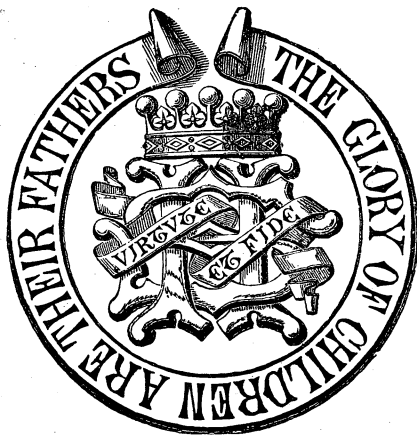


THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume XXXI.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXC.

Allegations

FOR

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury,

JULY 1687 TO JUNE 1694.

EDITED BY

GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,

HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1890.



Marriage Allegations

IN THE

Registry of the Vicar-General

OF THE

Archbishop of Canterbury.

1687.

- July 1 Francis Steares, of St Margaret's Moses, Lond., Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Letitia Bryant, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 28; at St Margaret's Moses.
- July 1 Phillippe Coquillion, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (his parents not in England), & Mary Du Bois, of the same, Wid., about 28; at the French Chapel of the Savoy.
- July 1 John Lewis, of St Thomas, Southwark, Bricklayer, Bach^r, aged 21, & Elizabeth Orange, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Henry Orange, Shoemaker; at Holy Trinity the Less, Lond.
- July 1 James Edington [called "Allington" in the entry and in margin], of St Mary Athill, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Marshall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Allhallows Barking, Lond.
- July 2 Joseph Lowe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bates, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Chelsey, Midd.
- July 2 John Harris, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Brazier, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anna Lambe, of Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24; at St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., or [*blank*].
- July 2 Henry Cole, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^r, above 21, & Anne Moore, of St Edmund y^e King, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Mary Abchurch or St Edmund y^e King.
- July 2 Robert Smallpeece, of Clapham, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Martha Mussen, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 2 Peter Thomas, of the Old Artillery [*sic*], Lond., Silk Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Vant, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 4 Robert Gransden, of Deptford, Kent, Grazier, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Sara Netmaker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Deptford, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- July 4 John Clementes, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah

2 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- Atherton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead; alleged by Mary Clementes, of Stepney, Wid., mother of the s^d John; at S^t Buttolph's, Algate, Lond., or Stepney.
- July 4 John Ferry, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Etheridge, of Alhallowes the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Tho^s Etheridge; at S^t Clement's afs^d or [blank].
- July 4 James Lowry [signed "Lowri"], of Eltham, co. Kent, Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary White, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at S^t George's, Southwark, Surrey, or S^t Peter, Cornhill, Lond.
- July 4 James Arnaud, now of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Mary Rondelet, of S^t Anne in y^e Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at the French Church of y^e Savoy, Midd.
- July 5 William Lance, of Addington, Surrey, Farmer, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Jessup, of Withyham, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at West Wickham, Kent, or Withyham afs^d.
- July 5 Thomas Sandon, of S^t Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Sarah Whitehill, of S^t Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- July 5 Thomas Page, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Price, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; at S^t Andrew's afs^d.
- July 5 Richard Hopkins, of S^t George, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Sarah Squier, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Wimbledon or Putney, Surrey.
- July 5 Robert Bates, of S^t Peter Poore, Lond., Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Turner, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Elizth Turner; at S^t Giles or S^t Peter's afs^d.
- July 5 John Passwater, of S^t James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Palmer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at S^t Martin's, or S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- July 5 Benjamin Lock, of S^t Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Shepard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, who alleges; at S^t Lawrence by Guildhall, Lond.
- July 6 Francis Booth, of S^t Alban's, Wood Street, London, Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dacres, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Richmond, Surrey.
- July 6 Richard Gibson, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & Rebecca Greene, of the same, Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; at S^t Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.
- July 6 John Miller, of S^t Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Instrument Maker, Bach^r, above 21, & Elizabeth Wightman, of S^t Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.; also attested by Geo. Wightman, brother of the s^d Elizth.
- July 6 William Bates, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Cit. & Clothworker of Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Anna Bullen, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35; at S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- July 6 John Owen, of S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Sarah Collier, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at S^t Olave's afs^d, S^t Bartholomew, Exchange, S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, or S^t Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- July 6 Luke Meridell, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Servant, Bach^r, ab^t 44, & Katherine Leek, Sp^r, ab^t 22 or 23, Serv^t to . . . Leek, of Chelsey,

1687

- Midd., Victualler; alleged by Jane Gosse, of St Clement's afs^d, Widow; at Chelsey or Kensington, co. Midd.
- July 7 Edward Mason, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his father Edw^d Mason), & M^{rs} Anne Goube, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardian M^r Rally, of Lond., Merch^t, her parents dead; at Newington Butts, Surrey. [This entry is cancelled.]
- July 7 John Gray, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 41, & M^{rs} Mary Williamson, of Netrop near Banbury, co. Oxford, Wid., ab^t 31; at Banbury.
- July 7 John Wyllys, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Gardiner, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 23; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- July 7 Robert Loveing, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Fletcher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Susanna Welply, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^d.
- July 7 John Watts, of Blackesly, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his guardian Tho^s Pickering), & Elizabeth Gardner, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father W^m Gardner, of Stoke Brewerne in s^d co., who alleges; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 8 John Phillips, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Dell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- July 8 George Pope, of Cashalton, Surrey, Miller, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Waters, of Throckmorton Str., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- July 8 William Hancocke, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Isabella Cooke, of St Dunstan's in the West, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Cooke, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq.; at Kingsinton, Middx.
- July 8 Benjamin Thorold, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Iremonger, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Batten, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at St James afs^d, or St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.; also attested by Josiah Thorold, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, D^r of Phys.
- July 8 Orlando Nicholls, of Boycott, co. Salop, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Herbert, of Oakley Park, co. Salop, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by David Griffith, of St Bride's, Lond., Clerk; at Cleobury Mortimer, Cold Weston, or Church Stretton, co. Salop.
- July 8 John Grosvenor, Esq., of Llanidan, co. Anglesey, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Ravenscroft, of Bretton, co. Flint, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Rob^t Griffith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent.; at Harding, co. Flint.
- July 8 Edward Mason, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, above 19, Bach^r (with consent of his father Edward Mason), & M^{rs} Anne Goube, of the same, Sp^r, above 18, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at Newington Butts, Surrey, Stepney, Midd., or St Bottolph, Algate, Lond.
- July 8 William Morice, of Werrington, co. Devon, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 27 (son of Sir W^m Morice, of Werrington afs^d, Bar^t), & M^{rs} Anne Lower, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father Richard Lower, D^r of Phys.; at Kensington, or St Paul's afs^d or [blank].
- July 9 Adam Maintru, of Morefeilds, co. Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pelle, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- July 9 John Mumford, of Wapping, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne

4 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- Guye, of Colebrooke, Sp^r, ab^t 23; alleged by Joan Burrell, of Stepney, Midd., Wid.; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- July 9 Charles Stuart [the signature looks like "Stavert"], of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Whitesmith, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Greene, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Margaret Scott; at St Bottolph's afs^d.
- July 9 William Maller, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bonker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Dionisia Bonker, Widow; at Stepney.
- July 9 William Fletcher, of Twittenham, Midd., Cordwyner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Marg^{tt} Crosse, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- July 11 Richard Sherly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Haberdasher of Small Wares, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Margaret Haberly, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- July 11 Thomas Fellowes, of Martin, co. Surrey [*sic*], Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Hatty, of Malden, co. Surrey, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- July 11 Robert Ryder, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Cordwyner, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Anne Benion, of Fryday Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- July 11 Humphrey Kempton, of St Bride's, Lond., Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Oliver, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., aged 21; at St Bride's or St Andrew's afores^d.
- July 12 Richard Petty, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Grigor, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Francis Chapman, of St Martin's afs^d; at St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd.
- July 12 Richard Sibley, of St Bride's, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susanna Howard, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- July 12 Abell Bradley, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Marg^{tt} Watts, of St Stephen, Colman Str., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Michael, Queenhith, Lond.
- July 12 John Bindon, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Margaret Sweetaple, of Dowgate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp.; at Stretham, Surry.
- July 12 Charles Jeenes, of St Olave's, Southwark, Hatmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Dix [*sic*], of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Jane Dix, Wid. (Elizth Jeenes, of Colman Street, made oath that Jane Dixy [*sic*] mother of the s^d Mary Dixy is consenting to the marriage); at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., or St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- July 12 William Rose, of Woxbridge, Midd., Gunsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Waller, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own dispose; at Braintford, Midd.
- July 12 William Kempster, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Smith, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father M^r George Smith, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Merch^t; at Islington.
- July 12 Andrew Foster, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Turner, Bach^r, above 21, & Mary Morecock, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Tho^s Morecock; at St Sepulchre's.
- July 13 Constantien Sevenhousen, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., Confectioner, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Mary Hearen, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp.; parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- July 13 Henry Tompkins, of St Gyles without Cripplegate, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t

1687

- 40, & M^{rs} Martha Lawrence, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at S^t Clement Danes, Midd., or S^t Bride's, Lond.
- July 13 John Godbold, of Tarlen, co. Essex, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his guardⁿ Brabazon Aylmer, Esq.), & M^{rs} Anne Aylmer, of Vltng in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father the afs^d Brabazon Aylmer; at S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd.; Sam^l Aylmer brother of the s^d Anne also attests.
- July 13 Edward Carpenter, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Martha Goode, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of guard^{ns}, her parents dead; at S^t Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- July 13 Richard Ford, of Lyons Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Havers, of S^t Anne, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Jepson, of S^t James, Westm^r, Coachman; at S^t Giles in the Fields, or S^t Anne, Westm^r.
- July 13 Alexander Waugh, of S^t Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Dame Elizabeth De Carteret, of the same, Wid., 40 & upw^{ds}; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.
- July 14 Robert Biddle [“Beedle” in the entry], of S^t Clement Danes, Midd., Plumber, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Wedge, of Idlicott, co. Warw., Wid., ab^t 24; at Banbury, co. Oxon, or Tycer, co. Warw.
- July 15 Thomas Burell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Frances Thomas, of Portsmouth, co. South^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Samuel Kempthorne, of Stepney, Mariner; at Stratford Bow, Midd.
- July 15 Thomas Wigg, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Tallow Chand^r, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Dingley, of the same, Sp^r, at own disp., her parents dead; at Brainford, Middx.
- July 15 Charles Michell, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Groom, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Kent, of S^t Michael Bassingshaw, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22; at Lambeth, Surrey, or [blank].
- July 15 Daniell Hill, of Froome, Somerset, Clothier, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Mayo, of Norton S^t Phillips in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 30; at Froome or [blank].
- July 16 William Trinder, of S^t Boottolph's, Algate, Lond., Confectioner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Hesther Tustian, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- July 16 John Prust, of the City of Exton, Devon, Bookseller, Bach^r, aged 24, & M^{rs} Jane Littleton, of the same, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; alleged by W^m Churchill, of S^t Martin's, Ludgate, Stationer; at the Cathedral Church of Ex'on or [blank].
- July 16 Henry Johnson, of Slatebourne, co. York, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Anderson, of Rochester, Kent, Wid., ab^t 27; at S^t George's, Surrey, or [blank].
- July 17 Samuell Nevnes [*sic*], of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Vintner's Porter, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Grace Jackwayes, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her parents' consent; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 18 Paul Gutteridg, of S^t Anne, Westminster, Midd., Gilder, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Eliza Langley, of S^t Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- July 18 John Addison, of White Haven, co. Cumb^d, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Anne Lawrence, of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^t 35; at Whitechapel afs^d.
- July 18 John Serjant, of Putney, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 59, & Joyce English, of Wimbleton, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Wansworth, Surrey.
- July 18 Thomas Smith, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Gingerbread Baker,

6 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- Wid^r, ab^t 39, & Margaret Meade, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at St Saviour's afs^d, or St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or Newington, Surrey.
- July 19 Edward Sherman, of West Thorock, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Elizabeth Hulke, of Aveley in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 46 ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 19 William Carrington, of Tuddington, co. Bedf., Cordwy^r, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Alice Prior, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father ; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, or St George's, Southwark, Surrey.
- July 19 Richard Neile, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Servingman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Skeller, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- July 19 Joseph Biddle, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Pattern Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Francis, of the same, Wid., ab^t 37 ; at Upper or Lower Moulsey or Ditton upon Thames, Surrey.
- July 20 Henry Barrington, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Priscilla Spencer, of the same, ab^t 25. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- July 20 Edward Atkins, of Erith, Kent, Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Carter, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32 ; at Erith.
- July 20 John Smith, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Hannah Ainge, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r John Ainge ; at St Dunstan's afs^d or [*blank*].
- July 20 John Beard, of Hampton, Midd., Bach^r, Bricklayer, ab^t 27, & Easter Sadler, of the same, Wid., ab^t 25 ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 20 Timothy Whitefield, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne Sulyard, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- July 20 John Cholmley, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Alice Standbrook, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father ; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- July 20 David Lee, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Ropemaker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Swallow, of St Olave's, Southwark, in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 30 ; at St Olave's afs^d, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or Allhallows the Less, Lond.
- July 20 Patricius Curwen, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Scott, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Stephen Scott, of Hayes, Kent, Esq. ; at St Peter's, Cornhill, St Michael, Cornhill, or Hayes.
- July 20 Samuel Clark, of St Anne, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Nixon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Anne, Westm^r, or Hampstead, Midd.
- July 21 James Lawe [signed "Law"], of Feltham, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Blanch Lawe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at Feltham.
- July 21 Thomas Axtell, of Hempstead, co. Herts, Bach^r, aged 21, & Martha Cordwell, of the same, Wid., alleged by Edm. Browne, of Rochester, Kent, Gent. ; at Hempsted or Sarrett, Herts.
- July 22 Pierre Dubois (or Du Bois), of Stepney, Midd., Silk Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & Margaret Boullian, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or Soehoe, or the French Church or Chapel in Aldersgate Street, Lond.
- July 22 John Skelton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Sarah Nicholas, of Queen Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp. ; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.
- July 22 George Marsh, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t

1687

- 30, & M^{rs} Susanna Vearse, of the same, Wid., ab^t 34; at Hackney, co. Midd.
- July 23 Henry Barington, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Priscilla Spencer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- July 23 William Hardcastle, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Tapster, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Susanne Clark, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Rich^d Hudson, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Horsler; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street.
- July 26 Edward Barnard, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Martin, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- July 26 Francis Desmaretz, now of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Margaret Guy, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Caillard, of St Stephen's afs^d; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or the Greek Church, Midd.
- July 27 Henry Carter, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Ashby, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Arthur Ingram, of St Mary Le Bowe, Gent.; at St Bride's, Lond.
- July 27 Daniel Cabot, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Elizabeth Maudit, of St Anne, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- July 27 Samuel Galet (or Gallet), of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Locksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Magdalene Le Lièvre, of the same, above 21, with consent of her mother; in the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- July 27 Robert Crawford, of Minster, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Frances Moore, of Bobbing in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Tho^s ffraser, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor; at Bobbing or [*blank*].
- July 27 Josias Senné, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Leather Dresser, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Chaumeau, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 31, at own disp.; at French Church or Chapel of Wandsworth.
- July 27 Thomas Fletcher, of St Olave, Silver Street, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Ebbutt, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- July 27 John Way, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Notary Public, ab^t 22, & Catherine Ogle, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father beyond seas; alleged by John Levett, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St Martin's afs^d.
- July 27 Charles Bettie, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Peppett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- July 28 John Calvert, of Edmonton, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Alice Bacon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at East Barnet, Midd., or [*blank*].
- July 29 John Haydon, of Croydon, Surrey, Watchmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Hannah Sandy, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Richard Sandy, of Croydon, Chyrurgeon; at Croydon.
- July 30 Thomas Robins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Farrier, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Grace Yates, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's.
- July 30 Thomas Pennington, of Manby, co. Linc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Browne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at Marrow, co. Surrey.
- July 30 Andrew Dolep, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gunsmith, Bach^r,

8 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- ab^t 39, & Cornelia Civerling, of the same, Wid., ab^t 29; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 30 Benjamin Baynham, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Dyer, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Sarah Stanley, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Martin Outwich, Lond., or St Bennett's Gracechurch, Lond.
- July 30 Robert Walker, of Hampton Court, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Winslow, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28; at the Par. Church of Hampton Court.
- July 30 Daniel Ferrett, of St Giles without Cripplegate, Midd., Glover, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Rebecca Smith, of Angell Court near Throckmorton Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^d, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- July 30 Joseph Elmeston, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Turner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Wid., ab^t 46; at St Giles afs^d.
- July 30 James Chapman fuller, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Dame Emma Winter, of Battersea, Surrey, Wid., above 30; at Battersea.
- Aug. 1 William Simonds, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Clothworker, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Elizabeth Cole, of the same, Wid., ab^t 50; at St Olave's afs^d.
- Aug. 1 Adryan Jackson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 47, & Jane Allport, of St Buttolph without Aldersgate, Wid., ab^t 50; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- Aug. 1 John Thierry, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Druggist, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Magdalen Maingot, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 1 Roger Enever, of Woodford, Essex, Farrier, Bach^r, above 21, & Anne Wood, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at Woodford.
- Aug. 2 Thomas Taylor, of St James in y^e Fields, Midd., Coach Harness Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Catharine Stayner, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 33; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Aug. 2 John Milner, of Islington, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Covell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her guardⁿ Phillip Kniveton; at Lambeth, Surrey, or at St Martin's in the Fields, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
- Aug. 2 George Wightman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Jane Holmes, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at Christ Church or Newington, Surrey.
- Aug. 3 John Annesley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, 30 & upw^{ds}, & Frances Thorp, of St Mary Le Bowe, London, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mary Le Bowe or [blank].
- Aug. 3 William Pemberton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & M^{rs} Anne Sturt, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 45; at St Michael, Wood Str., Lond.
- Aug. 3 Samuell Bouelter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Stedman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Stedman; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- Aug. 3 Thomas Chamberlin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Jane Kidd, of the same, Wid., ab^t 36; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Aug. 4 Samuel Jorden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Barber Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Field, of Enfield, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Anne Fifield [*sic*], Wid.; alleged by Tho^s Jorden, of St Sepulchre's, Barber Chyrurgion; at Hadleigh, Midd.
- Aug. 4 Abraham Norman, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 51, & M^{rs} Judith Hurd, of the same, Wid., ab^t 53; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

1687

- Aug. 4 Nicholas Cooke, of Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Turner, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her guardian Sir William Turner, Kn^t, her parents being dead; alleged by Jonathan Bridger, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent.; at Tooting or Mitcham, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 5 Thomas Cadwell, of the Town of Derby, Bookseller, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hodges, of Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Aug. 5 John Hungerford, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., ab^t 25, & Mary Spooner, Sp^r, aged 16 & upwards, with consent of her father Abraham Spooner, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn; the consent of Abraham Spooner is attested by Nicholas Bland, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent., uncle by the mother's side of the s^d Mary S.; at Speldhurst, Tunbridge, or Seavenoake, co. Kent.
- Aug. 5 William Yarway, of London, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Smith, of S^t Antholin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her grandmother, her parents dead; alleged by Ann Conyers, of S^t Antholin's, Wid.; at Langley, Herts.
- Aug. 5 Richard James, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Gardener, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Mary Taylor, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 38; at S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Aug. 5 Edward Trinn, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Wall, of S^t Faith, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at S^t George's, Southwark, Surrey, Newington Green, or Hackney, Midd.
- Aug. 6 John Mathew, of S^t Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Dorothy Stacy, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Thomas Whitehead, of S^t Bottolph's afs^d; at Southgate, Midd.
- Aug. 6 John Bray, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Ellinor Ellis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Aug. 6 Francis Roberts, of S^t Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Tayler, of Manchester, co. Lanc., Wid., ab^t 26; alleged by Tho^s Guest, of Lambhith, Surrey, Whitster; at Hornsey, Midd., or [blank].
- Aug. 6 Richard Sheldon, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Collyer, Wid^r, above 40, & Alice Stevenson, of the same, Wid., above 40; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, or S^t Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 8 John Mervin, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Mettler, of Thames Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 38; at S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Aug. 8 James Robinson, of S^t Bottolph without Algate, Lond., Armourer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Sledd, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at Clapham, Surrey.
- Aug. 9 Jacob Quetin, of Stepney, Midd., Capmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Jane Turquet, of London, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 9 Edward Lane, of Turton, co. North^{ton}, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 49, & M^{rs} Jane Twisleton, of Upton, co. Staff., Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at Stratford near Bowe, Midd. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Aug. 9 Peter Collins, of Stepney, Midd., Clockmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Robertson, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Hackney.
- Aug. 9 Thomas Sutherland, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Bach^r, aged 26, & M^{rs} Esther Gray, of S^t Anne in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of Mary Gray her mother; at S^t Anne's afs^d or [blank].

10 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- Aug. 10 William Long, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Merchant Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Hannah Strong, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father M^r W^m Strong; at Weston, co. Norf., or any church in Norwich.
- Aug. 10 Henry Jux, of Putney, Surrey, Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Eliza Bowell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., or Battersey, Surrey.
- Aug. 10 William Beet, of Deptford, Kent, Baker, ab^t 25, & Rachell Sweit, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at St Dunst. in the East, Lond., Deptford, Kent, or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Aug. 10 Edmund Loder, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Lambert, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Martin Outwich or [*blank*].
- Aug. 10 Miles Raven, of Puddle Towne, co. Dorset, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Elizabeth Hopkins, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 34; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd., or St Vedast Foster's, Lond.
- Aug. 10 Thomas Hutton, of Sheilds, co. Durham, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Gofton, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at St Bartholomew's afs^d.
- Aug. 10 Thomas Dickinson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Anne Pert, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or [*blank*].
- Aug. 10 John Holland, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Jane ffowke, of St Andrew Vndershaft, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Anne ffowke, of the same, Wid., who alleges; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Aug. 10 Ralph Sheppard, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts, Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Brock, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Aug. 10 William Barnatt (or Barnett), of St Sepulchre's, London, Leatherseller, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Webb, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 46; at St Leonard, Shored., Midd.
- Aug. 10 Daniell Kempe, of Chelsey, Midd., Malster, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Catherine Fraser, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at St Anne's, Westminster.
- Aug. 11 Moses La Croix, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Mary Jamar, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 32; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]
- Aug. 11 Joseph Sidley, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Brewer's Servant, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Rebecca Cooper, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Raphael (or Raphell), of St James afs^d, who alleges; at St Mary le Bowe, Lond.
- Aug. 11 Robert Guest, of North Mims, Herts, Serving-man, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Jane Key, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; at South Mims, North Mims, or Hatfeild, Herts.
- Aug. 10 Richard Jacob, of Weybridge, Surrey, Waterman, Wid^r, 35, & Mary Hill, of Chertsey in s^d co., Sp^r, aged 38, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Settle, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Bifleete, Surrey, or [*blank*].
- Aug. 11 Henry Neve, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizth Hopkins, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Harman, of St Andrew's Vndershaft, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Aug. 12 Thomas Killingworth, of St Bottolph's, B'psgate, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Ellinor Making, of Upminster, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at Upminster.

1687

- Aug. 12 Robert Sloper, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Lucy Auburne, of Weybridge, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Byfleet, Burford, West-Moulsey, or Walton, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 12 Joseph Bosworth, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Oilman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Finney, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Bride's or St Bottolph's afs^d.
- Aug. 13 John Hole, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Hester Batrop, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother Susanne Batrop, of the s^d par., Wid.; at St Clement's afs^d.
- Aug. 13 Richard Albove, of St James in y^e Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Lewis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Widow, ab^t 18, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Mary Le Bone, Midd.
- Aug. 13 Samuell Baully, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Phillipp, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [blank].
- Aug. 13 Thomas Hawker, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Elizabeth Hewes, of St James, Middx., Wid., ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [blank].
- Aug. 13 John Hillersdon, of St Sweething's, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Catherine Nevill, of Billing Beare n^r Redding, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her brother Rich^d Nevill, Esq., her parents being dead; at the Par. Church n^r Billing Beare or [blank].
- Aug. 13 Thomes Helbye, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Engraver, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Anne Cooke, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Catherine Colman.
- Aug. 13 Francis De la Gallere, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Magdalen Pierre, of St Anne's, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 23; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 13 John Rickard, of Binham, co. Norf., Carrier, Bach^r, ab^t 44, & Sarah Harrison, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Aug. 15 Thomas Currey, of St Dunstan's in y^e West, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher of Hats, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Waterhouse, Sp^r, ab^t 14, with consent of her father Jasper Waterhouse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Swithin's, Lond., or St James Chapel, Midd.
- Aug. 16 David King, Jun^r, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Sadler, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, aged 17, with consent of her father M^r Rich^d Sadler, which consent is attested by David King, of Islington, Mercer; at St Mary Le Bow, St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, afs^d.
- Aug. 16 John Ovid, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Blincko (or Blincoe), of St Michael's Bassingshaw, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents, which is attested by her brother Tho^s Blincoe; at Teddington, Midd.
- Aug. 16 Thomas Farrington, of Chislehurst, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Theodosia Bettenson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Albenia Oldfeild; at Chislehurst.
- Aug. 16 Richard Whipp, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Morse, of Hodson in par. of Chisleton, Wilts, Sp^r, 23 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., or St Peter ad Vincula within the s^d Tower. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]
- Aug. 17 Richard Hart, of Cliffe, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Jane Overy, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at Greenwich, Kent.
- Aug. 17 Francis Tyderleigh, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20

12 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- (with his mother's consent), & M^{rs} Mary Rissley, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at S^t Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Aug. 18 Thomas Pengry, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Sarah Bennett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at S^t Margaret's, Westminster, or Fulham, Midd.
- Aug. 18 William Spencer, of S^t Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hill, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; at S^t Bottolph's, Algate, S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., or Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Aug. 18 William Kite, of Abington, co. Glouc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Agnes Clopton, of Westwood, co. Worc., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Clopton, of Stratford upon Avon, co. Warw., Gent.; at Witch, co. Worc.
- Aug. 18 John Holland, of Stepney, Midd., Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Joanna Allen, of S^t Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at S^t Paul's afs^d, S^t Catherine near the Tower, or Stepney.
- Aug. 18 Francis Looker, of S^t Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Catherine Stroude, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at S^t Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Aug. 19 Thomas Hamlett, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Mary Charles, of S^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Wid., ab^t 46; at Ware or Munden, Herts.
- Aug. 19 John Angell, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & M^{rs} Christian Moore, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at S^t Mary, Savoy, or S^t Clement Danes, Midd.
- Aug. 20 Theodorus Basele, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Schoolmaster, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Gaultier, of S^t Anne, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 28; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy.
- Aug. 22 John Reading, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Mason, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Catherine Latham, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at S^t Bride's or S^t Andrew's afs^d.
- Aug. 22 Thomas Chasey, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Feltmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Marman, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at S^t Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Aug. 23 Thomas Christmase, of S^t Mary Athill, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Butcher, of Waltham [*sic*] upon Thames, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at Waltham upon Thames.
- Aug. 23 James Blackwell, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Linen Draper, 21 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Coates, of the same, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father; at S^t Andrew's afs^d.
- Aug. 23 Richard Hole, of Stoke, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with his father's consent), & M^{rs} Hannah Burscough, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with her parent's consent; alleged by Mary Hole, of S^t Andrew's, Holb., Lond., Wid.; at Kingston, Medhurst, or Chertsey, Surrey.
- Aug. 23 Thomas Broadhurst, of S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth De Loche, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 28; at S^t Margaret's, Westminster, or S^t Martin's afs^d.
- Aug. 23 John Taylor, of S^t Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Grizell Kirby, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at S^t Bartholomew's afs^d.
- Aug. 23 Thomas Bagshaw, of the Town of Stafford, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Needham, of the Town of Leicester, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Knight, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent.; at S^t Clement's Danes, S^t Mary, Savoy, or S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Aug. 23 John Furnis, of S^t Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Joiner, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Low, of S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

1687

- Aug. 24 Edward Harrison, of Twittenham, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, above 30, & Joane Epitre, of the same, Wid., ab^t 48, who alleges; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Aug. 24 William Cooke, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Norton, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Daniell Norton, of St Bartholomew the Great, Cit. & Skinner of Lond.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Aug. 24 Timothy Middleton, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Prudence Dingley, of Yeowell, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father Allen Dingley; at St Christopher's behind the Exchange or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Aug. 24 Samuëll Buck, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Camb^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Catherine Bateman, of [*blank*], Wid.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Downham, co. Norf.
- Aug. 25 Henry Slan, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Wire Drawer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Dark, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Susanna Dark, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid.; at Newington Butts, Surrey, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 25 Joseph Mixer, of Gravesend, Kent, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Dawes, of Wapping, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Aug. 25 Robert Eddowes, of St James, Westminster, Labourer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Clarke, of the same, Sp^r, above 23, at own disp.; at St James afs^d.
- Aug. 25 William Ayscoghe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, D^r of Physick, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Greene, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Henry Greene, of Dowgate, Lond., Iremonger; at St Hellen's, Lond.
- Aug. 25 Thomas Norris, of St Peter's, Cheapside, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Gardner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St St Peter's afs^d, St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.
- Aug. 26 Anthony Boulcott, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Hosier, & M^{rs} Debora Vnite, of Castle Froome, co. Hereford, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother & her elder brother Francis Vnite, Esq.; at East Greenwich, co. Midd. [*sic*].
- Aug. 27 Thomas Morris, of London, Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Alice Vnderhill, of Idlicote, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Sir W^m Vnderhill, of the same, Kn^t; alleged by Roger Pitkin, of St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., Cit. & Skinner; at Idlicote or in any church in the City of Oxford.
- Aug. 27 John Bird, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Elinor Layton, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother Elinor Layton, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd.; at St Sepulchre's.
- Aug. 27 Thomas Greene, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Frances Conway, of Colman Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 36, at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 29 Robert Rose, of St Paul's, Bedford, Carrier, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Catherine Leech, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Rich^d Simons, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Founder; at St Sepulchre's.
- Aug. 29 John Piper, of Mayfield, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Piper, of Staplehurst, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Piper; alleged by Wyatt Partridge, of Mayfield, Blacksmith; at Chart or Langley, Kent.
- Aug. 29 Jarvis Feilder, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Sarah Billington, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by David Billington, of the same, Blacksmith; at Whitechappell or Stepney, Midd.

14 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- Aug. 29 John Dolton, of Calworth, co. North^{ton}, Mason, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Anne Hawkes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with the consent of Mary Dolton mother of the s^d John & John Hawkes father of the s^d Anne; at Tocester, Warnston, or Chacomb, co. North^{ton}.
- Aug. 29 Peter S^t Hill, of S^t Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Chyrurgion, Wid^r, above 45, & M^{rs} Margaret Upton, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Gilbert Upton, of Camberwell, Surrey, Merch^t; at S^t George's, Southwark, or Camberwell.
- Aug. 29 Richard Deadman, of y^e Tower Liberty, Lond., Cook, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Arabella Morris, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Aug. 30 Jacques Michael Le Maistre, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susanne Du Chesne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street.
- Aug. 30 Ephraim West, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwainer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Clerk, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at S^t Martin's or S^t Paul's afs^d.
- Aug. 31 Benjamin Agar, of Canterbury, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Hester Le Frey, of the same, Sp^t, ab^t 28; alleged by W^m Pennington, of Canterbury, Innholder; at Shoreditch, or Whitechappel, or [blank].
- Aug. 31 Charles Buckstone, of S^t Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Lloyd, of S^t Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at S^t Alban's afs^d.
- Aug. 31 Edward Quick, of S^t Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Garrett, of the same, Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at S^t Bride's, Allhallows in the Wall, or S^t Anne, Blackfryers, Lond.
- Aug. 31 James Blackburne, of S^t Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Sarah Graves, of Islington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Stepney, Middx.
- Aug. 31 John Harding, of Stepney, Midd. Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lodge, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid., ab^t 45; alleged by Henry Hale, of S^t Peter the Poor, Lond., Merch^t; at Stepney or [blank].
- Sep. 1 James Phillips, of S^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Sarah Haines, of S^t Pancras, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, S^t Andrew's, Holborn, or Bow, Middx.
- Sep. 1 Francis Westhorpe, of Hildersham, co. Cambr., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Griffin, of Ashwell, Herts, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father; at S^t Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Allhallows in the Wall, or S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 1 Walter Dickins, of S^t Michaell Basingshaw, Lond., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Gamage, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at S^t Michaell's afs^d.
- Sep. 1 Timothy Mascoll, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Hasell, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Samuell Hasell, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Gent.; at Wickham S^t Paul, Essex, Melford or Milden, co. Suff.
- Sep. 2 Thomas Harding, of S^t James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Catura Etheridge, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, ab^t 50, Wid.; at S^t Mary le Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 3 Peter Edwards, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gunsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Gregory, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 3 Zachary Simons, of S^t Peter's in the Isle of Thanet, co. Kent, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Hannah Noble, of S^t Lawrence in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at S^t Dunstan's in the East, London, or S^t Peter's, S^t Lawrence, S^t Nicholas, S^t Minster in the Isle of Thanet.
- Sep. 3 Roger Ryland, of S^t Dyonis Back Church, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r,

1687

- ab^t 23, & Susanna Phillipps, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her father's consent; at St Dyonis afs^d.
- Sep. 3 John Bignell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Grocer, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Kidder, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Jeremy Kidder; at St Martin's Outwich or [*blank*].
- Sep. 5 John Lenton, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Alice Hill, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Tompson, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Cooper; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Sep. 5 Edward Moore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Aylward, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Anne's afs^d, St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.
- Sep. 6 Francis Daillé, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Touchart, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 6 Charles Colinet, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Godde, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy or the Greeks, co. Midd.
- Sep. 6 Samuel Bond, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Wireworker, Bach^r, above 24, & Elizabeth Webb, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by John Haskins, of St Olave's afs^d; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Sep. 6 Robert Woofe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd, Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Susanna Coleman, of St James, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 44; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Sep. 7 Thomas Greentree, of Northull, Midd., Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Rebecca Widgeon, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 7 Thomas Chute, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Revett, of Ufford, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of Tho^s Dade, of Ufford, co. Suff., Esq., her guardian; at St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Sep. 7 Thomas Atkins, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Anchor Smith, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Hannah Wilson, of St George, Bottolph Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Martin's Outwich, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 7 John Wilson, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Catherine Boynton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^t 43; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Sep. 7 John Wade, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Musician, Bach^r, ab^t 20, & M^{rs} Margaret Adams, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her uncle Richard Adams, of St Olave's, Southwark, Clerk, her parents being dead; at Bridewell Chapel, Lond.
- Sep. 7 Nicholas Wade, of Christ Church, Lond., Cruell Man, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Hesther Bunworth, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Wade, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Musician; at Bridewell Chapel, Lond.
- Sep. 7 Humphrey Ayles, Jun^r, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Filliter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Averine Clark *alias* Filliter, Wid.; at St Bottolph's, Aldgate, or Whitechappell, Midd., or All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Sep. 8 Charles Bisserow, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Rachell Holloway, of St Martin's in y^e Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 21; at St George's afs^d or the Marshalsea Chapel.
- Sep. 8 William Howard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Mary Dyson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t

16 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- 30, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond., or St Giles afs^d.
- Sep. 9 Leonard Hearne, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cordwainer, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Alice Pew, of St Gyles without Cripplegate, Midd., Wid., ab^t 32; at Edgworth, co. Midd.
- Sep. 9 Nicholas Wood, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sawyer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Sarah Heath, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Sep. 9 John Castle, of Burford, co. Oxford, Physician, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Oldbury, late of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., but now of Tottenham, Midd., Sp^r, above 30, at own disp. ; at St Andrew, Holborn, St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., or Edmundton, Midd.
- Sep. 10 Robert Mynne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Fitz Herbert, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- Sep. 10 Thomas Morton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lasell, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24; at St Giles afs^d.
- Sep. 10 Jonathan Benson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sawyer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Triplett, of Bow, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 34; at St Giles in the Fields, St Martin's in the Field's, or St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Sep. 12 Thomas How, of Northall, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Jane Adams, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Northall afs^d, or Northmims or Hatfield, Herts.
- Sep. 12 Edward Stile (or Stiles), of Martin, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Bignall, of Wandsworth in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardian M^r Jⁿ Stafford, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 12 Henry Knight, of Clapham, Surrey, Soapmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 52, & M^{rs} Mary Titchborne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at Battersea, Surrey.
- Sep. 13 Francis Nevet (or Nevett), of Ridge, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^r, above 50, & Anne Mores, of Barnett, Herts, Wid., above 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 13 Henry Sawyer, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Gomeldon, of St Peter Poor, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Sep. 13 Conrad Schoomaker, of St Bride's, Lond., Silversmith, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Lassell, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 13 John Cockerum, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Hanna De War, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] De War, Wid.; alleged by John Vander Spritt, of St Swithin's, Lond., Painter; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- Sep. 13 Joseph Houghton, of St Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Hudson, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Clem^t Danes, Eaton, Bucks, or Windsor, Berks.
- Sep. 13 John Hyde, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 22 (with consent of his father), & Elizabeth Newcomb, of the same, Wid., ab^t 22; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Sep. 13 Nicolas Ives, of Tootinge, Surrey, Fellmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Swaine, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at Mortlack, Surrey.
- Sep. 14 George Castle (or Cassell), of Reddrith, Surrey, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Joanna Sanders, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Reddrith.
- Sep. 14 Joseph Hedrington, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Parish Chamberlain, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Dorothy Stanton, of Tooting, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 46; alleged by Tho^s Atkinson, of St Andrew's afs^d, Ostler; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, St George's, Southwark, or Tooting.

1687

- Sep. 15 James Mills, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Jane Slow, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Sep. 15 Hugh Watts, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Hosier, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St Antholin's Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r W^m Wilkinson; at All Hallows Stayning, Lond.
- Sep. 15 Robert Owen, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Anne Glascocke, of Waltham [*sic*] upon Thames, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father W^m Glascocke, of the same, Gent.; at Waltham upon Thames.
- Sep. 15 John Maine, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Barber Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Isabell Deane, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 15 Jeremiah Sheild, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth ffauntleroi, of Isleworth, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at Isleworth.
- Sep. 15 John Arnold, of Rygate, Surrey, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Grace Orgle, of Lindfield, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father John Orgle, Gent.; at Rygate or Lindfield afs^d, or Charlewood, Surrey.
- Sep. 15 William Sheldon, of Micham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Grey, of Stretham in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Ambrose Grey, Yeoman; at Morden, Stretham, or Mitcham, Surrey.
- Sep. 17 Hercules Burleigh, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., above 21, Bach^r, & M^{rs} Margaret Pearson, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., ab^t 17. [This entry is unfinished and cancelled.]
- Sep. 17 Robert Jordan, of Ham'ersmith, par. of Fulham, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Meade, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at Fulham.
- Sep. 17 James Thwaites, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his guardian's consent, his parents being dead), & Dorothy Child, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother; at Wansted, Essex.
- Sep. 17 Joseph Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Porter, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Booth, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., ab^t 31; at St Mary Le Savoy.
- Sep. 17 Robert Browne, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Crowch, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Crowch, of the same, Victualler; alleged by W^m Steward, of the afs^d par., Mariner; at St Bottolph's afs^d.
- Sep. 17 John Dolben, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Mason, Bach^r, above 25, & Susanne Dodson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Sep. 19 Nicholas Trapplin, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Anne Wharton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 46; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Sep. 19 John Cooper, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Sarah Worth, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Paul, Covent Garden, or Marybone, co. Midd.
- Sep. 19 Stephen Collman (or Coleman) the Elder, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Poyner, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 43; at St Catherine's afs^d.
- Sep. 20 Amor Oxley, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Soap Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Watkins, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of W^m Watkins, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent.; at St Bride's, St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Clement's Danes, Midd.

18 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- Sep. 20 Charles Walker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Cantrell, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Edmund Cantrell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, who alleges; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or Newington Butts, Surrey.
- Sep. 21 Daniell Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Loving, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Margaret's or St Bride's afs^d, or St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Sep. 21 Gabriel Dormer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 46, & M^{rs} Bridgett Phillipps, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 46; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 21 James Love, of Bexley, Kent, Maltster, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Jane Leigh, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Clem^t Danes, Midd.
- Sep. 22 John Rusbatch, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Kirkham, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby or Bridewell Chapel, Lond.
- Sep. 22 James Stapling, of St Anne, Middx., Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Elizabeth Young, of the same, Wid., ab^t 31; at St Anne's, Westm^r, St Margaret's, Westm^r, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Sep. 22 Thomas Weekes, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Citizen & Dyer, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Sarah Baker, of King Street n^r Guildhall, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- Sep. 23 John Sanders, of Battersey, Surrey, Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Tilt, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her cozen & guardian, with whom she dwells, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Lambeth, Surrey.
- Sep. 23 Richard Hales, of Froome, Somerset, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Mary Hooke, of Newnham, Hampshire, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp., parents dead; at Newnham.
- Sep. 23 John Bell, now or late of Chery Winton, co. Cambr., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Johnson, of Croydon, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at March, Isle of Ely, co. Cambr.
- Sep. 23 Thomas Velley, of Mauldin Ash, Essex, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Maria Margarita Butler, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 25; alleged by John Squibb, of St Clement's afs^d; at St Clement's Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Sep. 23 William Norton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Hawes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Francis Hawes; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Sep. 24 Robert Williams, of St James, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Jordan, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Lond.
- Sep. 24 Rice Jones, of Allchurch, Dioc. of Worc^r, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Dorothy Phillipps, of Wrexham, co. Derby [*sic*], Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Hill, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Wrexham.
- Sep. 24 George [signed "Charles"] Lloyd, of Lambeth, Surrey, Barber, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his father), & Mary Webb, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother Priscilla Webb, Wid.; at Lambeth.
- Sep. 24 Edward Edmondson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Martha Rock, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother Isabella Rock, Wid.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Sep. 26 Francis Paynter, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susanna Sothern, of St John's, Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22,

1687

- with consent of her father ; at S^t Mary Athill, Lond., or Marybone, Middx.
- Sep. 26 Robert Wilson, of Edmonton, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Seely, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father ; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Sep. 26 William Gyer, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Mary James, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father ; at S^t Mary, Savoy, S^t Clement's Danes, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Sep. 26 James Skutt, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Glew, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30 ; at S^t Dunstan's afs^d.
- Sep. 26 John Fitzhugh, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 41, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wiggins, of the same, Wid., ab^t 50 ; at S^t Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Sep. 26 Robert Ince, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Pennithorne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30 ; at S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Sep. 26 George Amyas, of Tacolneston, Norfolk, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Ditchfeild, of Isleworth, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother ; at S^t Michaell, Queenhith, Lond.
- Sep. 26 John Hammond, of Staple Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Catherine Sandford, of Putney, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father ; at Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Thistleworth, Braintford, or Ham'ersmith, Midd.
- Sep. 26 Thomas Champion, of Broad Street, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Alice Petty, of S^t Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at S^t James, Garlick Hith, Lond. [The name Alice was substituted for Ellinor struck out, and witnessed by her mother Martha Petty.]
- Sep. 26 Charles Sperne, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susanna Weathersby, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents, Margaret Weathersby the mother being present ; at S^t Martin's afs^d.
- Sep. 27 John Reeve, of S^t Dunstan's, Stepney, Midd., Silk-Thrower, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Reeve, of the same, Wid., ab^t 25 ; at S^t Bride's, S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, or S^t Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- Sep. 27 John Key, of S^t Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Hannah Adderley, of Tokenhouse Yard, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father ; at S^t Christopher's near Le Stocks, Lond.
- Sep. 27 Simon Gibbs, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Eleanor Ely, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30 ; alleged by Geo. Coles, of S^t Andrew's afs^d, Wine Cooper ; at S^t Andrew's, Holb., or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Sep. 27 John Cuthbert, of Friskenev, co. Linc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dawson, of Burrow in the s^d co., Wid., ab^t 24 ; at S^t Ben'ett's, Paul's Wharf, or S^t Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Sep. 27 Hatton Tash, of Iver, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lap, of Moulsey, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at S^t Dunstan's in the West, or S^t Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Sep. 29 Rex Kempton, of S^t Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Brimridge, of S^t Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at S^t Edmond y^e King, Lond.
- Sep. 29 Stephen Mathewes, of S^t Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Crispe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; alleged by John Marshall, of the same par., Mariner ; at S^t Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

20 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- Sep. 29 Henry Nelson, of Hunsdon, Herts, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Raby, of Newmarket, co. Cambr., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Newmarket.
- Oct. 1 Farwell Perrys, of Marlborough, Wilts, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Farewell, of Folbrooke, co. Somerset, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of their parents; alleged by John Hill, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Shepton, Montague, Somerset.
- Oct. 1 Richard Clarke, of Acton, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Beach, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at Acton, Ealing, or Chyswick, Midd.
- Oct. 1 Thomas Patee, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Mary Zouch, of S^t Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Norris *alias* Zouch; at Tottenham or S^t Olave's afores^d, or S^t Giles, Cripplegate, or S^t Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 1 Edward Archer, of Enfield, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Williams, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Right; at S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.
- Oct. 1 John Blackwell, of Throckmorton Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Day, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Day, of Bristol, Merch^t; at any Church in Bristol.
- Oct. 3 Phillip Fewell, of S^t Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Broad Weaver, Bach^r, above 22, & Anne Foxwell, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother Anne Hooker *alias* Foxwell; at S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 3 George Sherman, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Upholster, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Watts, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at S^t Giles afs^d.
- Oct. 4 John Guillam, of All Hallows Stainings, Lond., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Foster, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24; at S^t Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Oct. 4 Charles Stuteville, of Dalham, co. Suff., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Beacher, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Rich^d Robinson, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., D^r of Phys.; at Dalham.
- Oct. 4 Thomas Reynalds, of S^t James, Westminster, Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Susan Epps, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at S^t James afs^d or [*blank*].
- Oct. 5 Thomas Hawkins, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Tennis Court Keeper, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Jane Bennett, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with her mother's consent; at S^t Alphage in the Wall, Lond., or S^t Clement's Danes.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Page, of S^t Alban's, Wood Str., Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Catherine Willan, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r John Willan, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster; at S^t Martin's in the Fields, or S^t Margaret's, Westm^r.
- Oct. 5 Rowland Withers, of S^t Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Coachwheeler, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Clay, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Alice Porter, of All Hallows afs^d, Wid.; at S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Feilde, of S^t Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Perriwig-maker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Elliott, of the same, Wid., ab^t 21; at S^t Bartholomew's afs^d.
- Oct. 5 John Ansell, of S^t James in the Fields, Midd., Serving-man, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Margaret Bushby, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Doble, of the same, Serving-man; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Oct. 6 Thomas Clark, of S^t James, Westminster, Butcher, Bach^r, aged 21 (with

1687

- consent of his father), & Mary Stokes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by James Ansloe, of the same, Poulterer; at St Anne, Westminster.
- Oct. 6 Henry Golding, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach^r, above 22, & Temperance Loge, of the same, Sp^r, 22 & upwards, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Newington or Hamstead, Midd.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Stubbs, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwyner, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Peirce, of the same, Wid., ab^t 44; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 7 John Hayle, of Stepney, Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Russell, of the same, Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her parents; at Westham, Essex.
- Oct. 7 Henry Vandehague, of Croydon, Clockmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Jane Hayden, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by John House, of the same par., Clockmaker; at Croydon.
- Oct. 7 Richard Miller, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Mason, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Mary Ham'ond, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father W^m Hamond, of All Hallows the Less, Cit. & Mason, of Lond., who alleges; at Croydon, Surrey.
- Oct. 7 John fish, of Hatfield, Herts, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Grace Catlin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, Allhallows in the Wall, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Allgate.
- Oct. 7 William ffermor, of Rotherfeild, Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Shorthose, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Michael, Queenhith, Lond.
- Oct. 8 Thomas Barden, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Margetts, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Oct. 8 William Boyle, of St James, Westminster, Cordwyner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Feversham, of St Anne, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., parents dead & no guardⁿ; at Marybone, Midd.
- Oct. 8 Wallwyne Bower, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, above 21, & Mary Greene, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Edm^d Greene, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Baker; at St Mary Le Bowe.
- Oct. 8 Thomas Marson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Midd., Chairman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Middleton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24; at Knightsbridge, Midd.
- Oct. 10 Jonathan Vpp, of Fawley, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anna Little, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Vpp, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Glass-seller; at St Dunst. in the West, Lond.
- Oct. 10 Joshua Grigby, of Bury St Edmund's, co. Suff., Bach^r, aged 25, & Elizabeth Southeby, of the same, Sp^r, aged 30, with her father's consent; at Thurston Baton or Tostock, Suff.
- Oct. 10 John Sanders, of Ebisham, Surrey, Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Giles, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Bookham, Surrey, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 10 John Woodell (or Wodel), of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Barber, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Rudd, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Allhallows afs^d, St Peter le Poore, or St Hellen's, Lond.
- Oct. 11 Thomas Jacques, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Apothecary, Wid^r, ab^t 58, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Toone, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 36, at own disp.; at St James or St Anne, Westminster, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 11 Ephraim Crow, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 30, &

22 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- M^{rs} Judith Sadler, of Reddith, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at St^t Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Oct. 12 Stanhope Harper, of St^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Printer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Weekes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father ; at St^t Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- Oct. 12 Daniell Blake, of St^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Woollen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Ellen Stafford, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r John Stafford, of Stepney, co. Midd., Merch^t ; at St^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Oct. 12 Thomas Seccombe, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, aged 21, & Elizabeth Bolwell, of St^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her parents ; at St^t Clement's afs^d, or St^t Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Oct. 12 James Gendrault [signed "J. Gendrault de Charman"], of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Jane Berkeley, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24 ; at St^t Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Oct. 12 John Wilson, of St^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Lond., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & Alice Brigs, of the same, Wid., ab^t 46 ; at Hackney, Midd.
- Oct. 13 John Bancks, of St^t Anne, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Joane Burrage, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; alleged by Simon Richardson, of St^t James, Westminster, Gardener ; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Oct. 13 Thomas Bedford, of South Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 65, & Margaret Bedford, of Haslingfeild, co. Cambridge, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp. ; at Haslingfeild.
- Oct. 14 Benjamin Foot, of St^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Mary Webb, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father ; at St^t Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 14 Edward Hatfeild, of Chelsey, Midd., Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Hill, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father W^m Hill, of Xst Church, Surrey, Waterman ; at Xst Church.
- Oct. 14 Michel Liege, of St^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Razor Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Margaret Bourdon, of St^t Anne, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother ; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 15 Thomas Coles, of All Saints, Worcester, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Hooper, of Claines, co. Worc., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother ; alleged by Tho^s Winfeild, of Claines, Chandler ; at Claines or Whitstone, co. Worc.
- Oct. 17 Richard Peeke, of St^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Elizabeth Slate, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at St^t Clement's Danes.
- Oct. 18 John Wilson, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Lighterman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Smart, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28 ; at All Hallows afs^d.
- Nov. 16 Jonathan Smith, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Sarah Elliott, of Lambeth, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 29 ; at St^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 19 Richard Saunders, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Cooke, of Whitechappell, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at St^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 19 Randoll Simonds, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Catherine Lockett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at the New Chapel of Westminster.
- Oct. 19 Richard Wainwright, of St^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Brewer's Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Flacke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp. ; at St^t Andrew's afs^d.
- Oct. 20 John Rogers, of St^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r,

1687

- ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Heriott, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father James Heriott, of St^t Bride's, Lond., Goldsmith; at St^t Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- Oct. 20 Richard Beatniffe, of St^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Emme Jackson, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her kinsman Humfrey Higginbotham, of the same; at St^t Giles in the Fields, or St^t Giles, Cripplegate, Midd.
- Oct. 20 James Reynolds, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Sarah Norris, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edw^d Norris, of St^t James, Westminster, Grocer; at St^t Giles in y^e Fields, Marybone, or St^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 22 Thomas Bramly, of Christ Church, Lond., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Perkins, of St^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Oct. 24 Robert Briscoe, of St^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Hester Trussell, of St^t Anne, Westminster, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at St^t Margaret's, Westminster, or St^t Martin's in y^e Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 24 Francis Smith, of Abberton, Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Knapp, of East Bargholt, Suffolk, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp.; alleged by Gilbert Lacey, of St^t Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Innholder; at St^t Peter's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Oct. 24 John Buckworth, of St^t Peter's the Poor, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hall, of St^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother; at St^t Margaret's, Westminster.
- Oct. 24 William Osborne, of Cranford, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Sarah Greenhill, of Hillingdon in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Hillingdon or Cranford.
- Oct. 24 Henry Martin (or Marten), Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his mother Marg^t Martin, of St^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., who alleges), & Catherine Moore, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father Henry Moore, of the afs^d par., Upholsterer; at St^t Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Oct. 24 John Sheppard, of Lidcott, Bucks, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Hester Tyrrell, of Thornton in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at Thornton.
- Oct. 25 George Winshurst, of St^t Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Jane Welburne, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father M^r John Welburne, of the same, Mariner; at St^t Catherine's afs^d.
- Oct. 25 Leonard Compere, of St^t Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Compere, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father George Comper, of Walthamstowe, Essex, Gent.; at Edmonton, Midd.; also attested by M^r Tho^s Compere, of St^t Nicholas Olave's afs^d, Cit. & Skinner.
- Oct. 25 Thomas Scott, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Barbara Fryer, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St^t Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Oct. 25 Daniel Freeman, of St^t John Zachary, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Hannah Henshaw, of St^t Faith's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Tho^s Henshaw; at St^t Anne, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Oct. 25 David Heath, of Cliffe, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Margaret Pettett, of Swanscomb in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 28; at St^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 25 John Harris, of St^t Benet Gracechurch, Cit. & Merchant Taylor, of Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wallinger [*"Hallinger"* in margin], of St^t Swithin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Ant. Wallinger; at St^t Swithin's or St^t Mary Abchurch, Lond.
- Oct. 25 Edmond Beaghan, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs}

24 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- Martha Greene, of East Bradenham, Norfolk, Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by W^m Wahup, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Anne's, Westminster.
- Oct. 25 John Wigfall, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wine Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Trunckett, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her aunt, her parents being dead; at St Saviour's afs^d.
- Oct. 25 James Jenifer, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wouldhave, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Marg^t Wouldhave, Wid.; at Whitechappell.
- Oct. 25 Jervace Piggott, of Thrumpton, co. Nott., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cowland, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Tho^s Stokes, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Oct. 25 Thomas Bigg, of Chipping Wickham, Bucks, Gent., Wid^r, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Doily, of Hambleton in the s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at Wickham, Hambleton, or Fingest, Bucks.
- Oct. 25 John Law, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Alice French, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 38, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^d.
- Oct. 25 Charles Tymewell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Feltmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Priscilla Collins, of Christ Ch., Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Rob^t Collins; at Christ Church afs^d.
- Oct. 25 William York, of St Katherine's by y^e Tower, Lond., Sailmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Rebecca Briggs, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her parents; at St Mary Magd. afs^d.
- Oct. 26 Samuell Dixon, of Hampstead, Midd., Leatherseller, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Jane Garthwaite, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Oct. 26 Christopher Bateman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Bateman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at St Augustine's, Lond.
- Oct. 26 Giles Worgan, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Hampshire, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Olave's, Jewry, Lond.
- Oct. 26 John Wellsted, of St Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Tailor, Wid^r, aged 41, & Mary Knowles, of St Anne, Westminster, Sp^r, aged 28, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Oct. 26 Charles Burton, of St Mary Le Savoy, Lond. [*sic*], Grocer, Bach^r, aged 25, & Theophila Kendall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Henry Kendall; at St Katherine Coleman or [*blank*].
- Oct. 26 William Jones, of Kempston, co. Bedf., Carrier, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Hubbins, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Kempston.
- Oct. 26 Thomas Wynn, of Chigwell, Essex, Victualler, Bach^r, above 21, & Blanche Edwards, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 26 Edward Coles, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Margaret Twisleton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 27 Peter Lambarne, of St James, Westminster, Fruiterer, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Mary Newton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 27 John Eaty, of Christ Church, Lond., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth

1687

- Wilkinson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Christ Church, London.
- Oct. 27 William Tatham, of Banbury, Oxon, Glover, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, of Banbury afs^d, Wid., at Bowe, or S^t Paul, Shadwell, Midd.
- Oct. 27 Isaac Haslup, of Redriff *alias* Roderhith, Midd. [*sic*], Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Martha Preston, of Barnes, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at Mortlack or Richmond, Surrey.
- Oct. 27 John Bradford, of S^t Faith, Lond., Laceman, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Mary Skinner, of S^t Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at S^t Michael's afs^d, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Oct. 28 Jonah Eaton, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Elliott, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at S^t Clement's Danes, S^t Mary, Savoy, S^t Martin's afs^d, Midd., or the Temple Chapel, Lond.
- Oct. 28 Joseph Francks, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 29 or 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Helowe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t James, Duke's Place, S^t Trinity in the Minories, or S^t Bottolph without Aldgate, Lond.
- Oct. 28 Edward Barnes, of S^t Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Wiredrawer, Bach^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Sarah Tiplady, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Edward Tiplady, of S^t Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Weaver; at Christ Church or S^t Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Oct. 29 Hatton Davyes, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, aged 21 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Judith Baldwin, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at S^t Martin Outwich, Lond.
- Oct. 29 John Orton, of Rearsby, co. Leic., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Anne Barwell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., All Hallows, Bread Street, S^t Michael, Queenhith, Lond., or S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Oct. 29 James Nickleson (or Nicholson), of Ditton, Surrey, Serving-man, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Goodman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 31 David Nicholas, of New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with consent of his mother Margaret Nicholas, Wid.), & Catherine Marwin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at S^t Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- Oct. 31 Henry Relfe, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Ellinor Shuttleworth, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at S^t Mary Le Bowe, Lond.
- Oct. 31 John Nelson, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Des Longs Champs, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 31 James Le Marchant, of S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd., Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Magdalen Serizé, of S^t Martin's Outwich, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 1 Scipio Lesquier, of Cleuworth, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, 21 & upwards, & Winifrid Flintham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Rich^d Flintham; at S^t James, Westminster, Kingsington, or Brampford, Midd.
- Nov. 1 Josiah Bateman, of S^t Catherine Colman, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Alice Saunders, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; at Stoke Newington afs^d, or S^t Andrew Undershaft, Lond.
- Nov. 1 Samuel Fell, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Sedgwick, of S^t Mary Aldermay, Lond., Wid., ab^t 26; at S^t Giles afs^d.

26 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- Nov. 2 William Gaunt, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Patshill, of the same, Wid., ab^t 50; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Nov. 2 Paul Knewstubb, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Cordwyner, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Edmonds, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Olave's.
- Nov. 2 William Ames, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Shawe, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's, Algate, or St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Nov. 2 Pierre Cadet, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Leather Dresser, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Merant, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of Wandsworth.
- Nov. 2 Joseph Grave, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Downham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Catherine Turkington; at St Martin's afs^d, St Paul, Covent Garden, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Nov. 2 William Evans, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Mary Gideon, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Mary Aldermary.
- Nov. 2 Roger Kinge, of Stepney, Midd., Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Jane Dowrish, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 3 John Jusniup, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Anne Wiggins, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Nov. 3 William Pendley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Hester Bush, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Bush, of the afs^d parish, Barber Chyr., who alleges; at St Anne, Blackfryers, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 4 John Gladman, of Layton Bussard, co. Bed., Woollen Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Damaris Cook, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Shalgrave, co. Bed.
- Nov. 5 Jonathan Langley, of Abby Foregate, co. Salop, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Dorothy Whitmore, of Twittenham, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother & uncle her guard.; alleged by Peter Gwyn, of Abby Foregate afs^d, Gent.; at Twittenham or Thisleworth, Midd.
- Nov. 5 John Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elinor Smith, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's or St Clement's afs^d, or the Temple Chapel.
- Nov. 5 John Bigley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Thacker, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Nov. 5 William Merrett, of the City of Gloucester, Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Phillipps, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afores^d or St Bride's, Lond.
- Nov. 5 Joseph Stevens, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, ab^t 25, Bach^r, & Martha Duncombe, of Harlington, co. Bed., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; alleged by her aunt (by the mother's side) Susan, wife of John Aylworth, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Milliner; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Nov. 7 James Watts, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Frances Rogers, of Old Ford, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 34; at St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel afs^d.
- Nov. 7 Henry Lewis, of Chesthunt, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Rachell Bradley, of Stansted in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Nazing, Essex.

1687

- Nov. 8 John Gerard, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Wax Chandler of Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Thomasin Hinton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 45; at St Olave's afs^d.
- Nov. 8 Thomas Mason, of St Hellen, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Deaves, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with her father's consent; at St Mary at Hill, Lond.
- Nov. 8 William Gosling, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Sidnat, of Phillipp Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 8 John Calamy, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Silkman, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & Hannah Brough, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., or [blank].
- Nov. 8 Sebastian Gombault *alias* Le Fevre, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., D^r of Physick, Bach^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Diana James, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Nov. 9 Nathaniell Foster, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Browne, of the Precinct of Bride-well, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her aunt M^{rs} Cateline, with whom she lives, her parents being dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Nov. 9 Jonathan Fawconer, of New Sarum, Wilts, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Stannanow, of Culliton, co. Devon, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her aunt, her parents dead; alleged by Paul Sindry, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Mercer; at Culliton.
- Nov. 9 George Gray, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Nightingale, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24; at St Sepulchre's.
- Nov. 9 John Barnes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Painter Stainer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Morrison, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 10 John Jones, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Williams, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St Olave's afs^d.
- Nov. 10 Henry Nicholls, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Frances Horsell, of the same, Wid., ab^t 36; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 11 John Houghton, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Apothecary, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Clagett, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Stephen's, Colman Str., Lond.
- Nov. 11 William Bray, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Jane Hartford, of St Hellen's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 25; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Nov. 11 Thomas Terrey, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Alexander, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.
- Nov. 12 Nathaniel Weedon, of South Mimms, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Susanah Rowley, of Aston, Herts, Sp^r, aged 18, with her parents' consent; at Aston.
- Nov. 12 James Paillefield, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24 or 25, & Dorothy Warman, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23 or 24, with consent of her mother Dorothy Warman; alleged by John Commander, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Cooper; at St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond.
- Nov. 12 Thomas Grande (or Grandy), of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Davis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Mary le Bow.

28 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- Nov. 12 John Boswell, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Frances Browne, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Nov. 14 Jeremiah Williams, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Girdler, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Alban, St Anne & Agnes, or St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.
- Nov. 15 Henry Gunner, of Thaydon Garnon, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Reynolds, of Woodford, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.
- Nov. 15 Peter Emmery, of Reddrieth, Surrey, Ropemaker, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Collins, of St Mary Magdⁿ, Bermondsey, in s^d co^r, Wid., ab^t 50; alleged by John Nunwick, of Reddrieth, Ropemaker; at Reddrieth or St Mary Magdⁿ afs^d.
- Nov. 15 Josiah Thorold, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., D^r of Phys., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Berners, of Thisleworth, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., St James, Garlickhith, or St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- Nov. 15 John Roos (or Ross), of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Catherine Woodger, of New Windsor, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Rowland Woodger; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Nov. 15 William Collman, of All Hallows Stayning, Lond., Confectioner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Norris, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r Edward Norris; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- Nov. 15 Thomas Shuckforth, of Clement's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Rebecca Mulso, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at St Antholin's, Lond.
- Nov. 15 John Abbot, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cordwyner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Judith Gravell, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Christ Church or St Bottolph's afs^d, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Nov. 16 Henry Miget, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Channel, of St Anne, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 31; alleged by Peter Beaulieu, of St James afs^d, Gent.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy or Soe-Hoe, Midd.
- Nov. 16 William Palfrey, of Lambeth, Surrey, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Ellinor Cliffe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Dinah Palfrey, of Lambeth; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Bride's, Lond.
- Nov. 16 William Christopher, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Factor, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Margaret Barnesbey, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Nov. 16 John Bennett, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Clockmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Margaret Blaxley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Nov. 16 James [called "John" in the entry] Stile, of Sunbury, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Forbes, of New Windsor, Berks, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Nov. 16 John Mace, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Alice Beacham, late of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's afs^d.
- Nov. 16 Richard Earle, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Carman, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his mother), & M^{rs} Mary Curtis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r W^m Curtis; at St Magnus the Martyr or St Benedict Grace-Church, Lond.
- Nov. 16 John Cornhill, of Whitechappell, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 36, &

1687

- Elizabeth Mumford, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; alleged by Hannah Mumford, of Whitechappell, Sp^r; at Stepney, Midd.
- Nov. 16 Richard Smith, Rector of Bushey, Herts, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Grace Saunders, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at S^t George, Buttolph Lane, S^t Mary at Hill, Lond., or the Temple Chapel.
- Nov. 17 Rowland Carter, of Chyswick, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Marshall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Ealing, Midd.
- Nov. 17 Phillipp De Laperroll, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Dyer, Wid^r, ab^t 56, & Anne S^t Michell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy or Soe-Hoe, Midd.
- Nov. 17 Edward Dorrell, of S^t Anne, Westminster, Cornchandler, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susanna Pennell, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, aged 14, with consent of her father Rich^d Pennell; at S^t Antholin's, or Shoreditch, or S^t Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Nov. 17 George Freeman, of S^t John Baptist, Bristoll, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Hunt, of S^t Thomas, Bristoll, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Judith Hunt, of the same, Wid.; at Bedminster, co. Som., S^t Mary Redcliffe, or S^t Thomas, Bristoll, afs^d.
- Nov. 17 Charles Greaves, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Tayler, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at S^t Dunstan's afs^d, S^t Martin's in the Fields, the Chapel of Ely House, or Lincoln's Inn, Midd.
- Nov. 18 Paul Minvielle *alias* La Coze, of S^t Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Mary Néel, of S^t Margaret, Loathbury, Lond, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 18 Richard Plomer, of S^t Bottolph without Algate, Lond., Carrier, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Martha Neve, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at Hackney.
- Nov. 19 Nicholas Archer, of Epping, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Gunner, of Thaydon Garnon, Essex, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Tho^s Reynolds, of Chinckford, Essex, Fellmonger; at S^t Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Nov. 21 William Smith, of Westerham, Kent, Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Palmer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at Croydon, Surrey.
- Nov. 21 George Winder, of S^t Anne, Westminster, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Batchelor, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 34; at S^t Giles afs^d.
- Nov. 21 Richard Palmer, of Wokingham, Berks, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Susanna Pedley, of Huntington, co. Hunt., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t Michaell Basingshawe or S^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Nov. 21 Thomas Burgis, of S^t Mary Port, Bristol, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Dorothy Baldwin, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father W^m Baldwin, of the afs^d parish, Gent.; alleged by Sarah Smith, of S^t Michaell Royall, Lond., Wid.; at S^t Mary Port, S^t Philipp's, or S^t Mary Ratcliffe, Bristol. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Nov. 21 John Covel, of Harnings-Heath, co. Suff., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susanne Nunn, of Bury S^t Edmund's in the s^d co., Sp^r, above 20, at own disp., parents dead; at S^t Mary's, Bury S^t Edmond's.
- Nov. 22 Jonathan Harle, of Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Redshaw, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father; at Whitechappell, Wapping Chappell, or Stepney, Midd.;

30 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- attested also by Edw. Harle, of St Leonard, East Cheap, Lond., Apothecary.
- Nov. 22 Edward Stillingfleet, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hawker, of St Stephen, Colman Str., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of guardian M^r William Harris, of Lincoln's Inn, her parents being dead; at St Andrew, Holborn, St Austin, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Nov. 22 Richard Davis, of St Gyles without Cripplegate, Midd., Brewer, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Betts, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at Trinity in the Minories, St James, Duke's Place, or St Bottolph's afs^d, Lond.
- Nov. 22 John Stafford, of Enfeild, Midd., Glue Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Simmonds, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- Nov. 22 David Bertrand, of St Anne, Westminster, Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Catherine Livan, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents & grandmother; at St Anne afs^d.
- Nov. 23 John Allford, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Knight, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 50; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Nov. 23 Nicholas Dudson, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Ellinor Hancock, of St Bride's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, or St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- Nov. 23 George Aisquith, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Terry, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Dunstan's afs^d or Allhallows Stayning, Lond.
- Nov. 25 Benjamin Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Martha Peacock, of Layton Buzzard, co. Bed., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Layton Buzzard or Hillingdon in the same co^r.
- Nov. 23 Peter Whalley, of the Town of Northampton, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Eyre, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of guardⁿ W^m Doddington, her parents dead; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., St Margaret's, Westminster, or Lambeth afs^d.
- Nov. 24 Daniell Fitz Hugh, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Hester Clarke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Dunstan's in the East.
- Nov. 24 Thomas Brenley, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Catherine Page, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her parents; alleged by Dan^l Fogg, Clerk, Curate of St Bennett Grace Church; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.
- Nov. 24 Thomas Roberts, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Brazier, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Sarah Inchbird, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 26; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 24 Richard Booker, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Hawkes, of St Anne, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with her mother's consent; alleged by John Drayton, of St Ethelburgh, Lond.; at St Ethelburgh.
- Nov. 24 Enoch Gartside, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Fellmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Rachel Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 24 John Sharppe, of Benenden, Kent, Grazier, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Moreland, of Cranbrook, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho^s Boys, of Cranbrook afs^d, Clothier; at Benenden or Hawkhurst, Kent.
- Nov. 24 The R^t Hon. William Savill, Lord Eland, of St James, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Grimstone, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16,

1687

- with consent of her father Sir Samuell Grimstone, Bar^t; alleged by Tho^s Medhurst, of S^t James afs^d; at S^t Anne, Westminster.
- Nov. 25 William Deedes, of Harthall in Oxford, M^r of Arts, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Gregory, Sp^r, betw. 14 & 15, with consent of her father Henry Gregory, Parson, of Middleton Stoney, co. Oxford; at S^t George, Buttolph Lane, Lond., or S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surrey; Julius Deedes, Esq., father of the s^d William Deedes, also attests.
- Nov. 25 John Trapps, of Chinckford, Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Bridge, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her parents; alleged by Hanna Mumford, of S^t Mary Matfellow, Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r; at S^t Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- Nov. 25 William Jones, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Isham, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 26 William Palmer, of Ladbroke, co. Warw., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Skrymshere, of Thorpe in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother; at Ladbroke.
- Nov. 26 John Chesshere, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Ruth Whitefeild, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at S^t Clement's Danes or Hygate, Midd.
- Nov. 26 Thomas Cheyne, of Heckfeild, co. South'ton, Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Jane Jermyrn, of Finch-Hampstead, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at Heckfeild or Mattingly, co. South't., or Finch-Hampsted. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Nov. 28 Joseph Fremingham, of Stiffkey, co. Norf., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Whaley, of S^t Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t Anne, Blackfryers.
- Nov. 28 Richard Bovell, of S^t Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Woollen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Rebecca Bowell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at S^t Bartholomew's afs^d.
- Nov. 28 Thomas Waller, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Sturgis, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Nov. 28 Thomas Savage, of Islington, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Blith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at Islington.
- Nov. 28 Elias Nisbet, of Newcastle upon Tine, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Margarett Charropin, of S^t Anne, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.
- Nov. 28 Guy Dufour, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Tulon, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy or Soe-Hoe, Midd.
- Nov. 28 John Beeby, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Chadwell, of S^t Gregory by S^t Paul's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 28 Thomas Boyer ["Bowyer" in the entry], of S^t Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Combmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Sarah Wansey, of Allhallows Staynings, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., or [blank].
- Nov. 28 Giles Keene, of Sunbury, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Lawrence, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Sunbury.
- Nov. 29 John Blake, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & Penelope Chamberlain, of S^t Magnus, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at S^t Magnus.
- Nov. 29 Robert Ollive, of Tith-Hurst, Sussex, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, &

32 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- Mr^s Elizabeth Clayton, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Benedict afs^d.
- Nov. 29 Charles Reade, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Hannah James [signed "Jiemes"], of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, who alleges; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 29 William Simons, of Marden, Kent, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mr^s Mary Boys, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Samuell Boys, Esq^r; at Marden or Hawkhurst; Nich^s Amhurst, of Marden, Gent., also attests.
- Nov. 29 Edward Reynolds, of St Anne, Westminster, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mr^s Martha Hall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Anne's afs^d.
- Nov. 29 Edward Reynolds, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Hannah Halford, of Newhouse in the par. of Meryvale, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Edw^d Reynolds, of Kingsthorpe, co. North'ton, D^r of Div^y; at Meryvale or [blank].
- Nov. 29 Thomas Morris, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mr^s Elizabeth Burdall, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 26; at Stepney.
- Nov. 29 Henry Ferne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Darell, of St Gregory, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27; at St Bottolph, Aldersgate, St Stephen, Coleman Street, or St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- Nov. 30 Charles Tayler, St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Ann Nickins, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Templeman, of St Martin's afs^d, Coachmaker; at St James, Westm^r, or [blank].
- Nov. 30 Edmond Singleton, of St Bennet Finck, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & Mr^s Dorothy Sammes, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her father; at St Bennett Finck.
- Nov. 30 Edward Abbott, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Sawyer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mr^s Mary Williams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- Nov. 30 Charles Eccleston, of Stepney, Midd., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mr^s Mary Crosse, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.
- Nov. 30 George Heath, of Daggenham, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Elly, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- Nov. 30 Paige Robinson, of Midhurst, Sussex, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mr^s Susanna Fletcher, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Fletcher, of Staynings in s^d co^y, Gent., who alleges; at Staynings.
- Nov. 30 Jonathan Roberdes (or Roberts), of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Clothworker, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Hannah Steade, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Aldgate.
- Dec. 1 Edward Northey, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mr^s Anne Jolliffe, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's Outwich or the Temple Chapel, Lond.
- Dec. 1 Thomas Faucet, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mr^s Catherine Goddard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Wid. [*sic*], ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; at St Swithin's, Lond.
- Dec. 1 John Clemence, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mr^s Elizabeth Eaton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's or Christ Church, Lond.
- Dec. 1 Richard Forer, of Putney, Surrey, Fisherman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Major, of Moreton, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Barnes, Surrey.
- Dec. 2 John Hance, of Reine, co. Essex, Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with his mother's consent), & Isabell Bedwell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^d.

1687

- Dec. 2 John King, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Epps, of Barking, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Barking.
- Dec. 2 Daniell King, of Hygate, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Wayte, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Ben'ett, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Dec. 3 John Stringfellow, of Whitechappell, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & M^{rs} Hannah Hatrell, of Westham, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 37, at own disp.; at Chigwell, Essex.
- Dec. 3 James Bruniquel, of St Anne, Westminster, Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Jane Cook, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Anne's afs^d; attested by Edw^d Cooke, of St Martin's, Victualler, brother of the s^d Jane.
- Dec. 3 Thomas Newell, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Newell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father George Newell, Bridle Cutter; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 5 Nathaniell Pitman, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Hesther Porter, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's Outwich or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 6 Peter Gregory, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Elizabeth Peacock, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 36, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Dec. 6 Oliver Mattox, of Chelsey, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Alice Westwood, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; at Chelsey.
- Dec. 5 John Carswell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Heath, of y^e Armitage, Lond., Sp^r, about 20, with consent of her father; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Dec. 5 John Tarles (or Tarless), of St Trinity in the Minories, Midd., Gunsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Catherine Nott, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Dec. 6 James Wray, of Gillingham, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Mills, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Dec. 6 Matthew Moodey, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Susan Mills, of St Leonard, East Cheap, Lond., 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Barnes, Surrey.
- Dec. 6 John Peach, of St James, Westminster, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Branch, of East-Hampsted, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father John Branch, Esq.; at East Hampstead.
- Dec. 6 Timothy Werge, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Frances Freeman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Dec. 6 Joseph Trebell, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Grace Winstanley, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r John Winstanley, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Painter Stainer; at St Dyonis.
- Dec. 7 Richard Gavell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Izzard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Midd.
- Dec. 7 Francis Dye, of Croydon, Surrey, Physician, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Prudence Lawson, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 31; at Croydon.
- Dec. 7 David Peirson, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, above 21 (with his father's consent), & Jane Herbert, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

34 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- Dec. 7 Peter Davy, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Shipwright, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Sarah Maxey, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp. ; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 7 John Rodes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Leather Seller, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Tigh, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father W^m Tigh, of the afs^d par., Leather Seller ; at St Peter's, Cornhill.
- Dec. 7 John Scott, of St James, Westminster, Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Jane Eggock, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp. ; at St Anne, St James afs^d, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 7 William Wakeford, of Thisleworth, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Martha Sturt, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at St Michael, Queen Hith, Lond.
- Dec. 8 Henry Floyd, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Razor-maker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Andrea Watson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 23 ; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Dec. 9 Henry Wass, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, Bach^r, aged 30, & Jane Bedford, of Weybridge, Surrey, Sp^r, aged 25, with consent of her parents ; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Dec. 9 Ralph Tomlins, of Chelsey, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Robinson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her aunt M^{rs} Robinson, with whom she dwells, her parents dead ; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Dec. 9 John Butler, of Warminster, Wilts, Mercer, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Judith Pitman, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; alleged by Robert Pitman, of St Michael Bassishaw, Factor ; at St Michael's afs^d.
- Dec. 10 Richard Handford, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Boddycott, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; alleged by James Playsted, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Parish Clark ; at St Michael's afs^d.
- Dec. 10 Thomas Bentley, of St Buttolph without Bishopsgate, Lond., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Charity Newins, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her parents ; at St Alphage, London Wall.
- Dec. 10 Henry Pedley, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Knight, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Christo. Knight ; at St Mary Magd. afs^d.
- Dec. 10 Richard Dowson, of Deptford, Kent, Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Susanne Attway, of Camberwell, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 50 ; at Camberwell.
- Dec. 10 Francis Garrard ["Gerrard" in the entry], of Clement's Inn, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Dorothy Newman, of Queene Camell, co. Som., Wid., ab^t 50 ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 10 Lewis Morgan, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Stonehouse, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 10 Robert Passon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Pannell, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at St Giles afs^d.
- Dec. 10 Samuall Briggs, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Patience Stanton, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Edw^d Stanton ; at St Andrew Undershaft.
- Dec. 12 John Smith, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 39, & M^{rs} Anne Cowper, of Ditcham Park, co. South'ton, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father ; at Harting, Sussex.
- Dec. 12 Richard Collins, of Blackmore, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Joanna Woollvit, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40 ; alleged by Rob^t Horsnaye, of

1687

- Barking, Essex, Husbandman; at Blackmore afs^d, or Bromley, Midd.
- Dec. 12 William Wright, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Ann Fasby, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father; at St Mary Athill, Lond.
- Dec. 12 John Walthoe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Ridley, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond.
- Dec. 12 William Knight, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Physician, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Carr, of the same, Wid., above 30; at Stepney, Midd.
- Dec. 13 Benjamin James, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Woollen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Henshaw, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's afs^d.
- Dec. 13 Robert Carter, of Guildford, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Watts, of the same, Wid., ab^t 34; at Guildford.
- Dec. 13 John Fenner, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Elizabeth Hulford, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes.
- Dec. 13 John Aston, of All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Collins, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24; at St Bride's, Lond.
- Dec. 13 Fitz Norris Wood, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Ellinor Herring, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Dec. 13 William Clement, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Yeomans, of Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father M^r Roger Yeomans; at Whitechappell.
- Dec. 13 Edward Alsopp, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 57, & M^{rs} Hannah Musson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 40; at Leigh, co. Kent.
- Dec. 14 Richard Watts, of Frimley, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Powlson, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Francis Powlson, of Gately, co. South'ton; at Gately.
- Dec. 14 Nicholas Ware, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Mealman, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Winner, of Deptford, Kent, Wid., ab^t 42; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Dec. 15 Thomas Seymour, Jun^r, of Lamborne Woodlands, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Sherwood, of Hendiend in the s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Sherwood, Wid.; alleged by Edw^d Godfrey, of St James in the Fields, Midd.; at Lamborne Woodlands or Hendiend afs^d.
- Dec. 15 John Beesly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Diana Gale, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Dec. 16 Richard Morill (or Morell), of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Winifred Parry, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond., or St Clement's afs^d.
- Dec. 16 Charles Eare, of St Mary le Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Joane Goodenough, of Pancridge, Midd., Wid., ab^t 48; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Dec. 17 Charles Guyon, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lasher, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; alleged by John Barker, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Innholder; at St Olave's afs^d.
- Dec. 17 Sir Fairmedow Penyston, of Cornewall, co. Oxon, Bar^t, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Dame Mary Paule, of Brawick, co. Berks, Wid., ab^t 32; at St Anne's, Westm^r, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

36 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- Dec. 19 Henry Allen [signed "Aliny"], of Woodford, Essex, Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Cecilia Peach, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Wimbledon, Surrey.
- Dec. 19 James Sills, of Barkhamstead, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with his mother's consent), & Sarah Bourne, of the same, Sp^r, above 24, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Sills, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwyner; at Chesham, Bucks.
- Dec. 20 Hanbury Walthall, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Hottoft, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Catherine's afs^d.
- Dec. 20 Edward Harris, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Alice Johnson, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's afs^d.
- Dec. 20 Samuell Ellsworth, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Cloth-worker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Bromley Stephens, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father W^m Stephens, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Dec. 20 Roger Mereday (or Merede), of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Saddler, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mabella Thomas, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35; at St Bottolph's afs^d.
- Dec. 21 Jonas Lulham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & M^{rs} Mary Hewson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 21 Roger Blundell, of Chiswick, Midd., Vintner, Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Sarah Cole, of Chelsey in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; at Hampton, Midd., or Thames Ditton, Surrey.
- Dec. 21 John Gregory, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Gray, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- Dec. 22 Stephen Marshall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Oylman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Nelson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Dec. 22 John Legg, of Islington, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Harwood, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 38, at own disp.; at Islington.
- Dec. 22 John Grainger, of St Bride's, Lond., Gold-beater, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Susan Cogdell, of Stanmore, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her parents; at Stanmore.
- Dec. 23 John Mialle, of St Anne, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Doull, Sp^r, ab^t 17, da. of Francis Doull, of the afs^d par., Wid., who alleges; at St Ann's afs^d.
- Dec. 23 William Bampton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Catherine Bellinger, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St James afs^d.
- Dec. 23 George Westhrop, of Playston in the par. of Westham, Essex, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Amy Norden, of St Stephen, Coleman Str., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.
- Dec. 23 John Dauling, Jun^r, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Primatt, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at St Peter Poor, Lond.
- Dec. 24 Robert Seale, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Upholster, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Frances Codwell, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; at St Gyles afs^d.
- Dec. 24 James Billingsley, of [blank], Gent., & Anne Russell, of Birmingham, co. [blank]; alleged by Rupert Browne, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.; at Belbroughton, co. Worc., or Birmingham.
- Dec. 24 William Hargrave, of St James, Westminster, Corn Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Damoris Coombes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; at St James afs^d.

1687

- Dec. 24 Edward Howes, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Feltmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Ryder, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Anne's, Blackfryers.
- Dec. 24 John Arden, of St James, Westminster, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wright, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Edw^d Harris, of St James afs^d, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Dec. 24 John Sigston, of Whitechappell, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Joane Nicolls, of Stepney, Midd., Wid.; at Stepney.
- Dec. 24 Timothy Price, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Ingraver, Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Mary Short, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; in the Church or Chapel of the Temple, Lond.
- Dec. 24 John Robbins, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Deborah Peck, of St Swithin's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 25; at St Swithin's.
- Dec. 24 Nathaniell Williams, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Clarke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Hanna Clarke, Wid., at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Dec. 24 Richard Harper, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Feltmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Hemsley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at Leigh, co. Kent.
- Dec. 24 Thomas Nicholls, of St Clement's Danes, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Nicholls, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upwards, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at the Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 24 Thomas Maccock, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 46, & Ursula Pitman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Wid., ab^t 36; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- Dec. 24 Evan Roberts, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Peruke Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Rust, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Gyles afs^d.
- Dec. 24 Robert Wiggins, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sword Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Jane Dixon, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Lee, co. Kent.
- Dec. 24 Thomas Aspin, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Scroope, of St James, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 27; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 26 Francis Start, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 57, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 55; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 26 Edmond Mansfeild, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwyner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Woodcock, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Sam^l Woodcock, Victualler; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 27 Job Pensix, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Middleton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 34; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Dec. 28 Alexander Phillipps, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Buttler, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Taylor, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Parish Clark; at St Mary Athill.
- Dec. 28 George Lawson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Wharfinger, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Elizabeth Roding, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^t 45; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- Dec. 28 John Elton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Agnes Smith, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of M^{rs} Agnes Cowes, Wid., her aunt & guardian, her parents dead; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.
- Dec. 28 Jeremiah Walker, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Waterman,

38 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Joanne Corne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at Newington Butts, Surrey.
- Dec. 28 Henry Raper, of St^t Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Silkman, 28 & upwards, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Stead, of St^t Giles without Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Stead, of Hackney, Midd., Wid.; at St^t Giles afs^d or Hackney.
- Dec. 28 John Theobald, of Little Birch, Essex, Farmer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Kitchinman, of St^t Andrew's Undershaff, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St^t Trinity in y^e Minorities, Midd.
- Dec. 29 Jacob Bland, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Jane Holt, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Dec. 29 Daniell Lawrence, of St^t Catherine, Colman Street, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Ellinor Bowyer, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., above 40; alleged by Giles Mason, of Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor; at St^t Clement's afs^d.
- Dec. 29 Edward Gadfeild, of St^t Mary Somersett, Lond., Factor, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Hesther Bromley, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 29 Thomas Armstrong, of Kensington, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Margaret Comyn, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 29 Henry Nixon, of St^t Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, above 21, & Mary Phipps, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Phipps, of the afs^d par., Wid., who alleges; at St^t George's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Dec. 29 Thomas King, of St^t Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Packer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lark, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Sarah Lark, of St^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid.; at St^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 30 Charles Westwood, of Farnham, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Brailsford, of Rickling in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Whitechappell, Midd., St^t Bottolph's, Algate, or St^t Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Dec. 30 William Sherington, jun^r, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Willett, of Fulham, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Martha Willett, Wid., which is attested by W^m Sherington, sen^r; at Fulham.
- Dec. 30 Robert Wilkinson, of Christ Church, Lond., Poulterer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, of St^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St^t Saviour's.
- Dec. 31 Samuell Stringfellow, of Wingerworth, co. Derby, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Harvie, of Chesterfield in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Soresbie, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chesterfield.
- Dec. 31 Sherington Talbot, of St^t Anne, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Squire, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father M^r W^m Squire; at St^t Mary Le Bone, Midd.
- Dec. 31 Joseph Knight, of St^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Eleanor Ogden, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 29, with consent of her father Rob^t Ogden; at St^t Bottolph, Aldgate or [*blank*].

1687-8.

- Jan. 2 John Rous, of St^t Mary Athill, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Salter, of Guildhall, Lond., Wid., ab^t 28; at Guildhall Chapel.
- Jan. 2 Joseph Shepperd, of St^t Martin's Outwich, Lond., Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Richardson, of St^t Hellen's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25; alleged by W^m Perkin, of St^t Gregorie's, Lond., Cordwayner; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 39

1687-8

- Jan. 3 Richard Hill, Clerk, of Combe Flory, Somerset, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Nelmes, of Woodford, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 34, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Clement's Danes, co. Midd., or Woodford.
- Jan. 3 John Burrowes, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Deborah King, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of Susanna Corke her aunt & guardⁿ; at St James, Garlickhith, or St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Jan. 3 Emanuell Hutson, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Townes, of Newington, Midd., Wid., ab^t 25; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Jan. 3 François Personnet, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Searle, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Searle, Wid.; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- Jan. 4 John Jellis, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midd., Cit. & Carman of Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Elizabeth Kinnel, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Gyles afs^d.
- Jan. 4 Lancelot Copleston, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, Chirurgeon, Bach^r, 23 & upw^{ds}, & Hakell Walraven, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Matthias Walraven, of the s^d parish, Brewer; at Rotherhithe, or St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.
- Jan. 4 John Roberts, of Bristoll, Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hatton, of Redding, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary le Savoy, Midd., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Jan. 4 Joseph Helden, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Jane Hall, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Bottolph's afs^d.
- Jan. 4 Abell Gould, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Catherine Crofts, of St Edmund's Bury, co. Suff., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father John Crofts; at the Temple Church, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., or [blank].
- Jan. 5 Nicholas Warren, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Amy Gardner, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Trinity in the Minories, Midd.
- Jan. 5 Edward Lyfe, of Rigate, Surrey, Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary White, of Putney in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Jan. 5 Robert Weddell, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Susanna Bucktrough, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., St James afs^d, or St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Jan. 5 John Smyth, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Apothecary, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Fenton Monroe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 27; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Jan. 6 Simon Leach, of Wokingham, Berks, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary King, of Stoke Dauborn, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Tuckyr, of D^{rs} Comm.; at Cobham, Surrey.
- Jan. 7 Benjamin Brangwin, of Rotherhith, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bowers, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at Rotherhith.
- Jan. 7 John Symon, of St Bride's, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Katharine Jenkyn, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or Bromley, Essex.
- Jan. 7 Edward Thornicroft, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Delaune, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; at Trinity Minories, or St Bridget *alias* Bride's, Lond.
- Jan. 7 Christopher Coulson, of Yarmouth, Norfolk, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, &

40 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687-8

- Mr^s Mary Edwards, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her grandmo^r, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Shadwell.
- Jan. 9 Daniell Manley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carman, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Mary Greene, of the same Wid., ab^t 46; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Jan. 10 Thomas Brocks, of South Mimms, Midd., Farmer, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Mary Basley, of Barnett, Herts, Wid., ab^t 44; at South Mimms afs^d, or Ridge, Herts.
- Jan. 10 Christopher Mason, Esq^r, & Madam Jane Crispe, of East Greenwich, Kent, Wid.; alleged by Mathias Crouch, of East Greenwich, Gent.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Jan. 11 John Clarke, of St James in y^e Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Anne Dyson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by Rob^t Brownrigg, Par. Clerk of St Mich. Royall, Lond.; at St James in y^e Fields, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Jan. 11 John Harwood, of St Augustin's, Lond., Mercht, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mr^s Mary Magdalen Ruff, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 28; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Jan. 11 Joseph Manship, of St James, Westminster, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Mr^s Anne Sharpe, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no g^uardⁿ; in the Chapel of Burlington House, Midd.
- Jan. 11 Thomas Ireland, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Martin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 25; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- Jan. 11 Henry Evans, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mr^s Mary Vincent, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^d.
- Jan. 11 John Cornish, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Turner, of Lambbehighth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Jan. 12 Henry Smith, of Northall, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Burley, of Hatfield, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Abigail Smith wife of W^m Smith, of Northall; at Hadleigh or East Barnett, Midd.
- Jan. 12 Robert Page, of Worcester Park, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mr^s Elizabeth Cook, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father William Cooke, of Effingham, Surrey, Yeoman; at St Anne's, Westminster.
- Jan. 13 Henry Shorter, of St Bride's *alias* Bridgett, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with consent of his mother Mr^s Elizabeth Holloway), & Mr^s Dorothea Bower, of St Bride's afs^d, Wid., ab^t 47; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Jan. 13 John Acrod, of St Buttolph without Bishopsgate, Lond., Linen Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & Katherine Hayton, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Tho^s Hayton, of St Clement's Danes, Midd.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Jan. 14 John Crocker, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Wool Comber, Bach^r, above 21, & Mr^s Sarah Cock, of Chesham, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Chesham.
- Jan. 14 Stephen Browne, of Redderith, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Coney, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Jan. 17 John Swayne, of St James, Westminster, Coachman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mr^s Ellinor Rich, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at St James or St Martin's afs^d.
- Jan. 17 Henry Smith, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mr^s Hephzibah Smythies, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; attested by James Smythies; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

1687-8

- Jan. 18 Giles Stevens, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Clothmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Colman, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Jan. 18 John Wilby, of Greenwich, Kent, Farmer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Putnume (or Putmune), of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Tho^s Putmune; at Greenwich.
- Jan. 18 Thomas Scholler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Hatter, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Anne Barnett, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Andrew's afs^d, or St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- Jan. 18 Charles Roberts, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Beedonson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Surrey.
- Jan. 19 John Birkett, of St Buttolph without Aldersgate, London, Linen Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Lydia Desmaret, Sp^r, ab^t 20, da. of [*blank*] Desmaret, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., but now resident with her uncle M^r Tho^s White in Red Cross Street, with consent of her s^d mother & uncle; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, or St Margaret Pattens, Lond.
- Jan. 19 James Huxley, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Martha Reynolds, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Jan. 19 Thomas Molyneux, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hodgkin, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at Greenwich.
- Jan. 19 Thomas Giles, of Whitechappell, Midd., Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 53, & M^{rs} Dorothy Milner, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 42, at own disp.; at Wandsworth.
- Jan. 19 James Puckle, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Francis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Jan. 20 John Champneys, of Redderith, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Margaret Price, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Rotherhith *alias* Reddriffe, Surrey.
- Jan. 20 Thomas Conny, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Mary Staunton, of Danbury Place, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother; at Danbury Place or Sandowne, Essex.
- Jan. 20 James Tapin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Magdalen Hemery, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at St Giles afs^d or the French Church or Chapel at the Savoy.
- Jan. 21 Joseph Baller, of Barnstaple, Devon, Bach^r, ab^t 46, & Elizabeth Lovering, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by Enoch Baller, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Weaver; at Barnstaple or [*blank*].
- Jan. 21 William Button, of Putney, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Elizth Jackson, of Mortlock in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 42; at Mortlock.
- Jan. 21 Thomas Dungey, of Wem, co. Cornwall, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Tyre, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at Westham, Essex, Ham'ersmith, Midd., or Deptford, Kent.
- Jan. 23 John Marten, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Thomasine Coxo, of St Bennet Finck, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Marten, sen^r, of St Stephen's afs^d, Haberdasher; at Hackney, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Jan. 23 William Swindell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Fawson, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her parents; at St Bartholomew's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Jan. 23 William Alline, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 33,

- & Elizabeth Webb, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her parents ; at St Gyles afs^d or [*blank*].
- Jan. 23 Thomas Higgs, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Hotchkis, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Hotchkis, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Apothecary ; at St Antholin's, Lond.
- Jan. 23 William Jeffes, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Stanfeild, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents ; at St Bottolph's afs^d, or St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- Jan. 24 Francis Gullifer, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Plant, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother ; at St Bride's or the Chapel of Bridewell Precinct.
- Jan. 24 Thomas Wells, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cawarden, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her uncle & guardian, her parents dead ; alleged by John Cawarden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Innholder ; at St Bottolph's afs^d.
- Jan. 24 Thomas Wonacott, of Reddrieth, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gilbert, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father ; also attested by Tho^s Wonacott, sen^r, of Reddrieth, Sail-maker ; at Stepney or Poplar Chapel, Midd.
- Jan. 24 Robert Chany, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Innholder, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Haughton, late of St Sepulchre's afs^d, but now of [*blank*], co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; alleged by W^m Charles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Par. Clerk ; at St Andrew's, Holb.
- Jan. 24 John Webb, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond., Barber Surgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Katharine Watkyns, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her brother W^m Watkyns ; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Jan. 24 James Cecill, of St Faith, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Lane, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r Isaac Lane, of the same, Stationer ; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Jan. 24 Aaron Bateman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sara Quallett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother ; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- Jan. 25 John Blanch, of Estington, co. Glouc., Clothier, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Hannah Mew, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40 ; at St Mary Abchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Jan. 25 John Freeman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Barber Chirurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Jane Gallant, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents ; at St Giles afs^d.
- Jan. 25 John Standbrooke, jun^r, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Wells, of St Mary Le Bone, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father ; at St Mary Le Bone.
- Jan. 26 Thomas Shackly, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Brewer's Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Margaret Garrett, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Jan. 26 John Strother, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Diamond Cutter, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Lloyd, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Catherine Lloyd, of the afs^d par., Wid. ; at St Peter's, Cornhill.
- Jan. 26 John Edmonds, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Barber Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Susanne Bennett, of Wickham, co. Kent, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her mother ; at Wickham.
- Jan. 27 Thomas Perkins, of Hillingdon near Uxbridge, Naylor, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Bennett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her

1687-8

- father; alleged by John Rowland, of Uxbridge, Chyrurgion; at Hillingdon, Midd.
- Jan. 28 Peter Daniell, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Goodman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Anne, Westm^r, St Clement's Danes, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 28 Daniel Cloues, of Lambeth, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Clisby, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, or [*blank*].
- Jan. 28 James Hardy, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Mason, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Johnson, of Ebisham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at the Temple Church, Lond.
- Jan. 28 William Stevens, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Fletcher, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Jan. 28 John Marter, of Effingham, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Ryde (or Ride), of Feltham, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at Stepney, Midd.; also attested by Joseph Ride the brother of the s^d Mary.
- Jan. 28 The R^t Hon. Richard, Lord Colchester, of Soe-Hoe, co. Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Margaret Tryon, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 26; alleged by Geo. Boughey, of New Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St Paul, Covent Garden.
- Jan. 28 William Moore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Jane Hayes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clement's Danes, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Jan. 30 John Crundall, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Clothworker, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Greenway, of St Stephen's, Coleman Str., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Rich^d Greenway; at Wilmington, Kent.
- Jan. 30 Joseph Littleford, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Hosier, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dingley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- Jan. 30 Stephen Chappell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Simons, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Jan. 30 Henry Southwell, of St James, Westminster, Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Susanne Beale, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Buck *alias* Beale; at Kensington, Marybone, or Knightsbridge, Midd.; also attested by Edmund Southwell, of St James afs^d, Fishmonger.
- Jan. 30 Hugh Gunnis, of St James, Westminster, Wid^r, & Elizabeth Perryman, of St Marg^{ts}, Westminster, Wid.; alleged by John Percivall, Par. Clerk, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond.; at St Bottolph's afs^d.
- Jan. 31 Samuell Ball, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Blincoe, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at All Hallows, Bread Street, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Jan. 31 William How, of Hatfeild, Herts, Husbandman, Bach^r, aged 21 (with his father's consent), & Mary Harrowdine, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her father's consent; at the Temple Church.
- Jan. 31 Francis Ford, of the University of Oxford, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Davis, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father John Davis, of Goldington, co. Bedf., Esq.; alleged by Tho^s Bowman, of Oxford, Bookseller; at Goldington.

44 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687-8

- Jan. 31 John Duck, of Farnham Royall, Bucks, Brickmaker, Wid^r, above 25, & Sarah Spurling, of Ealing, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Twyver [? Twiford], Midd.
- Jan. 31 John Browne, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Palmer, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t George's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Bayly, of Beckenham, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Jacob, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28; at Beckenham afs^d, or Redriffe, Surrey.
- Feb. 1 John Glover, of S^t Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Brewer's Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Constance Redman, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Feb. 1 Godfrey Harris, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Kerett, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., Wid., ab^t 25; at S^t Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Feb. 2 John Smith, of S^t James, Westminster, Barber Chyrurgeon, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Mather, of the same, Wid., ab^t 42; at S^t Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Feb. 2 Foot Onslow, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Susanna Colwall, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Wid., ab^t 23; alleged by George Freman, of S^t John's College, Oxford, Clerk; at S^t Marg^{ts}, Westm^r, or the New Chapel at Westminster.
- Feb. 3 William Cooper, of Northchurch, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Ward, of Barkhamstead, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edmond Browne, of Rochester, Kent, Gent.; at S^t Michael's in S^t Alban's, Herts.
- Feb. 4 Henry Fowler, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^r, 24 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Clerke, of S^t Thomas Apostle in s^d co^y, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her mother Mary Clerke; at Hampsted, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Feb. 4 Spencer Cowper, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 18 (with consent of his father Sir W^m Cowper, of Rattling Court, co. Kent, Bart., who alleges), & M^{rs} Pennington Goodere, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at S^t Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Feb. 4 John Harvey, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Atkinson, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father W^m Atkinson, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wragg [*sic*] Merch^t; at S^t James, Garlick Hith, Lond.
- Feb. 6 George Hatcher, of Walton upon the Hill, Surrey, Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Dorothy Wilkins, of Bansted, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Walton or Bansted afs^d.
- Feb. 6 Charles Hopkins, of S^t Antholin's, London, Mason, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Frances Sam, of S^t Vedast's, Foster Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30; at S^t Mary Athill, Lond.
- Feb. 6 Josias Vaux, of S^t Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Sugar Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Martha Lock, of S^t Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 28; at All Hallows in the Wall, the Temple Chapel, Lond., or Newington Butts, Surrey.
- Feb. 7 John Wallis, of Weybridge, Surrey, Bach^r, aged 25, & Margaret Wheale, of Shepperton, Midd., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Joseph Thatcher, of Weybridge, Waterman; at Shepperton.
- Feb. 7 Matthias Bowman, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher of Small Wares, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Patience Saunders, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Feb. 7 John Osborne, of Freeson, co. Suff., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Margaret

1687-8

- Lee, of Barking, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at S^t Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Feb. 7 Edward Woodcocke, of S^t Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Bach^r, aged 22, & Jane Pettefer, of S^t Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at S^t Lawrence, Jury, Lond.
- Feb. 8 William Gainford, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Kelly, of S^t Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 24; alleged by Tho^s Hutchinson, of S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Salesman; at S^t Martin's afs^d.
- Feb. 8 Andrew Perkins, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Spry, of Allhollowes the Great, Lond., Wid., ab^t 23; at S^t Mary, Islington, Midd.
- Feb. 8 Edward White, of Deptford, Kent, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Redman, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at Leigh, co. Kent, or Allhallows Barking, Lond.
- Feb. 9 Thomas Sandford, of Sandford Hall, co. Salop, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Munday, of Bromley, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother Dame Susanne Smith *alias* Munday; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Wansted, Essex.
- Feb. 9 John Collins, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Sarah Smallridge, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 34; alleged by Rich^d Wykes, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., Barber Chirurgion; at S^t Saviour's afs^d, S^t [*blank*], Wood Street, or S^t Bennet Gracechurch, Lond.
- Feb. 9 Thomas Wyle, of the City of York, Mercer, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Dorothy Raper, of S^t Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30; alleged by Rich^d Fawcet, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Apothecary; at S^t Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 9 Joseph Woolfe, of ffanchurch Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Anne Roberts, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Gabriell Roberts, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Merch^t, who alleges; at Brumley in Essex.
- Feb. 9 Marmaduke Roberts, of Bridewell Precinct, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Williams, of S^t Mary Magd., Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid., about 32; alleged by Henry Drake, of S^t Mildred's, Bread Str., Lond., Clerk; at S^t Mildred's afs^d.
- Feb. 9 Richard How, Esq., of S^t Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Alice Jeave, of S^t Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Hill, one of the Proctors of the Arches Court of Cant^y; at Enfield, co. Midd.
- Feb. 10 Charles Barton, of S^t Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Hannah Hobson, of S^t Alban, Wood Str^t, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Bowe n^r Stratford, Midd.
- Feb. 10 William Whitwood, of S^t Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Webb, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her father; at Westminster afs^d.
- Feb. 11 James White, of Orpington, Kent, Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Bourne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.,; at Bexley, Kent.
- Feb. 11 John Emilie, of S^t Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Martha Broderidge, of S^t Hellen's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at S^t Margaret's, Westminster.
- Feb. 11 Robert Knapton, of New Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Burrard, of Limington, co. South^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at Bolder, co. South^{ton}.
- Feb. 11 Jaque le Tilles, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t

46 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687-8

- 30, & M^{rs} Mary Gaillard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 11 John Sallaway, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Thornehill, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp. ; at S^t Martin's afs^d.
- Feb. 11 William Poole, of S^t Anne, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Susanna Collier, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her aunt, wife of Robert Harrison, of S^t Anne afs^d, who alleges ; at S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 12 John Prince, of S^t Faith's, Lond., Founder, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Rachel Godfrey, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., ab^t 24 ; at S^t Clement's Danes, or S^t Anne, Westminster.
- Feb. 13 Francis Duncombe, of Broughton, Bucks, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Frances Baron, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Baron, of S^t Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Wid. ; at Allhallows Barking, Lond.
- Feb. 13 John Fuller, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Hester Duprie, of S^t Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father ; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent. ; at S^t Bottolph's afs^d.
- Feb. 13 Edward Dalby, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Elizabeth Sawyer, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40 ; at S^t Mary Magd., Old Fish Str^t, or S^t Stephen, Coleman Str^t, Lond.
- Feb. 13 Thomas Baylee, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Horwood, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Edward Horwood, of Dulwich, Surrey, Gent. ; at Dulwich.
- Feb. 14 Edward Low, of S^t Leonard, East Cheap, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Wright, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father ; at S^t Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Feb. 14 John Mills, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 49, & M^{rs} Martha Workefeld, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 42 ; at S^t Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Feb. 14 George Yeab, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Tingele, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Anne now wife of Charles Ballett, Gent. ; at S^t Clement's Danes ; Sam^l Ballett also attests.
- Feb. 14 James Almond, of S^t Margaret Pattens, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Goodhow, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30 ; at S^t Dionis Backchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Feb. 14 George Barrett, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susanna Greene, of S^t Martin Outwich, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother ; at S^t Martin's Outwich.
- Feb. 14 The Hon. Francis Brereton, of Brereton in Cheshire, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & the R^t Hon. Frances, Viscountess Kilmurrey, Wid., ab^t 23 ; at S^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Feb. 14 William Mason, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, above 34, & Mary Meggott, of S^t James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father ; at S^t Olave's, Southwark, or [*blank*].
- Feb. 14 Pierre De Laporte, of S^t Anne, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Poitrineau, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp. ; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 15 Daniel Tibaut, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Henrietta Blanchard, of S^t Anne, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp. ; in Henry the Seventh's Chapel, Westminster.
- Feb. 15 Daniell Blgrave, of the Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, above 50, & M^{rs} Sarah Thomas, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, above 40, at own disp. ; alleged by James Warner, of S^t Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Gent. ; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.

1687-8

- Feb. 15 William Beddowe, of Maidstone, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Susanna Horton, jun^r, of Ashford in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at Ashford, Kingsnorth, or Great Chart, Kent.
- Feb. 15 John Lyfe, of Merstham, Surrey, Wheelwright, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Aynscomb, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Anthony Aynscomb, of Merstham, Yeoman, who alleges; at Merstham, St^t George's, Southwark, or Newington Butts, Surrey.
- Feb. 15 Thomas Hewes, of St^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Perfumer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Wilkins, of St^t Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 27; at St^t Margaret's afs^d.
- Feb. 15 John Manley, of St^t Paul, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Susannah Magnes, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St^t Gyles, Cripplegate, or [*blank*].
- Feb. 16 John Davis, of St^t Clement Danes, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his father John Davis, of the same, Haberdasher), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Robinson, Sp^r, 19 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Robinson, of Chelsey, Midd., her father dead; also attested by Evan Davies, of St^t Mary, Savoy, Midd., Periwig Maker; at St^t Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., St^t Anne, Westm^r, or St^t Clement Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 17 Lewis Autherac, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Sarah Simmons, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Peter David, of St^t Olave's, Jury, Lond., Merch^t; at St^t Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 17 John Bockett, of St^t Christopher's, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Martha Maxey, of St^t Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St^t Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Feb. 17 James Hide, of St^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Serving Man, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Joane Newton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28; alleged by W^m Dyer, of St^t Marg^{ts}, Westm^r, Joyner; at Gray's Inn Church or Chapel.
- Feb. 17 Evan Davies, of St^t Mary, Savoy, Midd., Periwig-maker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Robinson, of Chelsey, Midd., Wid., ab^t 45; at St^t Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., St^t Anne, Westm^r, or St^t Clem^t Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 18 Samuell Madocks, of St^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Hanna Downes, of St^t Michael Bassishawe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St^t Anne, Westminster.
- Feb. 18 William Pott, of St^t Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Margaret Parsons, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Wells, of St^t Lawrence afs^d, Girdler; at Edmundton, co. Midd.
- Feb. 18 Thomas Mason, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Leather-seller, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Jane Justice, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Edmond Justice, of Sutton, co. Berks; at St^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.; also attested by James Justice, brother of Jane.
- Feb. 18 William Ingleton, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Rebecca Wood, of St^t Buttolph without Aldgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at Aldgate or [*blank*].
- Feb. 18 John Diggle, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Silversmith, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Frances Wigg, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Wigg, of the afs^d par., Wid.; at St^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Feb. 18 Roger Cooper, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Agneta Jones, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Elstob, of St^t Martin's afs^d, Chaplain to the Princess Anne of Denmark; at St^t James, Westminster.
- Feb. 20 William Lewis, of St^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Margery Kemme, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St^t Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Feb. 20 Thomas Crippes, of Hanworth, Midd., Gent., 22 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Mary

1687-8

- Chisledine, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 24; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Feb. 20 John Lavender, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Rogers, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Rob^t Rogers, Clerk; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.
- Feb. 20 Alexander Rood, of St Nicholas Lane, Lombard Street, London, Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Elizabeth Ruslen, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father John Ruslen, of St Swithin's, London, Goldsmith, who alleges; at Newington, Middx.
- Feb. 20 John Kingham, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Raus, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- Feb. 20 Edmund Blunt, of Woxbridge, co. Midd., Mealman & Corn Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Williams, of Twittenham, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Twittenham.
- Feb. 20 Daniell Wyer, of Chesham, Bucks, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Mary Tilcock, of Barkhamstead, Herts, Wid., ab^t 50; alleged by his son Daniell Wyer, jun^r, of Chesham, Cordwayner; at Harrwich or Missenden Parva, Bucks.
- Feb. 21 Thomas Jenings, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Loton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- Feb. 21 Peter Moore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwyner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Greene, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Feb. 21 Henry Cooper, of Croydon, Surrey, Fellmonger, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Alice Steed, of the same, Wid., ab^t 48; at Croydon.
- Feb. 21 Richard Pye, of Farringdon, Berks, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Barbara Allington, of Egham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Thinn, wife of John Thinn, Esq^r; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 21 Hugh Roberts, of St Anne's, Westminster, Feltmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bradford, of St Catherine's n^r the Tower, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father M^r [blank] Bradford, of the same, Sailmaker; at St Anne's afs^d.
- Feb. 22 Thomas Sleath, of Fryern Barnett, Midd., Bach^r, aged 25, & Susanah Dawson, of the same, Sp^r, aged 26, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Fryern Barnett.
- Feb. 22 Stephen Escroignard, of Newport Street, co Midd., Chyr., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Magdalen Marie, of Hayns, co. North^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Feb. 22 Marchamont Nedham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Mary Gault, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 29; at St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond.
- Feb. 22 William Kidder, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Alice Warren, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40; at St Martin Outwich, Lond.
- Feb. 22 Christopher Martin, of St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Tatam, of St Augustine's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond.
- Feb. 22 Thomas Jon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Periwig-maker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Tabitha Ingram, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Feb. 22 William Aldridge, of Acton, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary King, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Harrow on the Hill or Stanmore, co. Midd.
- Feb. 22 Daniell Furzer, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & M^{rs}

1687-8

- Elizabeth Rand, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp. ; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.
- Feb. 22 William East, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Jane Hudson, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother ; at Bow, Middx., or [*blank*].
- Feb. 22 Ralph Lovelesse, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, Sergemaker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Martha Garbrand, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father ; alleged by John Copeland (or Cowplland), of St Saviour's afs^d, Leather-dresser ; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey ; Samuel Garbrand the father attests.
- Feb. 22 Richard Tildasley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Susanna Say, of Windsor, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents ; at St Andrew, or St Martin's afs^d. [This entry is cancelled.]
- Feb. 23 Charles Ledbetter, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Labourer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Egerton, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r John Egerton ; at Camberwell.
- Feb. 23 John Hanson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Beckett, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- Feb. 23 Charles Merryman, of St James, co. Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Katherine Seamore, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 37, at own disp. ; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 23 Richard Keene, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Weale, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father ; at St Bride's, London.
- Feb. 23 John Salter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Francisca Maria Twyford, of the same, Wid., 25 & upw^{ds} ; at St Martin's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Feb. 23 Richard ffownes, of St Swithin's, London Stone, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth ffownes, of King Street near Guild Hall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at St Mary Hill, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.
- Feb. 24 Thomas Smith, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Sp^r, aged 23, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Gabriel Fanchurch or [*blank*].
- Feb. 24 John Stephens, of Endfield, Midd., Practitioner in Physick, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Duke, of Throckmorton Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30 ; alleged by Benjamin Hodgskin, of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Gent. ; at St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond.
- Feb. 24 Robert Hall, of St Ann's, Westminster, Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Rosser, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp. ; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, or St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 24 John Clarke, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Jane Joanes, of St Lawrence, Poultry, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35 ; alleged by Robert Brownrigg, of St Michaell's Royall, Lond., Clerk ; at St Antholin's, Lond.
- Feb. 25 William Jones, of Whitechappell, Midd., Tobacconist, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Deane, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 28 ; at St Sepulchre's or Whitechappell.
- Feb. 25 Thomas Fosbury, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Shoemaker, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Elizabeth Whittingham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, 40 & upw^{ds}, at own disp. ; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Feb. 25 John Feild (or Feilds), of Legatts in the par. of King's Walden, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Bridgett Feild, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; alleged by Edmond Browne, of Rochester, Kent, Gent. ; at Stepney afs^d.

50 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687-8

- Feb. 25 Christopher Hopwood, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Mason, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Burton, of the same, Sp^r, above 25, at own disp.; alleged by Rob^t Barrett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mason; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Feb. 25 John Morecroft, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Ellen Williams, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Griffith, of St Clem^t Danes, co. Midd., Apothecary; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Feb. 25 Arthur Taylor, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Haynes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^d, St Bride's, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Feb. 25 Thomas Baston, of St Olave, Jewry, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Grace, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Wid., ab^t 21; alleged by Rob^t Newbury, of St Mary afs^d, Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Feb. 25 Richard Edwards, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Pattenmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Newport, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East or All Hallows Barking, Lond., or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 25 William Frost, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Sarah Clere, of St Peter Poor, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St George, Buttolph Lane, Lond.
- Feb. 25 John Dyneley, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Hanna Babb, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Thorne *alias* Babb, her father dead; at St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.
- Feb. 27 Benjamin Morewood, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Hop Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Isabella Hayes, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with her father's consent; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, St Nicholas Cole Abby, or All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Feb. 27 Anthony Stockbridge, of St Swithin's, Lond., Packer, Wid^r, ab^t 56, & M^{rs} Anne South, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Wid., ab^t 50; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Feb. 27 Elkanah Downes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dalton, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother Mary Dalton, Wid.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Feb. 27 Henry Hawson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Cecilia Arnold, of Dorking, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 34; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, or St Bride's, Lond., or St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 27 William Massey, of Mincing Lane, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Davis, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, above 16, with consent of guardian, her parents dead. [Entry unfinished, and cancelled. Marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Feb. 27 James Hancock, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Hilliard, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Hilliard; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Feb. 27 William Richardson, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth James, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth James, Wid.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Feb. 28 Andrew Gehan, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Wid^r, & Mary Cret, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35; at the French Church or Chapel in Aldersgate Street, Lond.
- Feb. 28 George Garrett, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Carman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Buttler, of the same, Wid., ab^t 25; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Feb. 28 Charles Kinaston, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 51

1687-8

- 40, & M^{rs} Dorothy Tench, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 28 Richard Francklyn, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Wharfinger, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Gillingham, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., 21 & upwards, with her mother's consent, her father dead; alleged by Christopher Smelt, of St Olave's afs^d, Gent.; at St Stephen's, Colman Str., or St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Mar. 2 John Palmer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Kem, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at Christ Church afs^d, or St James Garlickhith, Lond.
- Mar. 7 James Edge, of St Augustine's, Lond., Working Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Jane Bull, of Tottenham, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father Young Bull, of the same, Grazier; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Mar. 7 John Prichard, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with consent of his father), & Rosamond Loftus, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Augustine's, Lond.
- Mar. 8 John Howlett, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Anne Carter, of the same, Wid., ab^t 46; at Petersham, Surrey.
- Mar. 8 John Hill, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwyner, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Phebe Simons, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Mar. 9 Edward White, of Huerfeild, co. Glouc., Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Isabella Bowyer, of Molborow, co. Suff., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother in law; at St Dunstan's in the West, St Bride's, Lond., or St Clem^t Danes, Midd. [Entry cancelled.]
- Mar. 10 Arundell Wastfeild, of Whitechappell, Midd., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Ellard, of North Mims, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at North Mims, Bishop's Hatfield, or Ridge, co. Hert.
- Mar. 12 James King, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Mercht^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Mary Collins, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Olave's afs^d.
- Mar. 13 John Stiles, of Stepney, Midd., Apothecary, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Margaret Perkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Chelsey, Knightsbridge, or Ham'ersmith.
- Mar. 14 Edward Faulkner, of the Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susanna Waite, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; alleged by Walter Booden, of St Dunstan's afs^d, Mercht^t; at St Dunstan's in the West.
- Mar. 15 John Ford, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Corn Factor, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Margery Tomlins, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Kensington, Midd.
- Mar. 15 Benjamin Fissenden, of St Peter's le Poore, Lond., Writing Master, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Maplesden, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Maidstone.
- Mar. 16 Caleb Norgate, of Woodford, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Jermyn, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at Woodford or Barking, Essex, or Stepney or Hackney, Midd.
- Mar. 16 Stephen Toulouze, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Imbroiderer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anthoinette Isaac, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel called the Greeks' Church near Soe-Hoe, Midd.
- Mar. 17 Richard Peirce, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Mary Fulman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Anne's, Westminster.

52 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687-8

- Mar. 17 Thomas Tranter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 39, & Mary Hepworth, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35; at St Andrew's afs^d, St Nicholas Cole Abby, or [blank].
- Mar. 17 Henry Price, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Dandridge, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father & Francis Dandridge her brother, with whom she dwells; alleged by Edw^d Merry, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 19 Thomas Fish, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Grace Brewer, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her guardian M^r [blank] Roffe, Ex^r or of her uncle M^r John Clay, dec^d, her parents dead; at Hackney, Midd.
- Mar. 19 William Freke, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Harris, of Hendon, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Stephen Harris; at Hendon.
- Mar. 19 Thomas Burton, of Wapping, Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Martha Child, of St Mathew, Fryday Str., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Child, Wid.; in Sir Josiah Child's Chapel at Wansted, Essex.
- Mar. 21 Joseph Bailey, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Hosier, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Harber, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Tho^s Harber, Clothworker; at Allhallows afs^d.
- Mar. 22 R^t Hon. John, Earle of Oxenstern, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Boone, of Lee, Kent, Wid., ab^t 50; alleged by the Hon. Charles, Baron Sparre, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond.; at Greenwich, Kent.
- Mar. 22 Francis Bourdeaux, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Mellington, of St James, Westminster, Wid.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 23 James Beard, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Margaret Lucas, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Rich^d Lucas, of Christ Church, Surrey, Shipwright; at Christ Church afs^d, St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., or Allhallows the Great, Lond.
- Mar. 23 John Kelson, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Basket Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Clark, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Wid., ab^t 29; at St Mary Magd. afs^d.
- Mar. 23 William Crabbe, of Norwich, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Jane Sidnor, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.; also attested by Jane Sidnor.
- Mar. 24 William Boast, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Coachmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Royston, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30; alleged by Elizabeth Boast *alias* White, wife of John White, of the same; at St Margaret's, Westm^r.
- Mar. 24 John Cooke, of Olney, Bucks, Lace-man, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Margaret Green, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father Robert Green; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Mar. 24 William Russell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Hillard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Phillip Holland, of the afs^d par., Victualler; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

1688.

- Mar. 26 John Wilkinson, of St Mary Somersett, Lond., Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Susanne Bolter, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her father's consent; at St Anne & Agnes afs^d.

1688

- Mar. 26 Josias Hesletine, of St Bride's Lond., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Allen, of Canterbury, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 28 John Whiffin, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Poulterer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Upfold (or Upfould), of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Tho^s Vpfold; at St Saviour's afs^d, or St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- Mar. 30 Hugh Syms, of Islington, Midd., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Bickerdike, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 28; at the Church or Chapel of the Temple, Lond.
- Mar. 30 Abraham Danbrine, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Ester Boudry, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at Bromley near Bowe, Midd.
- Mar. 30 John Sanders, of Bray, Berks, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Dowell, of the same, Wid., aged 23; at Bray or Sashbrooke [*sic*, ? Shottesbrooke], co. Berks.
- Mar. 31 Stephen Wareing, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Giffard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 26; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred's, Bread Str., Lond., Clerk; at Acton, Midd., or Christ Church, Surrey, or [*blank*].
- Mar. 31 William Nicoll, of Hackney, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 57, & M^{rs} Dorothy Sale, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at Hackney.
- April 2 Edward Goldesbrough, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Catherine Edwards, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father George Edwards, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Esq.; at Henlow, co. Bed.
- April 2 John Lambe, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Frances Willis, of Langley in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Wexham or Langley, Bucks.
- April 3 John Austen, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Luke Harrison, of the par. afs^d, Victualler; at Marybone, Midd.
- April 3 William Waterman, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 19 (with consent of his father), & M^{rs} Phebe Tisser (or Tissard), Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father James Tisser, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent.; at St Paul afs^d.
- April 3 Edmond Knight, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Fisher, of St Faith, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.
- April 4 Edward Seaman, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Martin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at St Paul afs^d.
- April 4 Thomas Sandford, of High Ongar, Essex, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gent., of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Catherine Coleman, Lond.
- April 4 Nicholas Redgrave, of Lowestoft, co. Suff., Gent., Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Mary Reve, of Oulton in the s^d co^r. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- April 5 Henry Cornish, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Factor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Catherine Henley, of Le Grainge, co. South'ton, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at Le Grainge afs^d.
- April 5 Walter Burton, of Islington, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Faith Hooton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Joane Hooton, Wid.; alleged by Arthur Astley, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 5 Jacob Bernard, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Jane Pattison, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 31, at own disp.; alleged by Samuel Frances, of the afs^d parish, Clerk; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

54 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1688

- April 7 John Hopkins, of the Close of Sarum, Clerk, & M^{rs} Mary Harris, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Edw^d Shaw, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Combe, Hunington, or Hurnham, Wilts.
- April 9 P . . . Watts, of Lewes, Sussex, Wid^r, above 50, & M^{rs} Mary Savage, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; alleged by John Ayres, of S^t Faith, Lond., Gent.; at Lewes afs^d.
- April 9 Daniel Richards, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Catherine Foulis, of S^t Catherine Colman, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Foulis; at Putney, Surrey, S^t Catherine Colman or S^t Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- April 10 Richard Baines, of Radwinter, Essex, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Frances Killingbeck, of Fowlmire, co. Cambr., Wid., ab^t 50; at S^t Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 10 Richard Goldwin, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Joanna Wootton, of S^t Mary, Islington, Midd., Wid., ab^t 35; at S^t Clement's Danes, Midd.
- April 10 Edmund Higgins, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Skelton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at S^t Christopher Le Stocks, Lond.
- April 10 Tobias Errington, of S^t Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth White, of Stepney, Midd., Wid.; at S^t Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 10 William Bradford, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Anne Thompson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Jonathan Prince, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Baker; at S^t Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- April 10 Geoorge Hoard, of S^t Edmond, Lombard Street, Lond., Citizen & Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Peace Doby, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 35; at S^t Peter Poor, Lond.
- April 10 Sir Richard Mauleverer, of Allerton Mauleverer, co. York, Bar^t, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Barbara Slingsby, Sp^r, ab^t 19, sole da. of Sir Tho^s Slingsby, late of Screven, in s^d co., Bar^t, dec^d, with consent of her brother Sir Henry Slingsby, Bar^t; at S^t Clement Danes, S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or anywhere in the province of Canterbury.
- April 11 John Hipsley, of S^t Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Hearne, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond., 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father; alleged by Samuel Crisp, of S^t Dunstan's afs^d, Cit. & Grocer; at Allhallows Steynings, Lond., or [blank].
- April 11 Walter Kent, of S^t Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Eleanor Whincopp, of Easher, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Whincopp; alleged by John Kent, of S^t Michael afs^d, Merch^t; at Easher.
- April 11 Thomas Marshall, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cardmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 20, & Mary Emery, of S^t Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at S^t Buttolph's afs^d.
- April 11 Imanuell Drake, of S^t Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Annis, of S^t Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at S^t Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, or S^t Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- April 11 Edward Broadbent, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Elizabeth Robinson, of S^t Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 27; at S^t Bride's or [blank].
- April 12 Benjamin Gladman, of S^t Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Haworth, of S^t Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at S^t Bottolph's afs^d.
- April 12 William Rayner, of Stanwell, Midd., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Hearsy, of S^t Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.;

1688

- alleged by Ralph Simpson, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Stationer; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- April 12 John Seller, of St Gregory by Paul's, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Elizabeth Perwich, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at Allhallows the Great, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- April 12 William Symes, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Beatrice Hooker, of St Giles in the Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St James, Garlick Hith, Lond.
- April 12 Samuell Lewington, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Powell, of Boughton Mountchelsea, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with her father's consent; alleged by Cha^s Fowke, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Grocer; at Boughton Mountchelsea or Loose, co. Kent.
- April 12 Thomas Whitlee, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Lighterman, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Ambros, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her aunt Anne Kirby, her parents dead; at Stepney, Midd.
- April 12 William Bishop, of South Warnborough, Hants, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Salmon, of Frensham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Elizth Salmon, her father dead; at Frensham; also attested by Henry Salmon brother of s^d Elizth.
- April 12 Andrew Hutton, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Barbarah Brice, of Woodstock, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Woodstock.
- April 12 Charles Somers, of St Botolph without Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Redford, of St Botolph's without Aldgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Bennett Grace Church, Lond.
- April 13 Thomas Mead, of Layton Stone, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Amy Scarlett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Low Layton, Essex.
- April 13 William Stratton, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Middleton, of Springfield, Essex, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Springfield.
- April 13 Henry Wigmore (or Wigmor), of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Croke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her guardian M^r Charles Wigmore, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., her parents dead; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- April 13 Nicolas Oursel, of St Antelin's, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Bernard, of Goldsmith Street near Wood Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father, now in Paris, & of her brother Peter Bernard, in Lond., Mercht; at St Clement's Danes, Midd., or [blank].
- April 13 John Handley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, aged 22, & M^{rs} Mary Cambridge, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father R^t Cambridge; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- April 14 Robert Wisdell, of East Sheene, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Margaret Jones, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Dew, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent., at East Sheene.
- April 14 William Minsterley, of Lambeth, Surrey, Waterman, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & Anne Rooke, of Newington in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 49; at Newington, or St George's, Southwark, Surrey, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- April 14 Thomas Bodington, of Christ Church, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Crompton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; at St Peter le Poor, or St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.; attested by John Crompton.

56 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1688

- April 14 John Scott, of Lamburne, Essex, Workman, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Sarah Runnington, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Lambourne or [*blank*].
- April 14 William Elwes, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Dyonisia Arden, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.
- April 14 William Ellis, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Seaman, of St Olave, Old Jury, Lond., Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her parents; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or [*blank*]; also attested by Dutton Seaman.
- April 14 Thomas Wigg, of Wing, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, aged 22, & Frances Pates, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her father; at St Clement's Danes, Midd., or St Austin's or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- April 14 Thomas Rowley, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Embroiderer, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Mary Grigson, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35; at St Buttolph, Algate, Lond.
- April 14 William Dallibar, of St Martin's le Grand, Last Maker, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Lydia Clutterbuck, of Cirencester, co. Glouc., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; at Cirencester.
- April 14 William Taylor, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Adkyns, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 16 Lancelot Boulton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Elizabeth Osborne, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother Sarah Benton, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Wid.; alleged by Mary Boulton, of St Leonard's afs^d, mother of the s^d Lancelot; at Tottenham or Stoke Newington, Midd.
- April 16 Thomas Atkins, of Hayes, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Elizabeth Nicholas, of Old Braintford in the par. of Yealing, co. Midd., Wid., above 40; at Hayes, Yealing, or Braintford.
- April 16 John James Gosslin, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Hanna Maria Frazier, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her guardians; at the Temple Church, Lond. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- April 16 Edward Ash, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Trevor, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., above 30; at Glyne, co. Sussex.
- April 17 John Orlibeare, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Joane Hall, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Martin's afs^d.
- April 17 Thomas Mouse, of Deptford, Kent, Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Emme Martin, of Woburne, co. Bed., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Woburne.
- April 17 John Sutton, of St Bartholomew y^e Great, Lond., Printer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Highfield, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- April 17 Carew Hervey *alias* Mildmay, of Hornchurch, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Anne Lennard, of Bellows, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at Chevening, Kent.
- April 18 Penner fowler (or Fowler), of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachm^r, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Holloway, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Buttolph, Aldersgate, or St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- April 19 Peter Gegendee, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Weaver, above 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jones, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. [Unfinished entry, cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]
- April 19 John Graves, of St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Midd., Husbandman,

1688

- Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Oakeman, of Low Layton, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 38, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Smith, of S^t Pancras afs^d, Farmer; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- April 20 Jonathan Cooke, of S^t Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Gold & Silver Wire Drawer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Taylor, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her father; at S^t Alban's afs^d.
- April 21 James Tyler, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Sellwyn, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at S^t Olave's afs^d.
- April 21 Thomas Raine, of S^t Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Cleare, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father John Cleare, of S^t Mary Athill, Lond., Cooper, who alleges; at S^t Mary Athill.
- April 21 John Shaw, of S^t Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Deane, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by James Deane, of Hackney, Merch^t; at S^t Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- April 23 Henry Toulwood, of Putney, Surrey, Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 71, & Anne Turvill, of the same, Wid., ab^t 50; at Ham'ersmith, Middx.
- April 23 William Lovick, of S^t Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Fealsted, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at S^t Benedict Gracechurch, Lond.
- April 24 John Browne, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Margaret Bushell, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^t 37; at S^t Martin, Ludgate, Lond.
- April 25 John Rigby, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Moscrop, of the same, Wid., ab^t 34; at S^t Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 26 Henry Wood, of Chelsey, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Joane Seldin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; alleged by John Robins, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Innholder; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- April 26 William Packer, of S^t Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Badnidge, of S^t Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 48; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 26 Henry Palmer, of Alsworth, co. Glouc., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Kilby, of East Lech in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Collier, of S^t Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Upholster; at Burford, co. Oxon.
- April 26 Jacob Russell, of S^t Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Saunders, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35; at S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- April 26 John Fox, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Porter, of Fownis in Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at Rochford, Essex.
- April 26 Moses Johnson, of S^t Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Smith, of S^t Thomas's, Southwark, Maiden, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; alleged by Henry Musgrave, of S^t Olave's afs^d, Felt-maker; at S^t Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- April 26 William Skynner, of Sonbury, Midd., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Anne Salusbury, of S^t Alphage, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Susan Salusbury, Wid.; at S^t Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- April 27 Richard Pickering, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Parrott, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- April 27 Joseph Biddle, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Blundale, of S^t Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30; at S^t Helen's, Lond.
- April 28 Richard Goodlad, of S^t Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t

1688

- 42, & Thomazine Martin, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 42; at S^t James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- April 28 Thomas Hyde, of Bishops Stortford, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Cramphorne, of Sabridgworth in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at Hunsdon, Widford, Stansted Abbott, or Amwell, Herts.
- April 28 Mathew Lewis, of Hoxton, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Streaton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; at S^t James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- April 30 Joseph Denham, of S^t John Baptist, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Lydia Huckle, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by Josuah Hassell, of S^t John Baptist afs^d, Salter; at S^t Mary, Savoy, or S^t Marg^{ts}, Westminster.
- April 30 John Lacy, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Susanna Rudge, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r Edw^d Rudge, of S^t Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Merch^t; alleged by Nicholas Hudles, of S^t Andrew afs^d, Parish Clerk; at S^t Andrew Undershaft.
- April 30 Paul Haley, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Dorothy Smith, of S^t James in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 25; alleged by Villers Bathurst, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at S^t Martin's afs^d.
- May 1 William Allen, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Jane De Buke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t Martin's [*sic*] afores^d.
- May 1 John Weston, of y^e Holy Trinity in Guilford, Surrey, Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Ruth Horsneale, of S^t Mary in Guilford, Sp^r, ab^t 29; at S^t Catherine's near the Tower, Lond.
- May 1 Samuell Booth, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Sarah Wood, of S^t Bartholomew Exchange, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25; alleged by Tobijah Winne, of S^t Barth^w afs^d, Scr.; at S^t Bartholomew, Exchange.
- May 1 Richard Knight, of East Greenstead, Sussex, Plumber, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Bristow, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 1 John Grout, of Stanwell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Palacia Ash, of Bloxham, co. Linc., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Clark, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Innholder; at Bloxham.
- May 1 Charles Rodgers, of S^t Pancras, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Alice Peepe, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- May 1 John Sheffield, of S^t Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Barber Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Ousley, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- May 1 Robert Browne, of S^t Clement Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Bishopp, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at S^t Clement's afs^d.
- May 1 Nathaniel Gould, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Frances Hartopp, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Sir John Hartopp, Bart.; at Newington, Tottenham, or Edmonton, Midd.; also attested by Owen Buckingham.
- May 1 William Grosvenor, of S^t Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Luther, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 33; at S^t Clement's Danes, Midd.
- May 1 Thomas Lambe, of S^t Clement's Lane, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Douglas Cuffe, of S^t James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Dame Alice Cuffe, Wid.; at S^t James afs^d.
- May 1 Nicholas Leeke, of S^t Mary Abchurch, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Dorothy Jervais, of Great Eastcheap, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Dorothy Jervais, of

1688

- Ware, Herts, Wid. ; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 2 Thomas Bateman, of Gilsborough, co. North^{ton}, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Crooke, of the City of Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp. ; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- May 2 William Snelling, of Bromley St Leonard, Midd., Mercht, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Hill, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30 ; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clem^t Danes, Midd., or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- May 2 John Perkins, of St Mary Orchart, City of Exeter, Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Mary Woolston, of St Patrick's in the s^d city, Wid., ab^t 37 ; at St Patrick's afs^d.
- May 2 William Loup, of Bristol, Mariner, Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Mary Faulkner, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at St Bride's.
- May 2 Roger Tomlyn, of East Malling, Kent, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Mary Tong, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at East Malling, Offham, Meopham, or Ryarsh, co. Kent.
- May 3 William Orbell, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Coffee-man, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Orell, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; alleged by Geo. Lith, of St Clem^{ts} afs^d, Coffee-man ; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- May 3 Charles Gustaff, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Daret, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 24 ; alleged by Augustine Dry, of St Faith, Lond., Cheesemonger ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- May 5 Thomas Walter, of Bewdley, co. Worc., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Purshull, of Purshull Hall in par. of Elmbridge, co. Worc., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father ; at Elmbridge, Hadsor, or Rushocke in s^d co.
- May 5 Patrick Cape, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Griffin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 5 George Mann, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Catherine Lloyd, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her father ; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 5 Thomas Hill, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Rebecca Canfeld, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, 21, with consent of her parents ; at St Martin's afs^d ; also attested by Anthony Loveden.
- May 7 Robert Callent, of Allhallows, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Morton, of Croydon, Surrey, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother ; alleged by Henry Hughes, Clerk, Vicar of Croydon ; at the Archbishop's Chapel at Croydon.
- May 7 Henry Michell, of Woolwich, Kent, Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Dorothy May, of the same, Servant Maid, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; alleged by Rich^d Foord, Parish Clerk of Woolwich ; at Woolwich.
- May 8 John Wine, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach^r, aged 21, & Rebecca Glenny, of the same, Sp^r, aged 19, with consent of her mother Elizth Glenny ; at Gray's Inn, Chapel, Midd.
- May 8 Richard Paine, of Lingvell, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, above 21 (with consent of his mother, his father dead), & Elizabeth Freund, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey.
- May 8 William Browne, of Goodhurst, Kent, Broad Weaver, Bach^r, above 22, & Anne Bigg, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her parents ; alleged by Peter Paris, of the afs^d par., Tallow Chandler ; at Goodhurst.
- May 9 Walter Cross, of Ebisham, Surrey, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Sarah Wilcox, of Wapping, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father ; at

60 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1688

- May 9 Henry Rich, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Thompson, of St George's, Southwark, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at Tottenham High Cross, Midd. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- May 9 Thomas fish, of St Botolph without Aldersgate, Lond., Fletcher, Bach^r, above 22, & Anne Reeve, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father John Reeve; at St Bartholomew's afs^d; also attested by Rich. Eades, of the Prerog. Off., D^{rs} Commons.
- May 9 Thomas Hodson, of St Catherine Cree Church, Lond., Wine Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Izard, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her father; at Barnett, Herts.
- May 10 Stephen Clutterbuck, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Blagrave, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Hannah, wife of Geo. Gosfright; at St James afs^d or [blank].
- May 11 Theodore Le Roy, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susanne Jourdain, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- May 11 John Swift, of Branford, co. Midd., Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Swift, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at Eleing, Midd., or Putney, Surrey.
- May 11 John Parrish, of Bloxham, co. Oxon, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Anne Gascoigne, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother Anne Paine *alias* Gascoigne; alleged by Tho^s Gascoigne, of Bloxham; at St Mary, Savoy.
- May 12 William Phillips, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Steere, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at Bow n^r Stratford or [blank].
- May 12 John Minnuick, of St Christopher le Stocks, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Mellesh, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Israell Fallgate, of St Christopher's afs^d, Parish Clerk; at St Christopher's.
- May 12 Benjⁿ Burdett, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Magdalen Brawne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 29, with consent of her mother; alleged by Robert Burdett, of St Bottolph's afs^d, Gent., father of the s^d Benjamin; at St Martin's afs^d.
- May 12 William Wragg, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Cit. & Merch^t Taylor of Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Mary Jervais, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Dorothy Jervais, of Ware, Herts, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 14 John Peter Saint Faust, of Soe-Hoe, Midd., Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Mary De Vissaux De La Court, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- May 15 William Allen, of Feversham, Kent, Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Greenstreet, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 15 Stephen Barnett, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Sexton, Wid^r, ab^t 62, & Ellinor Harrison, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Olave's afs^d, or St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- May 16 Thomas Butler, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Skinner, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father John Skinner; at Allhallows in the Wall or St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.
- May 16 Richard Lillie, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Powney, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- May 16 James Hayes, of Lamiatt, co. Som., Stocking Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, &

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 61

1688

- Mary Hart, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Samuel Hart, of the same, Merch^t; at Greenwich, Kent.
- May 16 Anthony Hanson, of St Bridgett *alias* Bride's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Parry, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Robert Parry; at St Bride's or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- May 16 Thomas Cripps, of Northfleete, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Margaret Goddard, of Burstow, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her mother; alleged by Hen. Gifford, of Burstow, Clerk; at Burstow or Horne, co. Surrey.
- May 16 Lawrence Pindar, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Founder, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Sarah Aylward, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r Thomas Aylward, of the afs^d par., Cit. & Founder; at St Giles afs^d.
- May 16 John Whicker Morton, of Tackley, co. Oxon, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Medlicoate, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 16 John Grant, of Ebisham, Surrey, Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Peirce, of Cobham in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 36; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- May 16 James Waters, of Nutfield, Surrey, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Anne Wood, of Chipstead in the s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- May 17 Anthony Meysey, of New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hellowes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with her mother's consent; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 17 Daniell Becke, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Gynniss, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; alleged by James Hargrave, of St James, Westminster, Corn Chandler; at Petersham, Surrey.
- May 18 John Lewis, of St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., Sugar Refiner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lewis, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Lewis, Wid.; at Hackney, co. Midd.
- May 18 Nicholas Pether, of Battersea, Surrey, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & M^{rs} Anne Hill, of Lambeth in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 45; at St Catherine Creedchurch, Lond.
- May 18 John Waxham, of Hoxton, Midd., Brickmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Sarah Clarke, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- May 18 Robert Owsdell, of Hampton, co. Midd., Fisherman, Bach^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Tanner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Margaret wife of Rich^d Bland, of the Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Hampton.
- May 19 Charles Hughes, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Susanna Rivers, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; alleged by Rob^t Packwood, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Salter; at Harrow, or Christ Church, Lond.
- May 19 Charles Alleyne, of Stibbington, co. North^{ton}, Bach^r, aged 24, & M^{rs} Mary Ford, of the City of Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her mother; alleged by William Stanton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., or St Bride's.
- May 19 David Browne, of Stepney, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Sneller, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Rosamond Ashby *alias* Sneller; at Stepney.
- May 19 Lewis Ruggle, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Cornelia Philarista Maria Penniston, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, above 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

1688

- May 19 Jeremiah Newbrough, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Watchmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 22 (with his father's consent), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Conniers, of St James, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, St Anne in the Fields, or Hampsted, Midd.
- May 21 William Cole, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldbeater, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Susanne Farley, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St James, Westm^r.
- May 21 James Street, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Elizabeth Flemming, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 32; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.
- May 21 Robert Fowler, Jun^r, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cordwyner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Forster, of Broxborne, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- May 21 Abraham Dugard, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Mercht, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & M^{rs} Magdalen Pierre, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Martha Pierre, Wid.; at the French Church in Jewin Street, Lond.
- May 22 Lewis ffrost, of South Sheilds, co. Durham, Mariner, Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Collins, of Shadwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at Shadwell, Whitechappell, or Stepney, Midd.
- May 22 John Peirce, of Northfleet, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Amy Blaker, Sp^r, of the same, aged 23, with consent of her father Rich^d Blaker; at Northfleet or [blank]; also attested by John Blaker her brother.
- May 23 Gyles Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Barbary Tudor, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Bride's, or St Mildred, Poultry, Lond.
- May 23 John Tindall, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25 (son of Henry Tindall, of the same, Gent., who alleges), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hooper, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Islington, Midd.
- May 23 Thomas Heard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Sarah Beasley, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Catherine's n^r the Tower, Lond.
- May 23 Christopher Crooke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his mother's consent), & M^{rs} Anne Hall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St Paul's afs^d.
- May 23 Mathias White, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Painter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Catherine Craddin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St James's, Westminster.
- May 23 Thomas Warren, of St Clement's, East Cheape, Lond., Cooke, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Clement's, East Cheap.
- May 23 John Jennings, of Harrwell, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Fettiplace, of Kingstone Bagpuze in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Edm^d Fettiplace, Esq.; at Tackley, co. Oxon.
- May 23 Nathaniel Lyford, of St Buttolph, Algate, Lond., Tallow-chandler, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Bethiah Greene, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Saviour's or St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.
- May 23 James Gordon, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Cock, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey; also attested by John Cock brother of the s^d Mary.
- May 24 Edward Hatén, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Clark, of St Mary Le Savoy, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by James Donne, of St Andrew's afs^d, Vintner; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

1688

- May 24 David Bobin, of St Anne, Westminster, Carver, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Suzanne Chevalier, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- May 25 John Andrews, of North Hall, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 43, & Elizabeth Noone, of the same, Wid., ab^t 45; at North Mims or North Hall, Herts.
- May 25 Alexander Popham, of Littlecott, Wilts, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 17 (with consent of his guardian W^m Carr, the parents being dead), & the Hon. Anne Montagu, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 14, with consent of her father the R^t Hon. Raph Baron Ld. Montagu; alleged by Henry More, of St Giles afs^d, Gent.; at Windsor, Berks.
- May 25 John Flavell, of St Antholin's, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Martha Hamond, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Hamond, of Allhallows afs^d, Brewer; at Allhallows the Great.
- May 26 Robert Sanders, of Sutton, Surrey, Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Yein, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.
- May 26 William Powell, of St Botolph without Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Carlile, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother (her father dead) & also of Ebenezer Jones, Testamentary Guardians of the last will of her s^d father; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., or St Lawrence, Jewry.
- May 26 Samuel Carwardine, of Carwardine Greene in par. of Madley, co. Heref., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Millington, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 28; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- May 28 Charles Cole, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Browne, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her grandfather, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 28 John English, of Takley, co. Essex, Clerk, Bach^r, above 40, & M^{rs} Mary Hewyt, of Hatfield Bradock, Essex, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- May 28 Henry Sloman, of St James, Westminster, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Milborow Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Paul, Covent Garden, or St James afs^d.
- May 28 Richard Attwill, of Exeter, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wadland, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Charles Beard, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Haberdasher; at St Stephen's, Exeter.
- May 28 John Unwyn, of Bishops Canons, Wilts, Esq., above 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth, Spencer, of Wilcott, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth now wife of M^r Smith; alleged by Rich^d Croome, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Goldsmith; at St Michael's afs^d.
- May 28 Thomas Morgan, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Linendraper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Susan Cox, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Woolnoth, or Edmundton, Midd., or Low Layton, Essex.
- May 28 John Dewe, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Green, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Martin Outwich, St Peter Poor, or St Swithin's, Lond.
- May 28 Thomas Lodge, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Watchmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Dorothy Connyers, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead, & no guardian; at Hampstead, Midd.

64 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1688

- May 28 Thomas Read, of St Bride's, Lond., Perfumer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Keziah Ellis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her uncle Counsellor Dell, Esq., her parents dead; at St Bride's or the Temple Chapel, Lond.
- May 29 Richard Saltonstall, of Chipping Warden, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 19, & M^{rs} Silence Parkhurst, of Catesby in the s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of their parents; alleged by Henry Stevens, of Chipping Warden, Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.
- May 29 Bartholomew Ogleby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, 21 & upwards, & Jane Man, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; at St Dionis Back Church or St Mary Athill, Lond.
- May 29 Peter Shipdham, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Spooner, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father John Spooner, of the same, Chyrurgion; at St Trinity in the Minories, Midd.
- May 30 Thomas Walford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Ingraver, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Doggett, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., or St Clem^t Danes, Midd.
- May 30 Thomas Hoskins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher of Small Wares, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Davy, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^d.
- May 30 Richard Brooks, of St Bride's, Lond., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Pickett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 30 James Albin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Ann Gilmore, of Agmondisham, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r W^m Gilmore; at
- May 30 Thomas Rhodes, of the Holy Trinity, Lond., Bach^r, aged 26, & Sarah Raynor, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp^r, aged 26, at own disp.; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 31 Humphrey Walcott, of co. Linc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Turton, of Alrewas, co. Staff., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at Bridewell Precinct, Lond.
- June 1 John Reading, of Rotherby, co. Leic., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Sherrard, of Stapleford in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of the Hon. Bennett, Lord Sherrard, her uncle, her parents dead; at Rotherby.
- June 1 Thomas Geering, of Henbury, co. Glouc., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Tomes, of Yate in s^d co., Wid., above 30; alleged by Tho^s Saunders, of St Peter's Cheap, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chyrurgion; at Yate afs^d.
- June 2 Nathaniel Jackson, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Morgan, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at Chesham, Bucks.
- June 2 Robert Hammond, of the Charterhouse, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Rebecca Obryon, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35; at St George or St Mary Magdalen, Southwark [*sic*], Surrey.
- June 2 Richard Taylor, of St Anne's, Westminster, Bach^r, 25 & upw^{ds}, & Elianor Bishopp, of the same, or of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of relations, her parents dead; at St Mary Le Savoy, or [*blank*]; also attested by Stephen Kendrick.
- June 2 William Wood, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Paine, of St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magd. afs^d or [*blank*].

1688

- June 3 Robert Bigg, of Waltham Abby, Essex, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Bridges, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Waltham Abby or Cophall Chapel, Essex; also attested by W^m Nicoll, of Stepney, Midd., Monyer.
- June 4 Joseph Boucher, of S^t Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Parre, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother, a wid.; at S^t Olave's afs^d.
- June 4 William Taylor, of S^t James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Ann Diggy, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Diggy, Wid.; at S^t Catherine Colman, Lond.
- June 5 Frederick Herne, of S^t Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lisle, of Everley, co. North'ton, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father; alleged by Rich^d Cooke, of S^t Christopher Le Stocks, Lond., Merch^t; at Everley.
- June 6 William Aldcroft, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Fell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at S^t Andrew's afs^d.
- June 6 Edward Green, of Newball Pacey, co. Warw., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Aphra Smith, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Symon Smith, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent., who alleges; at S^t Anne's or S^t Margaret's, Westm^r.
- June 6 John Gibbs, of Waltham Abby, Essex, Barber Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Hall, of North Hall, Herts, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Tho^s Shuttleton, of North Hall, Labourer; at North Hall afs^d.
- June 6 John Kidd, of the Town of Bedford, Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Rawlins, of Edmundton, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Enfield, Middx., Waltham Abby, or Chinckford, Essex.
- June 6 John Hewitt, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Glover, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Beale, of Beckley, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Beckley afs^d, Pancridge or Kentish Town, Midd. Mem. M^r Barrett, of D^{rs} Commons, guardⁿ of the s^d Elizabeth, alleged that whereas she is called "Beale" in this Allegⁿ, her right sirname is Bealman.
- June 7 Edward Nutt, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Elizabeth Tayler, of S^t Botolph without Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, a widow; at S^t Botolph's afs^d.
- June 8 The R^t Hon. Charles, Lord Viscount Cheyne, of Chelsey, Midd., Wid^r, 50 & upw^{ds}, & the R^t Hon. Leticia Isabella Roberts, Countess Dow^r of Radnor, Wid., above 40; alleged by John Lloyd, of S^t James, Westm^r, Esq.; at Chelsey.
- June 8 James Lucas, of Christ Church, Lond., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Boyes, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- June 8 John Billers, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Girdler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Humphreys, of S^t Gregory's, Wid., ab^t 23; at Lambeth, Surrey, or [blank].
- June 9 Robert Fish, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Searle, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at All Hallows the Great, Lond.
- June 9 Thomas Codnor, of Colebrook, Bucks, Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Margaret Woodhead, of S^t Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at S^t Mary, Savoy, S^t Giles in the Fields, or Chelsey, Midd.
- June 9 George Wright, of S^t Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Woughton, late of Fillingley, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at

66 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1688

- own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Villiers Bathurst, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- June 11 Benjamin Brownsmith, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Mercht, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Berry, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Tho^s Rock, of Dr^s Comm., Lond., Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- June 11 Henry Russell, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Chymist, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Yarway, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her uncle M^r Rob^t Gale, her parents dead; at Abbotts Langley, Herts.
- June 11 George Blow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Catherine Garland, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at Chiswick, Midd.
- June 11 Thomas Peacock, of Christ Church, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Henshawe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles afs^d.
- June 12 William Normavell, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Hosier, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Johnson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Anne's, Westminster.
- June 12 Josiah Page, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Martha Broumsell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 47; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- June 12 George Cockes, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Anne Harrison, of the same, Wid., ab^t 34; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement's Danes, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.
- June 12 Thomas Alcock, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Seedsman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Sarah Young, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Beckenham, Eltham, or Bromley, co. Kent.
- June 13 John Paine, of More Critchill, Dorset, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Rebecca Pratt, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Stratton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker; at St Mary le Savoy, Midd.
- June 13 Daniel Short, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Ellerker, of St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at Highgate, Midd.
- June 13 Thomas Coppinger, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 46, & M^{rs} Mary Shepard, of the same, Wid., ab^t 38; at Wrotham, Kent.
- June 13 Robert Plume, of Great Yeldam, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Frances Piggott, of Gilden Morden, co. Cambr., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edw^d Brooke, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond., Clerk; at St Vedast afs^d.
- June 13 John Hart, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Linendraper, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Rebecca Yerbury, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Richard Yerbury; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- June 13 John Naylor, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Lace Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Sarah Spencer, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- June 13 Richard Healing, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne Paxton, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Paxton, Wid.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- June 16 Simon Reade, of St Anne's, Westminster, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Jane Smith, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Lambeth, St Anne in the Fields, or St Buttolph without Allgate, Lond.

1688

- June 14 Thomas Martin, of Stepney, Midd., Watchmaker, Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Anne Hill, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Hill, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Wid.; at All Hallows afs^d.
- June 15 John Etheredge, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Catherine Twitty, of S^t James, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 30; at S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- June 15 Charles Young, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Threaver, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father W^m Threaver, of S^t James, Westminster, Victualler, who alleges; at S^t James, Westm^r.
- June 16 Edward Jones, of Downe, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Ball, of Croydon, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Tho^s Chapman, Rector of Keston, co. Kent; at Keston.
- June 18 Thomas Goddard, of S^t Martin's Outwich, Lond., Combmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Smith, of S^t Buttolph's without Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, father dead; at S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- June 18 Edward Coles, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Phillis Taylor, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t Martin's afs^d.
- June 18 Abraham Marriott, of S^t Bottolph's without Bishopsgate, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Hews, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, or Stepney, Midd.
- June 18 Joseph Pratt, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Shoemaker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Bennell, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father John Bennell; at All Hallows or S^t Mildred's, Bread Street, or S^t Sepulchre's, Lond.
- June 18 Oliver Nicholas, of S^t James, Westminster, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Dame Alice Monoux, of Wootton, co. Bed., Wid., ab^t 38; alleged by Tho^s Cheyne, of Wootton afs^d, Clerk; at S^t Augustin's, Lond.
- June 18 John Davis, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 53, & M^{rs} Margaret Ratcliffe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t Martin's afs^d.
- June 19 William Squire, of Redderith, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Whitehead, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid., above 22; at S^t Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- June 19 Hon^{ble} William, Lord Cavendish, Bach^r, ab^t 16 (with consent of his father the R^t Hon. W^m, Earl of Devonshire), & the Hon. Rachel Russell, Sp^r, ab^t 14, with consent of her mother the R^t Hon. the Lady Rachell Russell, Wid.; alleged by Rob^t Davies, of S^t Anne's, Westm^r, Gent.; in the Chapel of Southampton House in S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- June 20 Richard Grevet, of New Branford, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizth Jennings, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Jennings; at New Braintford.
- June 20 William Higginson, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Mary East, of S^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at S^t Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- June 20 John Summerfield, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Grainge, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd., or the Temple Church, Lond.
- June 20 William Whitwell, of Oundle, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sophia Borfett, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father M^r Abiell Borfett, of Richmond, Surrey, Clerk; at Thisleworth, Midd.
- June 20 Thomas Hague (or Hage), of S^t James in the Fields, Midd., Coachman,

68 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1688

- Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Rosamond Chamberlaine, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 32; at S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- June 21 Samuel Millar, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Stevens, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of relations; at Hampstead, Midd.
- June 21 Thomas Foley, of Russell Street, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Anne Knightley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardⁿ, her parents dead; alleged by Samuel Barton, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Clerk; at S^t Saviour's.
- June 22 Anthony Parker, of S^t Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Hester Moore, of Stepney, Wid., ab^t 40; at S^t Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- June 22 Edmond Berrick, of the City of Worcester, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Stanton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 50; alleged by James Speight, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Silk Throster; at Worcester. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- June 22 John Locke, Jun^r, of S^t Christopher, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, aged 26, & Margaret Mackey, of Allhallows Staynings, Lond., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., parents dead; at S^t Dionis Backchurch, Lond.
- June 22 William Morse, of S^t Bottolph's without Bishopsgate, Lond., Broker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Martha Barber, of S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Barber; at S^t Clem^{ts} Danes or S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- June 22 Thomas Hatcher, of Croydon, Surrey, Feltmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bancks, Sp^r, above 21, Serv^t Maid at the Three Tunns Inn, Croydon, at own disp.; at West Wickham, Kent.
- June 22 Robert Barton, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Vandeancker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at S^t Helen's, Lond. [This entry cancelled.]
- June 23 Josias Gretricke, of Downe, co. Kent, Gardener, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Whitehead, of Cudham in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her parents; alleged by Tho^s Whitehead, of Downe afs^d; at Keston, co. Kent.
- June 23 Robert Bennett, of S^t Anne's, Westminster, Cook, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Wells, of S^t Faith, Lond., Wid., ab^t 34; at S^t Austin or Christ Church, Lond., or [*blank*].
- June 23 William de Crudenale, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Bookbinder, Bach^r, aged 22, & Eliz. Noyes, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Samuel Noyes; alleged by Frances Noyes, of S^t Martin's Outwich, Lond.; at S^t Martin's afs^d.
- June 25 Henry Evans, of S^t Gregory's, Lond., Bach^r, aged 23, & Anne Evans, of the same, Sp^r, aged 24, at own disp.; at S^t Gregory's afs^d or S^t Christopher's, Lond.
- June 25 Francis Jobit, of S^t Anne, Westminster, Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susanne Rambeau, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel in Hungerford Market, Midd.
- June 26 Henry Worth, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Hannah Smith, of S^t Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 24; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.
- June 26 John Pare, of S^t Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Silkman, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Mary Watts, of S^t Mary, Islington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., S^t James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Midd.
- June 26 Edward Hide, of Chelsey, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Catherine Oryan, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; alleged by John Thomas, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at Chelsey.
- June 27 Abraham Blanker, of Esher, Surrey, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Mary

1688

- Slater, of Hampton, Midd., Wid., ab^t 36; at Thames Ditton, Surrey, or [blank].
- June 28 Stephen Hinde, of St George, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Jane Maws, of the same, Sp^r, aged 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St George's afs^d, Woodford in Essex, or [blank].
- June 28 Thomas Nash, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Godson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Higgs, of St Andrew's afs^d, Gent.; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- June 29 Charles Lee, of St Christopher le Stocks, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Mary Taylor, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at St Bride's, Lond.
- June 29 Thomas Parry, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Feltham, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Feltham, of the afs^d par., Wid.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- June 29 John Buckingham, of Certlidge, co. Cambr., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Catharine Vaughan, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Anne Love, of St Martin's afs^d, Wid.; at Certlidge [sic] or St Martin's afs^d.
- June 30 William Glin, of [blank], co. Oxford, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Evelin, of Long Ditton, Surrey, above 21, Sp^r, with consent of her father Sir Edward Evelin, of the same, Kn^t & Bar^t; alleged by Anthony Balam, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Merch^t; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- July 2 David Sawyer, of Horsell, co. Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Jane Hone, of the same, Wid., ab^t 38; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Effingham, Surrey.
- July 2 The Hon. Charles Howard, Lord Morpeth, Bach^r, ab^t 19 (son & heir of the R^t Hon. Edward, Earl of Carlisle, & with his consent), & the Hon. Lady Anne Capell, Sp^r, ab^t 13, with consent of her mother Elizabeth, Countess Dow^r of Essex; at St Anne's, Westminster.
- July 3 John Thomas, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Gilborn, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Gyles in the Fields, Midd.
- July 3 Edward Stace, of Epping, co. Essex, Upholster, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Kempton [sic], of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father M^r Richard Kempston [sic], of the s^d par., Baker; at Weale Bassett, Essex; also attested by Timothy Kempton, uncle of the s^d Elizabeth.
- July 3 Richard Bayly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Stationer, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Pentecost Wray, of the same, Wid., ab^t 47; at St Augustin's, Lond.
- July 3 John Huish, of St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Walsh, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Jos. Patten, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Magdalene afs^d or [blank].
- July 3 Richard Row, jun^r, of Ilmister, Somerset, Bach^r, aged 22, & Jane Collins, of the same, Sp^r, aged 25, with consent of her mother Phillippa Collins; at Ilmister or [blank].
- July 5 Ralph Sharpcliffe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Painter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Harryman, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- July 5 Lambert Nelson, of Bramfield, co. Suff., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Rabett, of the same, Sp^r, 27 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at Bramfield or [blank].

1688

- July 5 Joseph Collett, of Lower Slaughter co. Glouc., ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Hauckes, of Upper Slaughter in s^d co., ab^t 28, with consent of her father; alleged by Joseph Collier, of S^t Marg^{ts}, Loathbury, Lond., Upholster; at Burford, co. Oxon.
- July 5 Joseph Tanner, of Watford, Herts, Tanner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Nicholl, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Nicholl, of the same, Wid.; at Kinsbury, Midd.; also attested by Tho^s Nicholl brother of the s^d Elizth.
- July 6 William Williams, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Catherine Pickering, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at S^t Giles afs^d.
- July 6 Pierre Ebrard, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Joel Chapron, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- July 7 William Meryman, of S^t Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Turner, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Lucy Oakes, of Stepney, Midd., ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Poplar, Midd.
- July 7 Guy Chapman Fuller, of Upwell, co. Norf., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Anne Pamplin, of Haddenham, I. of Ely, co. Cambr., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at Haddenham.
- July 7 William Saywell, D^r of Divinity & Archdeacon of Ely, Bach^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lloyd, of S^t Edmund the King, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t Andrew Undershaft, Lond.
- July 7 Joseph Shute, of Hertford town, Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizth Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Hertford, Waltham, or Theobalds, Herts.
- July 7 James Grace, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Catherine Rolte, of the same, Wid., ab^t 36; at S^t Clement's Danes or Kensington, Midd.
- July 7 William Webb, of Battersea, Surrey, Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth White, of Chelsey, Midd., Wid., ab^t 35; at Chelsey.
- July 9 Joseph Jackson, of Westbury upon Trim near Bristol, co. Som., Merch^t, 30 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Catherine Skinner, of Hackney, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Catherine Marshall *alias* Skinner; at S^t Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.; also attested by Rich^d Marshall, of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- July 9 Baptist Dutton, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Kendall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at S^t Catherine, Colman Street, or S^t Stephen, Colman Street, Lond.; also attested by Marg^t Kendall mother of s^d Elizth.
- July 9 John Morgan, of S^t James, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Woodhouse, of Southgate, Midd., Sp^r, aged 24, at own disp.; at S^t James afs^d or [blank].
- July 9 Stephen Flood, of Whitechappell, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Elizabeth White, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at Westham, Essex.
- July 10 Anthony Cornwell, of S^t Mary Athill, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Susanna Sedgwick, of S^t Katharine Colman, Lond., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father M^r Obadiah Sedgwick, Merch^t; at S^t Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, Midd.
- July 11 George Rivers, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, above 23, & M^{rs} Mary Dutton, of the same, Wid., above 23; alleged by John Hudson, of S^t John Zachary, Lond., Goldsmith; at Lewisham, Kent.
- July 11 Francis Blomer, of S^t Michaell, Wood Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Amy Price, of Hyde Park, Midd., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Knightsbridge Chapel, Midd.

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 71

1688

- July 11 William Hooper, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Maxham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- July 11 Richard Poulter, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Hannah Rumball, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth.
- July 11 Charles Foort, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Charity Kirton, of Norton Folgate, Midd., Wid., ab^t 35; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.
- July 12 Ambrose Thompson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Cit. & Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Lydia Underwood, of Enfield, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her great-uncle & guardⁿ M^r Nathaniell French, her father being Lunatick; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- July 12 Thomas Jenkes, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Wid^r, & Isabella Ayleworth, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid.; at Chelsey or Fulham, Midd., or Battersey, Surrey.
- July 12 George Bishop, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Distiller, Bach^r, above 21, & Elizabeth Chapman, of the same, Sp^r, above 23, with consent of her parents; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- July 13 Guy Nicholson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Agnes Mason, of the City of Lincoln, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Stephen Mason, Esq.; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.
- July 13 Isaac Stackhouse, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Catherine Soame, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at Bp's-Stafford [Bishop's Stortford], Herts; also attested by B. Soame.
- July 13 Stephen Jones, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Bach^r, 25 & upw^{ds}, & Anne Thurston, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Miles, Cornhill, Lond.
- July 14 William Brownlowe, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Dorothy Mason, of Worcester Parke, Surrey, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother Dame [*blank*] Mason, Wid.; alleged by Walter Overbury, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Esq.; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- July 14 John Patchell, of Woxbridge, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Grimsdale, of Amersham, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Denham, Bucks.
- July 14 William Umpton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cook, Bach^r, above 22, & Penelope Allen, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- July 16 Thomas Browne, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Mary Pix, of Newington near Sittingborne, Kent, Wid., ab^t 29; at Chatham or Strowde, Kent.
- July 16 Thomas Sumner, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Grant, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.
- July 16 Peter Siddall, of Nottingham, Bach^r, ab^t 30 (servant to the Lady Pierpoint, of Nottingham), & Sarah Wadsworth, Sp^r, aged 21 (servant to M^r Cope, of Walthamstow, Midd. [*sic*]), with consent of her father; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- July 17 Edward Baugh, of Bristoll, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Frances Langton, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at Milehill or Ratcliffe in Bristoll or [*blank*]. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- July 17 George Richards, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t

72 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1688

- 28 years, & Julian Pack, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- July 17 Samuell West, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond.
- July 17 Joshua Oldfield, of St Laurence, Jury, Lond., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Maddocke, of Kennington, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 25; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- July 18 Samuell Ward, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cooper, Bach^r, aged 22, & Anne Cue, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with her father's consent; at St Saviour's afs^d, or St Laurence, Old Jury, Lond.
- July 18 Jeremy Cole, of St Edmond's, Lombard Street, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Woolley, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Esq.; at St Edmond's afs^d or [*blank*].
- July 18 Thomas Cox, of St Edmond, Lombard Street, Lond., Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Robins, of the same, Wid., ab^t 45; at St Edmond's afs^d.
- July 18 Jacob Crew, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Silk Throster, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Hannah King, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Sp^r, above 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at Kingston.
- July 18 Richard Warren, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Coachman, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Seymor, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd. afs^d.
- July 18 Richard Matthew, of Croydon, Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Sarah Little, of the same, Wid., ab^t 45; at Strettham, Surrey.
- July 18 Richard Aron, of Hampton Court, Midd., Groom to the Prince of Denmark, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Gilmer, of Hampton Court, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Twitnam, Surrey.
- July 18 Jeffrey Farmer, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Barber Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Bezill, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Elizth Harris & of her father in law Edw^d Harris; at St Giles afs^d or the Temple.
- July 19 Henry Parkyns (or Perkins), of Wandsworth, Surrey, Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Trusler, of Putney, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her parents; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., or St Margaret's, Westm^r.
- July 20 John Roope, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Williams, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp; at St Peter's, Cornhill.
- July 20 Joshua Ford, of St Nicholas, Worcester, Plumber, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Wilson, of St Peter's, Worcester, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Timothy Slater, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, Gardener; at St Nicholas afs^d.
- July 20 Thomas Baker, of North Higham, Sussex, Tanner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Morris, of Dollington in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father W^m Morris; at Munfeild, Watlington, or Peasemarsch, Sussex.
- July 21 Folquinius Deonijs, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Esabella Georgio, of the same, Wid., ab^t 48; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- July 21 Steven Bowyear (or Bowyer), of . . . co. Oxon, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizab. Pym, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- July 21 John Best, of Sutton, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, above 21, & Joanna Whiffyn, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Rich^d Whiffyn, of Tatsfield in s^d co.; at West Wickham, Kent.

- 1688
- July 21 Samuel Morse, of East Greenwich, Kent, A.M., Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Catharine Freeman, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St George, Southwark, Surrey.
- July 23 Sir Francis Northcote, of Hayne, Devon, Bar^t, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Ann Wray, of Tavistock in s^d co., Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}; at St Andrew, Holborn, St Bennett Finck or St Bride's, Lond.
- July 23 Samuel Markland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Iremonger, Bach^r, ab^t 19 (with consent of his mother Elizth Grant, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., & of his father in law John Grant), & Elizth Denby, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Mary Denby, her father dead; at St Clem^{ts} Danes. [This entry is cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in the margin.]
- July 25 Peter Mestayer, of St James, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Susanna Doche, of St Anne, Westm^r, Wid., ab^t 40; at the Chapel of St James's House, Midd.
- July 25 Jean Fumoleau, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Charlotte Pomier, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel called the New Church in Juing Street, St Giles, Cripplegate.
- July 25 Thomas Hall, of St Bride's, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Johnson, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Bride's.
- July 25 Thomas King, of Christ Church, Lond., Turner, Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Moore, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Martin Outwich.
- July 25 Jeremiah Downer, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Blake, of the same, Wid., ab^t 31; at St Clement's afs^d, or the Temple Chapel, Lond.
- July 26 Pierre Louis (or Lowes), of Wandsworth, Surrey, Hatmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Catharine Collyer, of Throckmorton Street near the Royal Exchange, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at the French Church or Chapel near Cripplegate, Lond.
- July 27 James Williamson, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Bodie Seller, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Theede, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23; at St Buttolph, Algate, Lond.
- July 27 William Bayley, of Deptford, Kent, Waterman, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & Margaret Bird, of Peckham in Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp., her parents dead; at Camberwell.
- July 28 Thomas Gibson, of St Olave, Old Jury, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Margery Hewett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her parents; at St Michael, Basinghall Str., Lond.
- July 31 George Cripps, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Mary Wakeman, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Austin's, Lond.
- July 31 Richard Jeay, of the Town of Nottingham, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Clarke, of Castle Grayerley, co. Derby, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- July 31 Stephen Bearcroft, of St Bennett Sherehog, Lond., Mercht^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Shaw, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father Tho^s Shaw; at Deptford, Kent.
- July 31 Henry Headley, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Margaret Lichfeild, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs^d.
- July 31 Hope Chamberlen, of Woodham Mortimer Hall, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Frances Hale, of Alderley, co. Glouc., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at St James's, Clerkenwell, Midd.; also attested by Hovenden Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

74 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1688

- July 31 Isaac Cornwell, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Sarah Ragg, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Midd.
- Aug. 1 John Cheveley, of Staple Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Jane Chaplin, of Finchingfield, Essex, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her parents; at Finchingfield or [*blank*].
- Aug. 1 William Foulis, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & the Lady Anne Robinson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- Aug. 1 William Sherwin, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & Elizabeth Cooke, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of their parents; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Aug. 2 John Cox, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Jordan, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Dyonis Backchurch.
- Aug. 3 Thomas Hilton, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Porter, Wid^r, above 40, & Anne Coates, of the same, Wid., above 40; at St Alphage in the Wall, Lond.
- Aug. 4 Richard Alldred, of St Hellen's, Lond., Oilman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Long, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; at St Martin Outwich.
- Aug. 4 Thomas Dodkin, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bookbinder, Bach^r, ab^t 19 (with consent of his mother, his father dead), & Catherine Simmons, of St Mary Magd., Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of John Grainge, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Goldsmith, her parents being dead; at St Mary Magd. afs^d.
- Aug. 6 Thomas Effenn, of Enley, Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Fretton, of Stanford Lehope, Essex, Wid., aged 24; alleged by Richard Whithead, of Veng *alias* Fange, co. Essex; at Stanford Lehope.
- Aug. 6 Thomas Gittos, of Totheridge, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Marsh, of Finchley, Midd., Sp^r, 26 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; alleged by Joshua Wheatley, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd.; at Totheridge.
- Aug. 6 Thomas Sutton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Okeden, of Moore Critchwell, Dorset, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father W^m Okeden, Esq.; at Allhallows the Great, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Aug. 7 John Boyce, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Durdant, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's.
- Aug. 8 Richard Tayler, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Anne Carr, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Geo. Peacock, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Taylor; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Aug. 8 William Blackmore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Stokes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Tho^s Stokes, of St Clement's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St James in the Fields, Midd.
- Aug. 8 Thomas Wood, of Pouthey [?], co. Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with consent of his mother), & Sarah Waller, of Ardenham in s^d co., Sp^r, 23 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father; at Ardenham.
- Aug. 8 Simon Gilly, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Clark, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Barbara Barker, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Belew, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Giles or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Aug. 8 John Wyck, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Elizabeth Holombery, of Mortlock, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at Mortlock.

1688

- Aug. 8 Zacharias Sedgwicke, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Catharine Winhurst, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Catherine Creed Church, Lond.
- Aug. 9 William Longden, of Stepney, Midd., Cordwainer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Sarah Freind, of Hoxton, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Buttolph, Algate, Lond.
- Aug. 9 Matthew Dawson, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Gill, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 11 John How, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Salesman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Baker, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Littleton Westley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Scriv^r; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 11 Joseph Hacker, of Redderith, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by John Scott, of St Bride's; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Aug. 11 John Worthington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his father), & Mary Wigg, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Martin's.
- Aug. 13 Jonas Piggott, of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midd., Cit. & Cooper of Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Turner, of St Mary Axe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., or [blank].
- Aug. 13 Daniell Sallinieres, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Glover, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Gayott, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- Aug. 13 Bartholomew Wood, of Croydon, Surrey, Wid^r, aged 30, & Mary Rice, of Micham in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Henry Hughes, Clerk, Vicar of Croydon; at Croydon.
- Aug. 14 John Connop, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Florence Powell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Aug. 14 John Coleman, of St James, Westminster, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 53, & Honor Barry, of the same, Sp^r, aged 23, with consent of her father Edm^d Barry; at St Mary Athill, Lond.
- Aug. 14 Samuell Sampson, of Stepney, Midd., Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Marina Cobb, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother Anne Webster *alias* Cobb; at Stepney.
- Aug. 14 John Murray, of Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Anne Bailey, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; alleged by Rich^d Green, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 14 Charles Blith, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Wilson, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by Humphry Thornbury, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Salter; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.; also attested by M^r John Welles father in law of the s^d Mary.
- Aug. 14 Daniell Chadwick, of Enfield, Midd., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Martha Leach, of the same, Wid.; at Enfield.
- Aug. 14 Isaac Glory, of Canterbury, Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Susanne Angot, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at the French Church of y^e Savoy, Soe-Hoe, or Hungerford Market, Midd.
- Aug. 14 Peter Copeland, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Margaret Price, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by Rachell Crosly, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Wid.; at Allhallows afs^d.

76 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1688

- Aug. 15. William Bright, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Wireworker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Man, of Bow, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Aug. 15. Anthony Darwell, of Norwood, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Moncke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Tho^s Taylor, of Chipping Wiccombe, Bucks, Laceman; at Norwood or Hayes, co. Midd.
- Aug. 15. Stephen Snaxton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Agnes Gregory, of St George's, Southwark, Sp^r, ab^t 28, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., St Andrew Wardrobe, or St George's afs^d; also attested by Charles Gregory.
- Aug. 16. Nicholas King, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Lydia Plummer, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Turner, of St Mary Athill, Waterman, at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Aug. 17. Edward Francis, of Evershott, Dorset, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Sheppard, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 19. John Stacy, of Chelsey, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Lydia Bowde, of the Town of Hartford, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; at Chelsey.
- Aug. 20. John Daze, of Southwark, Surrey, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Snell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs^d.
- Aug. 20. Andrew Warren, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Mary Cutter, of the same, Wid., ab^t 43; alleged by Henry Wood, of St Andr., Holb., Lond., Gent.; at Newington Butts, Surrey, Kentish Town, Midd., or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 20. Henry Flemyng, of St Thomas Apostle's, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, 25 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Seer, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her parents; at St Bride's, Lond.
- Aug. 20. Richard Parkar (or Parker), of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Richardson, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Aug. 21. Phillip Surman, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Asgill, Sp^r, above 20, with consent of her father M^r Asgill, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Leather Gilder; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Aug. 22. James Lowe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Leather Gilder, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his brother & guardⁿ John Lowe), & M^{rs} Mary Huff, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Hellen Hilder, wife of Tho^s Hilder, Gent.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Aug. 22. John Parker, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Wax Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Crafts, of St Marg^t, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill.
- Aug. 22. Joseph Stent, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Ellen Plumer, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, or St Mildred in the Poultry, Lond.
- Aug. 24. Simon Nelson, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Tityrie, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- Aug. 22. Richard Watson, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Fruiterer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Matson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at

1688

- own disp. ; alleged by John Williams, of St Mary Magd., Bermondsey, Surrey, Gardener ; at St Mary Magd. or St Olave's afs^d.
- Aug. 24 Gilbert Cownly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Douglas, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father ; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.
- Aug. 25 Samuell Snow, of Minching-Hampton, co. Glouc., Clothier, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Mericke, of Weston, co. Hereford, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp. ; at Weston or [blank].
- Aug. 25 Richard Flower, of St Faith, Lond., Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Amie Basse, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 58 ; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Aug. 25 John Copping, of Norwich, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Cooke, of St Mary Atthill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father John Cooke ; at Allhallows or St Peter le Poore, Lond.
- Aug. 25 Thomas Flexmore, of Christ Church, Lond., Sexton, Wid^r, ab^t 80, & M^{rs} Susanna Crampton, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 60 ; at St Andrew, Holborn, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Aug. 25 William Lyfe, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Ann Weystell, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30 ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 27 William Clark, of Ozett [? Orsett], Essex, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Dorothy Tredgould, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 27 Thomas Binyon, of St Alphage by the Wall, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Reade, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her parents ; at St Clement's Danes, Middx., or St Austin's, Lond.
- Aug. 26 Thomas Dix, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Jane Flyder, of Goodman's Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father ; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Aug. 26 Andrew Peck, of St Gregory's, Lond., Ivory Turner, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Ann Osberstone, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her parents ; at Gray, Herts.
- Aug. 28 Henry Wind, of Dittbrook, co. Glouc., 21 & upw^{ds}, Bach^r, & Hannah Johnson, of Churcham in s^d co., Sp^r, 23 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., sister of John Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Joyner, who alleges ; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or [blank].
- Aug. 28 Lewis Presland, of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Goodwin, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 29 James Hall of Isleworth, Midd., Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Larchin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father ; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 29 Thomas Dobson, sen^r, of Linvill, Sussex, Glover, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & Mary Rose, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 29 John Nicholls, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Susanne James, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35 ; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 30 R^t Hon. William, Lord Viscount Tracy, of Teddington, co. Glouc., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & the Hon. Lady Jane Leigh, of Stoneleigh, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead ; alleged by John Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor ; at Stoneleigh.
- Aug. 30 Giles Griffith, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Hone, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother ; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 31 James Tutt, of St Edmond y^e King, Lond., Woollen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Sarah Hackshawe, of the same, Sp^r, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Peter Le Poore, Lond.

78 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1688

- Aug. 31 Robert Robinson, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Marsh, of Hendon, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Aug. 31 John Harrison, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Feltmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Appleton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Sarah Paveinge; alleged by Richard Appleton, of St Augustine's, Lond., Joyner; at St Augustine's, St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or St Olave's afs^d.
- Aug. 31 James Mathew, of Laytonstone, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Margaret Pate, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.
- Sep. 1 John Stone, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Sarah Polley, of St Foster's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her guardⁿ M^r John Stone, of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., Merch^t, her parents dead; at Clapham, Surrey, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Sep. 1 Robert Dent, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Laceman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Frances Pont, of Ealing, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Thisleworth or Twittenham, Midd.; also attested by M^r Joseph Dent, of St Paul, Covent Garden.
- Sep. 1 Ambrose Skynner, of St Alphage, Lond., Silk Thrower, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Alice Clapton, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd., or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Sep. 2 Thomas Tillotson, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Ellinor Teage, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at the Temple Church, Lond.
- Sep. 3 William Kendrick, of Mansfield, co. Nott., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Susanna Wills, of Pollard Perry, co. Northamp., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Dew, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer; at Brickhill, co. Bucks.
- Sep. 3 John Hodges, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Anne Minors, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at the Church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Sep. 3 Samuel Bale, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Salesman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Blagrove, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Sep. 4 Isaac Coyteux, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Judith Cornn, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Sep. 4 James Isaacson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Pluym, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Pluym, Wid.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., or St Catherine Colman, Lond.
- Sep. 4 Anthony Cossens, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Young, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Sep. 5 James Bayles, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Leather Dresser, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Jane Yates, of Barnett, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at Barnett.
- Sep. 5 Henry Warner, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Blacksmith of Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.
- Sep. 5 John Hillary, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Cordwyner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Bennett, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Christ Church afs^d.

1688

- Sep. 6 William Ogle, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Huggins, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Jane Huggins, of the same, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Sep. 6 John Griffiths, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Hannah Jones, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Fulham, Midd.
- Sep. 6 Sampson Bound, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Rouse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by W^m Smart, of the Midd. Temple, Gent.; at St James, Westminster.
- Sep. 7 Frederick Tylny, of Rotherwick, co. South^{ton}, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Anne Pitt, of Stratfeild-Sea in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Geo. Pitt, of the same, Esq.; at St Anne's or St James, Westm^r, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Sep. 7 Thomas Stevenson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Harrison, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Throope, of the afs^d par., Gent.; at Graffam, Sussex.
- Sep. 8 Thomas Palfrey, of Tiverton, Devon, Gent., Bach^r, above 28, & M^{rs} Mary Kew, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by Benjamin Bowcher, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Periwig Maker; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Sep. 8 Lewis Bongrand, of Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Mary Nicholas, of Wood Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of M^r John Capell, to whose care she is committed by her mother M^{rs} Margaret Menu (wife of M^r Menu), living in Holland; at Battersea, Surrey.
- Sep. 10 Samuel Backler, of Somersham, co. Hunt., Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mercy Wash, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; alleged by John Dodson, of St Andrew's afs^d, Cit. & Painter Stayner; at St Andr., Holb., or [blank].
- Sep. 10 Morgan Hinde, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Baker, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, 24 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., or [blank].
- Sep. 10 John Davenport, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Hayden, of the same, Wid., 25 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St James, Westminster.
- Sep. 10 Thomas White, of Charleton, Wilts, Laceman, Bach^r, aged 21, & M^{rs} Martha Phillipps, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Sp^r, aged 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Augustine's, Lond.
- Sep. 11 Thomas Collman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Grace Homer, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Stepuey, Midd.
- Sep. 11 Thomas Mariett, of Alscote, co. Glouc., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Dame Grace Bernard, widow & relict of Sir John Bernard, late of Brompton, co. Hunt., Bar^t, aged ab^t 40; in y^e Chapel at Westminster, or St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Sep. 12 Richard Gough, of East Barnett, Herts, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 47, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Christian, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 41; at St Bride's, Lond.
- Sep. 12 George Virgoe, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Elizabeth Danson, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Danson, of the aboves^d parish; at St Stephen's afs^d or All-hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Sep. 12 John Readding, of Ryslipp, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Weedon, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Priscilla Weedon, of Harefield, Midd., Wid.; at Ryslipp.
- Sep. 13 Robert Milward, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, &

80 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1688

- M^{rs} Patience Jones, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Patience Jones, Wid.; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- Sep. 13 Thomas Ducke, of Windsor, Berks, Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Barbara Duncomb, of Bucklebury in co. afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Sep. 13 John Warner, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Watkins, of Islington, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Islington.
- Sep. 13 Alexander Osborne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Austin, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother; at Cranbrooke, Sandhurst, or Maidstone, Kent.
- Sep. 14 Thomas Emerton, of Swanborne, co. Buck., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Edlyn, of Norcott Hill in par. of Barkhamstead St Mary *alias* Northchurch, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Bryan J:anson, of the Inner Temple, Esq.; at Northchurch, Barkhamsted, or Alebury [*sic*].
- Sep. 15 John Cooke, of Acton, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizth Hackett, of North Crawley, Bucks, Sp^r above 21, with consent of her father Tho^s Hackett, Esq.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Sep. 17 John Smith, of St Bride's, Lond., Coachman, Bach^r, above 22, & Martha Hill, of Bovingdon of y^e Hey, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Bovingdon afs^d.
- Sep. 17 Samuel Poole, of Hampton, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & Mary Stevens, of the same, Wid., ab^t 50; at Hampton, Tuddington, or Hampton Court Chapel, Midd.
- Sep. 18 John Cocks, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, 30 & upw^{ds}, & Elizabeth Elvert, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at Hampsted, Midd.
- Sep. 18 Anthony Wrightson (or Wrighton), of St Margaret's, Westminster, Victualler, Wid^r, aged 38, & Susanna Carter, of Kingsington, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; at Kingsington.
- Sep. 18 Joseph Wilson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Frances Wells, of St Marg^{ts} afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 28, da. of Elizabeth Wells, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., who alleges; in the New Church or Chapel of Westminster.
- Sep. 19 John Hiller, of Hayes, Middx., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Betts, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 19 William Armond, of Great Coggeshall, Essex, Clothier, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cox, of the same, Sp^r, 23 and upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Bennett Gracechurch, Lond.
- Sep. 19 James Oglethorpe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, above 21 (his parents dead), & Sarah Prickman, of the same, Sp^r, above 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Marybone, Midd.
- Sep. 19 Rodery Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Greene, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, M^{rs} Elizth Harris *alias* Greene, Wid.; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Sep. 20 Edward Tute, of Battersea, Surrey, Gardener, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Jane Benning, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Giles ats^a.
- Sep. 20 James Percy, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 69, & M^{rs} Frances Kemp, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 57; at St Giles afs^d.
- Sep. 20 William Hobbs, of Richmond, Surrey, Painter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Rachell

1688

- Watbrooke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father ; at Richmond.
- Sep. 20 John Guyshar, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Symmonds, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father Edw^d Symmonds, of the s^d par. ; at Kingston.
- Sep. 21 John Ward, of Chesthunt, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Ursula Brockhurst, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; alleged by Andrew Ward, of the afs^d par., Gent. ; at Chesthunt.
- Sep. 21 Samuëll Reade, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Panflin, of the same, Wid., above 21, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond.
- Sep. 22 John Jones, of St Bridgett *alias* Bride's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Theophila Evans, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Katherine Evans *alias* Wakelin, her own father being dead ; at St Giles in the Fields or [*blank*].
- Sep. 22 Richard Wight, of Hayes, co. Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Mary Bradbury, of Norwood, co. Midd., Wid., ab^t 30 ; at Hayes or Norwood.
- Sep. 22 John Greenewilloes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Farrier, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Davis, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30 ; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Sep. 22 John Buckmaster, of Hampstead, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Sarah Cater, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents ; at Hampstead.
- Sep. 24 Anthony Leybourne, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Weekly, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Sp^r, aged 18, with consent of relations ; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Sep. 24 David Whiffin, of Stoke, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Margaret Gardner, of Friendsbury near Rochester in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 32 ; at St George, Southwark, Surrey.
- Sep. 24 Richard Harding, of Cateton Street, Lond., Coffee-man, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Lord, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Sep. 25 John Pointer, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Knife Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Braten, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Sep. 25 Thomas Grainger, of Hockley in the Whole [*sic*], co. Bucks, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Prudence Wells, of Lowton, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp. ; alleged by Joseph Harcot, of Bradwell in the afs^d co., Carrier ; at Lowton.
- Sep. 25 William Sell, of Woodford, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Joane Rayner, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40 ; at Woodford.
- Sep. 25 William Ashwin, of St John Zachary, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Cantrell, of St Clement Danes, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at St Bride's, Lond. ; also attested by Tho^s Cantrell, of the Inner Temple, Gent.
- Sep. 26 The Rev. William Graham, D^r of Div. & Dean of Carlisle, & Mary Offoly, of the Strand, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with her mother's consent ; alleged by Charles Elstob, Prebendary of Canterbury ; at St James, Westminster.
- Sep. 26 Roger Hitchcock, of St Andrew, Holborn, Cit. & Tallow Chandler of Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Fabian, of St Alphage, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp., parents dead ; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Sep. 26 John Bass, of Ratcliffe, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., his parents dead, & Elizabeth Frost, of the same, Wid., at own disp. ; at Islington, Midd.

82 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1688

- Sep. 26 William Wake, of Gray's Inn, Midd. Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Ethelred Hovell, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; alleged by Cha^s Hanses, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at S^t Giles afs^d.
- Sep. 27 James Anselin, of S^t Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Strange, of S^t Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at S^t Mildred's; John Anselin also attests.
- Sep. 28 S^t John Mitton, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Mitton, of co. Salop, Wid., ab^t 24; alleged by Geo. Throope, of S^t Margaret's afs^d, Gent.; at any Church or Chapel in co. Salop.
- Oct. 1 John Clark, of S^t Antholin's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, above 21 (with consent of father), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Harris, of Plaistowe, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Plaistowe.
- Oct. 1 Benjamin Walmisley, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 28 (or 25), & Mary Bingham, of the same, Sp^r, aged 29, at own disp.; at S^t James in the Fields or [*blank*]; also attested by Geo. Bingham brother of the s^d Mary.
- Oct. 1 Samuell Piggott, of Farnham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Rebecca Parker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 2 Stephen Nozell, of Finchley, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Martha Grainds, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Oct. 2 William Sherwen, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cooke, of S^t Bennett Finck, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her parents; at S^t Bennett Finck, or S^t Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or S^t George, Southwark, Surrey.
- Oct. 3 Joseph Harcot, of Broadwell, Bucks, Carrier, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Harris, of Shenley in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Broadwell.
- Oct. 3 Edward Webb, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Alice Wiggins, of S^t Martin Orgars, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 32; at S^t Bride's.
- Oct. 3 John Wightman, of S^t Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Silkman, aged 32, & M^{rs} Sarah Shardlow, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her parents; at S^t Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Oct. 3 John Lee, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, ab^t 20 (with his father's consent), & Rebecca Taylor, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with her mother's consent; at S^t Giles afs^d or [*blank*].
- Oct. 3 John Forster, of Dover, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Ellen Rowe, of Pemsey [*sic*], co. Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her brother Tho^s Rowe, of the same, Gent., her parents dead; at S^t Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond.
- Oct. 3 William Wintle, of All Hallows the Lesse, Lond., Dyer, Wid^r, ab^t 56, & M^{rs} Anne King, of S^t Martin's Outwich, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35; at S^t Martin's Outwich.
- Oct. 3 John Durman, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Berners, of Finchingfield, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; at S^t Mildred, Poultry, or S^t Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 4 John Buck, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Hobbard, of Hesthunt [? Heston], co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Hesthunt.
- Oct. 6 George Barnes, of S^t Olave, Silver Street, Lond., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Duckett, of Chiswick, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Chiswick.

1688

- Oct. 6 Pearce Evans, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Laborer, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & Sarah Backus, of the same, Wid. ; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- Oct. 6 Sir Richard Cocks, of Dumbleton, co. Glouc., Bar^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Frances Nevill, of Billingbear, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead ; alleged by John Brumwell, of Dumbleton, Gent. ; at Waltham, Berks.
- Oct. 6 Richard Howard, of Lambeth, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Dover, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father W^m Dover ; at St Anne's, Westminster.
- Oct. 8 Roger Vaughan, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., ab^t 22, at own disp., his parents dead, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Eeles, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Henry Eeles ; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond.
- Oct. 8 Tobias Wicker, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Mary Sturme, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35 ; alleged by Ralph Peirson, of St Sepulchre's, Scrivener ; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Oct. 8 Samuel Barber, of St James, Westminster, Innkeeper, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Mary Tomlinson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40 ; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 9 John Ashcomb, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Trovell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St Giles afs^d.
- Oct. 10 William Smith, of Crawley, Sussex, Labourer, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Chasemore, of Horsham, Sussex, Wid. ; alleged by Lawrence ffaierclough, of Cheapside, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor ; at Crawley or Horsham.
- Oct. 10 Thomas Casse, of Stepney, Midd., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Mary Bruning, of the same, Wid., ab^t 45 ; alleged by John Jackson, of Leigh, co. Kent, Clerk ; at Leigh.
- Oct. 11 Hugh Chamberlen, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Hazard, of the same, Wid., ab^t 23 ; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 11 Phillip Browne, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach^r, 24 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Frances Walgrove, of Blockley, co. Worc., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father ; at Blockley.
- Oct. 11 William Morris, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Randall, of Gravesend, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Michael Randall, Gent. ; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Oct. 12 Henry Farrer, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Wid^r, aged 45, & Joanna Wharley, of Stansted Abbott in s^d co., Wid., above 40 ; alleged by Henry Powle, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Grocer ; at Hoddesdon.
- Oct. 13 Edward Hulse, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Cit. & Goldsmith of Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Needler, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Tho^s Needler, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd. ; at Tottenham High Cross.
- Oct. 15 Richard Smyth, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Hester Wiltshire, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Wiltshire, of Stepney afs^d, Wid. ; at Wansted, Essex.
- Oct. 15 William Jeffery, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Shipman, of Love Lane, St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Shipman, Wid. ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or Stepney afs^d, or Walthamstowe, Essex ; also attested by Jeremy Whichcot, cousin-german of the mother of the s^d Mary.
- Oct. 15 William Norcott, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25,

1688

- & Elizabeth Gipps, of Wickham, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Wickham afs^d, or Tring, Herts.
- Oct. 16 Samuel Blanchard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Clavell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her sister M^{rs} Elizth Blanchard (wife of Rich^d Blanchard), of St Andrew's afs^d, her parents being dead; at St Martin's in the Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Oct. 17 John Mills, of St Bride's, Lond., Cordwainer, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Bride's.
- Oct. 18 Walter Langley, of Kentish Town, Midd., Labourer, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Joane Scrivener, of the same, Wid., ab^t 36; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Oct. 18 Thomas Benwell, of Henley upon Thames, Oxford, Malster, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Susannah Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Samuell Benwell, of St Margaret's Moses, Lond., Innkeeper; at Grays, co. Oxon.
- Oct. 19 William Hughes, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Hostler, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Reade, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 32; at St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Oct. 19 Thomas Fielder, of West Wickham, Kent, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Rebecca Newland, of Hayes, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother Anne, now wife of Robert Hudson, of Hayes afs^d, Husbandman, which Robert alleges; at Keston, co. Kent.
- Oct. 19 John Plover, of Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Presilla King, of Stepney in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 40; at Bromley, co. Midd.
- Oct. 20 Henry Lowth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Upholster, Bach^r, aged ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hayman, of Clothall, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Clothall.
- Oct. 20 Stephen Snatt, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Stroud, of [*blank*], co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 26, her parents dead; alleged by James Calcott, of St Bride's afs^d, Cit. & Painter Stainer; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 23 Thomas Baxter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Catherine Birch, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Richard Davison, of St Andrew's afs^d; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Oct. 23 Samuell Corbett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Dicas, of the same, Wid., above 30; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd.
- Oct. 24 John Hills, of Horley, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Best, of the same, Sp^r, aged 21, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Rayner, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Confectioner; at Horley or Rigate, Surrey.
- Oct. 24 Thomas Hammon, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Sarah Elmes, of Kingston, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Lawrence, or St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.
- Oct. 24 Henry Colley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Dorcas Benier, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond., or St Olave's, Southwark.
- Oct. 24 William Hampton, of Wroth [*sic*, ? Worth], co. Sussex, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Carey, of St Augustine's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; at St Austine's, Lond.
- Oct. 24 William Farmer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Mary Watkins, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- Oct. 24 Humphrey Hawkins, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Knowsly, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at St Mary's afs^d.
- Oct. 25 William Youen, of Thrup in the par. of Blewbury, Berks, Maltster, aged 33, & Frances Slade, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged

1688

- by Rich^d Sadler, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwainer; at Blewbury or Moreton, Berks.
- Oct. 25 Francis Stone, of St James, Garlickhill, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Priston, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at Bromley, Essex.
- Oct. 25 John Voyce, of All Saints, Sudbury, co. Suff., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Hannah Jarviss, of Cornwood Magna in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Matthias Prime, of St Edmund y^e King, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor; at Cornwood Magna.
- Oct. 25 William Johnson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Elnor, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father, as assured by her sister M^{rs} Mary Briggins, wife of M^r Peter Briggins, with whom she dwells; at St Clement's [Danes] or the Temple Chapel.
- Oct. 27 Richard Moy, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Bignoll, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by James Bignoll, of the afs^d, Haberdasher; at St Laurence, Jury, Lond.
- Oct. 27 Thomas Arnott, of Watford, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Mary Taylor, of Stanmore, Midd., Sp^r, 20 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father; at Stanmore.
- Oct. 27 Josias Bond, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Keys, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 27 Christopher Wade, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Lucas, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Lucas, of Enfeild, Midd., Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 29 Richard Hayes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Broock, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Rob^t Broock, of the afs^d par.; alleged by John Rasey, of St Martin's afs^d; at St Martin's, St James, or St Anne's, Westminster.
- Oct. 29 James Lewis, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bookseller, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Read, of St Anne, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; at St Anne's afs^d. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Oct. 30 William Munden, of Binsted, co. South^{ton}, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Stent, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Binsted.
- Oct. 30 John Thomson, of Staple Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Brigham, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father, as attested by her mother M^{rs} Ann Brigham; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Oct. 31 Charles Beard, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Margaret Crosse, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- Oct. 31 John Hervey, of Ickworth, co. Suff., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Isabella Carr, of Aswarby, co. Linc., Sp^r, ab^t 19 (da. & sole heir of Sir Rob^t Carr, Bar^t, dec^d), with consent of her mother Dame Elizth Carr, Wid.; alleged by Sir Tho^s Hervey; of Ickworth, Kn^t; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.; also attested by Sir Gervase Elwes, Bar^t.
- Nov. 1 Richard Powell, of Thisleworth, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Margaret Wilson, of Twittenham, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Nov. 2 Adam Boog, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Margaret Frazier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r,

1688

ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St^t Martin's or St^t Anne's, afs^d.

D'nus Thomas Exton Miles et Legu' D^r nup' vicar' in Sp'uallibus Gulis Reve'nnsi, &c., mortem obiit 4^o instantis Novembris An'o D'ni 1688^o.

- Nov. 6 Charles Maude, of Woodchurch, Kent, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Catherine Whitwell, of St^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at St^t Andrew's afs^d.
- Nov. 6 Jeremiah Lowton, of Luton, co. Bed., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Belke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; alleged by Cornelius Price, of Luton, Clerk ; at Luton.
- Nov. 7 Robert Lydall, of St^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Anne Wallopp, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at Romford, Essex.
- Nov. 7 Edward Maidman, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & Anne Badger, of Chersey [*sic*], co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Anne Badger ; at Chersey.
- Nov. 7 Samuel Peacock, of St^t Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Uvedall, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30 ; at St^t Anne's, Westminster.
- Nov. 7 John Symms, of St^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Pitts, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead ; alleged by Nathaniell Symms, of St^t Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Scrivener ; at St^t Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Nov. 8 Jonathan Cope, of Rainton, co. Staff., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Susanna Fowle, of St^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Sir Tho^s Fowle, Kn^t ; alleged by Rob^t Fowle, of St^t Bride's, Lond., Goldsmith ; at St^t Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond.
- Nov. 8 William Pellatt, of Mitcham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with his father's consent), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Payne, of East Grinstead, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her parents ; at Newick, Wilversfeild, Withyham, or Hatfeild, Sussex ; also attested by John Payne, of East Grinstead.
- Nov. 9 Thomas Pavey, of St^t Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Tunstall, of New Baintford, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father ; alleged by Tho^s Oliver, of St^t Margaret's afs^d, Taylor ; in Westminster Abbey.
- Nov. 9 John White, of Sutton, co. Surrey, Malster, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Margaret Spurling, of St^t Augustin Fryers, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 38, at own disp. ; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 12 Thomas Ball, of Baintford, Midd., Brazier, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Downes, of the same, Wid., ab^t 26 ; at Mortlack, co. Surrey.
- Nov. 13 John Harper, of St^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cheesemonger, Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Martha Duke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at St^t Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- Nov. 13 Richard Harrison, of Bell Yard, Gracechurch Str., Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, above 21 (with his mother's consent), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hampton, of Blechingley, Surrey, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father W^m Hampton, D^r of Div^r ; at St^t Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Nov. 14 Joseph Ride, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Throster, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & Joanna Knight, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at Bowe or Stepney, Midd.
- Nov. 14 Daniell Simons, of St^t James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Skinner, of St^t Anne's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent

1688

- of her mother Elizth Skinner, Wid.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, St Mary Somersett, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Nov. 14 Robert Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Dorothy Tubb, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Ralph Sharpe, of the afs^d par., Coachmaker; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.
- Nov. 14 Henry Woodington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Margaret Money, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 60; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Nov. 14 John Dafforn, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Apollina Bolt, of Croome, co. Worc., Wid., ab^t 25; at Croome.
- Nov. 15 Joseph Bailhon, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Marian Peanne, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her aunt Frances Cheneu, her nearest of kin in England; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 15 John Perry, of Middlezoy, co. Som., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Journey, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 22; at Stepney.
- Nov. 15 John Bowen, of Stepney, Midd., Cow Keeper, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Winne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at Stepney.
- Nov. 15 Edward Brent, of Fryern Barnett, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Faith Manlove, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Griffith Brown, of the afs^d par., Taylor; at Fryern Barnett.
- Nov. 15 Robert Evelyng (or Evelyn), of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Lemar, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Tho^s Browne, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Barber; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Nov. 16 John Needham, of Barking, Essex, Fisherman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Margaret Beane, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at Barking.
- Nov. 16 Thomas Gyles, of Farnham, Surrey, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Ryall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Nov. 17 Richard Vaughan, of Terracyod, co. Carmarthen, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Appleton, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Sir W^m Appleton, of Shenfield, co. Essex, Bar^t; at Gray's Inn Church or Chapel, Midd.
- Nov. 17 John Luke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^r, above 40, & Apollina Luke, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Luke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bookbinder; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Nov. 17 John Clarke, of Cubberley, co. Glouc., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Rowdon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Collier, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.; at Burford, co. Oxon.
- Nov. 17 Gideon Royer, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 41, & M^{rs} Jane Lawrence, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Andrew Lawrence, Esq.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 19 William Emmerton, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Beale, late of Farningham, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her brother in law Sir Tho^s Roberts, Bar^t, her parents dead; at St Bride's, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 20 Buckingham Benskyne [signed "Ham Benskyne"], of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Birch, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 23 Thomas Patrickson, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Grace Ellyott, of the same, Wid., ab^t 42; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, or St Bride's, Lond.

88 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1688

- Nov. 24 Edward Nettleship, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Susanna Nynn, late of Gravesend, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St Paul's, Shadwell.
- Nov. 24 Francis Burges, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Paviour, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne West, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at St Michael's afs^d.
- Nov. 24 Nathan Kerfoot, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Bridgett Gatton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Hellen's afs^d.
- Nov. 26 John De L'Espinasse, of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Magdalen Le Fort *alias* Gratmesnil, late of Caen in Normandy, but now of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 26 Thomas Sparks, Rector of Ewerst, co. Surrey, Bach^r, 30 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Duncumbe, of Shere in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Charles Bernard, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Surgeon; at St Gyles or [*blank*].
- Nov. 26 Thomas Lusher, of Hordley, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Swan, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Wid., ab^t 26; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Nov. 27 Daniel Perreau, of Seething Lane, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Hesther Perdriau, of Mincing Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 27 Nathaniel Clay, of Northaw, co. Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Joanna Cox, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Barkhamstead, Herts.
- Nov. 27 Edward Lisle, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Mary Phillips, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Clement, of the Midd. Temple, Gent.; at St Dunstan's afs^d, St Clement's Danes, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 27 John Riley, of St Swithin's, City of Worcester, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Letitia Thornburgh, of Suckley, co. Worc., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Littlebury, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Salter; at St Swithin's afs^d. [This entry cancelled.]
- Nov. 28 John Brett, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Dorothy Eve, of Canterbury, Kent, Wid., ab^t 38; at Rochester, Kent.
- Nov. 29 Richard Whaley, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Hack, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Nov. 29 Richard Naylor, of the Town of Hartford, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Anne Hallowes, of Bennington, Herts, Wid., ab^t 40; at Stapleford, Herts.
- Nov. 29 Robert Lea, of Agmundisham, Bucks, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Batchelor, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her parents; alleged by James Boulding, of Agmundisham, Gent.; at Agmondisham or [*blank*].
- Nov. 29 John Jones, of Bennington, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Rippington, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 29 Robert Hodson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Scr., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Margaret Travis, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her uncle M^r Thomas Travis, of St James, Westm^r, Gent., who alleges; at St Anne's, Westminster.
- Nov. 30 Thomas Byntt, of Hanby, par. of Lenton, co. Linc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Rydley, of Kaysby in s^d par. & co., Sp^r, above 21,

1688

- with consent of her mother ; alleged by James Byntt, of Wittley, co. Worc., Gent. ; at Lenton.
- Dec. 1 Henry Fetherstone, of Hastingbrooke, Essex, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anna Maria Williamson, of S^t Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Williamson, Wid. ; at S^t Mary Abchurch.
- Dec. 1 Gerard Napier, of Woodeford, Dorset, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lucy, of S^t Catherine Colman, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead ; alleged by Humphrey Zouch, of All Hallows, Lumbard Str., Lond., Clerk ; at S^t Catherine Colman afs^d.
- Dec. 3 William Mootham, of S^t Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Mary Lock, of the same, Wid., ab^t 31 ; at S^t Magnus afs^d.
- Dec. 4 Calleb Lymbery, of S^t Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Townsend, of Stockton, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents ; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Dec. 4 William Barnes, of S^t James, Garlickhith, Lond., Mercht, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Sarah Wood, of Bristol, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at Battersea, Surrey.
- Dec. 4 William Errington, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Wid^r, aged 50, & Anne Knight, of the same, Wid., aged 42 ; alleged by W^m Errington, of Wapping afs^d, Victualler ; at Wapping.
- Dec. 4 Ralph Pope, of Maidstone, Kent, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Catherine Steede, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Edm^d Steede, Esq^r ; at Farningham, Kent.
- Dec. 5 John Knighton, of S^t Laurence, Jury, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth De Champner, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; alleged by James Knighton, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Apothecary ; at Charterhouse Chapel.
- Dec. 5 Thomas Jemmett, of Maidstone, Kent, Grocer, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Martha Peirse, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father ; alleged by John Wade, of Ashford, Kent, Gent. ; at Ashford or Maidstone.
- Dec. 5 Robert Diston, of Chelsey, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & Grace Serjeant, of Fulham, Midd., Wid., ab^t 42 ; at Chelsey.
- Dec. 6 Zacharias Newnam, of S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, above 21, & Margaret Freese, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father ; at S^t Nicholas afs^d.
- Dec. 6 Edward Lee, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Eleanor Bunyon, of Isleworth, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at Isleworth.
- Dec. 7 John Clowes, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Clockmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Tabitha Taylor, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father ; at S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Dec. 7 Samuel Markham, of Eastwell, Kent, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Greene, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at S^t Stephen's, Walbrooke, or S^t Mary Aldermary Lond.
- Dec. 8 Richard Wing, of S^t Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Catherine Sommers, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her sister's consent, her parents dead ; at S^t Catherine's afs^d.
- Dec. 8 John Carter, of S^t Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Ayloffe, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Frances Ayloffe, Wid. ; at S^t Andrew's afs^d.
- Dec. 10 Henry Fermor, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Dorothy Thornycroft, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardⁿ W^m Herbert, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., her father dead ; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, S^t

1688

- Dunstan's in the West, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.; also attested by Rich^d Thornycroft, of the Midd. Temple, Esq. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Dec. 10 Sir Edward Abney, of Wilsley, co. Derby, Kn^t, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & M^{rs} Judith Bar, Jun^r, of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., Sp^r, above 25, with consent of her mother; at St Peter Le Poore.
- Dec. 11 Thomas Hayes, of Low Leyton, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Pullman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father, as attested by her mother M^{rs} Eliz. Pullman; at Low Leyton or [*blank*].
- Dec. 12 Jonathan Mayllam, of Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Houlditch, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Chambers; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Dec. 12 Roger Smith, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Frances Bateman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 13 Arthur Bailey, of Stepney, Midd., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Bowes, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St Bride's.
- Dec. 15 James Perot, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Mary Cousson, of the Artillery Ground, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Middx.
- Dec. 15 Mathias Pemberton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^r, above 50, & M^{rs} Sarah Atkinson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Clerk; at St Mildred's afs^d.
- Dec. 15 Arthur Lowe, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Susanna Kettleby, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^r, 19 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Clement's afs^d.
- Dec. 17 William Wise, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Plumber, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Baker, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 17 Joseph Bostock, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Oglethorpe, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wid., above 21; at St Michael, Cornhill, St Andrew Undershaft, St Stephen, Walbrooke, or St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.
- Dec. 19 Arthur Noy, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Chyrurgeon, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Mary Childe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 36; at St Dunstan's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Dec. 20 John Hope, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Freeman, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at St Giles afs^d.
- Dec. 20 Isaac Safford, of Christ Church, Lond., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Judith Langridge, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26; at Christ Church or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 20 James Stedman, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Jane Boys, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 45; at St Mary Mag^d, Old Fish Str., or St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond.
- Dec. 20 Richard Ingold, of Coopershale, Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Hatt, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Benjⁿ Goff, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Cook; at Coopershale or [*blank*].
- Dec. 21 Allen Wallis, of Rusper, Sussex, Yeoman, ab^t 36, & Mary Humphry, of Charlwood, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 33; alleged by Tho^s Rayner, of St Gregory by St Paul's, Lond., Confectioner; at Rusper or Charlwood or [*blank*].
- Dec. 21 William Roulston, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Turner, Wid^r,

1688

- ab^t 42, & Frances Peirson, of Heigham, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 36, at own disp.; at Heigham.
- Dec. 21 Thomas Underhill, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Savage, of Quynnton, co. Glouc., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother; at Quynnton.
- Dec. 22 Charles Berryman, of Beddington, Surrey, Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Watis, of Croydon, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 37; alleged by John Bowen, of Beddington, Clerk; at Croydon.
- Dec. 22 Thomas Allyn (or Allen), jun^r, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Button Seller, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Rebecca Clarke, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Westm^r, Midd.
- Dec. 22 George Leader, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Newnam, of Lingfield, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Paine *alias* Newnam; at Lingfield.
- Dec. 22 Jonathan Reynolds, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susanna Bradshaw, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond.
- Dec. 24 Lewis Atterbury, jun^r, D^r of Civil Law, of Sywell, co. Northamp., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Penelope Beddingfeild, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 23, with consent of her parents; at St Gyles afores^d or [blank].
- Dec. 24 Thomas Gazeley, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Frances Rash, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., or [blank].
- Dec. 26 William Bunce, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Susanna Peirce, of St Augustine's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Bartten, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Instrument Maker; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- Dec. 26 John Hall, of Gravesend, Kent, Jinger-Baker [*sic*], Bach^r, above 21 (with his father's consent), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Meade, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; at St Michaell, Wood Street, or St Mary Abchurch, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Dec. 26 John Ryland, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Brewer's Serv^t, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Alice Vokins, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Boys, of the afs^d par., Shoemaker; at the Par. Church or the New Chapel of Westminster.
- Dec. 26 Henry Lloyd, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Razor-maker, Wid^r, ab^t 23, & Susanna Stacy, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Stacy, Wid.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Dec. 26 Hugh Smith, of St James, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, aged 21, & Mary Syon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., 21 & upw^{ds}; at St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., or [blank].
- Dec. 27 Joseph Collins (or Collons), of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Barnes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father M^r Edw^d Barnes; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 29 Jonathan Hussey, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wax Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Petty, of the same, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Clement's, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 29 John Asom, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Mary Mall, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 43; at St Augustine's, Lond.

92 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1688

- Dec. 30 Martin Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Susanna Wiggett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Dec. 30 Edmund Carent, of New Inn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Jeners, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Dec. 31 George Credeford, of Torbrian, Devon, Clerk, above 24, & M^{rs} Amy Jess, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Adrian Moore, of New Inn, Midd., Gent.; at Torbrian, Teingrace, or Ipplepen, Devon.

1688-9.

- Jan. 1 James Church, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 56, & M^{rs} Emme Allen, of the Strand, Middx., Wid., ab^t 50; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 3 William Pemble, of y^e Tower Hamlett, Midd., Woollen-draper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth King, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth King, Wid.; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Jan. 3 Samuel Marson, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Harrison, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at All Hallows afs^d.
- Jan. 3 James Hodges, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coach Harness Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Cary, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Jan. 4 William Pucknell, of Thistleworth, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, aged 21, & Thomazine Shute, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Petworth, Surrey [*sic*].
- Jan. 5 John Marks, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Stapler, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his father), & Margaret Duckett, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Edward Duckett, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Citizen & Leatherseller of Lond.; at Bexley, co. Kent.
- Jan. 7 Pierre Mallequot, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Pierroy, of the same, Wid., ab^t 43; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 9 Charles Bream, of the precinct of Bridewell, Lond., Timber Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Aiers, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Jan. 10 Thomas Price, of Dartford, Kent, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Lettice Poole, of St Mary Cray in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Jan. 11 John Cleeve, of Ivingho, co. Bucks, Clerk, & M^{rs} Frances Duncombe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Foulkes, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.; at Gadsden, Herts.
- Jan. 12 Edward Richardson (or Richason), of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Jane Bridgman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at Tottenham or Edmonton.
- Jan. 12 John Wilson, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Collett, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by M^r Thomas Sclater, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East.
- Jan. 16 John Newey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Margaret Corderoy, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her guardⁿ M^r W^m Spiller, her parents dead; at St Bride's, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Jan. 16 Simon Alcock, of St Mary Magd., New Fish Street, Lond., Wid^r, aged 30, & Sarah Godwin, of the same, Wid., aged 30; at St Mary Magd. afs^d or [*blank*].

1688-9

- Jan. 18 Sutton Sharpe, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., Needle Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Holland, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; at St Martin's, Vintry.
- Jan. 18 Timothy Jamar, of St James, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Fouchet, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Elizabeth wife of René Bouchet, of St Martin's afs^d, Goldsmith; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 18 Thomas Stansall, of St Hellen's, Lond., Packer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Stephens, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r W^m Stephens; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Jan. 19 Nathaniel Halhed, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Houghton, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Houghton, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Jan. 19 Edward Newton, of Lewis, Sussex, Clerk, Wid^r, above 60, & M^{rs} Margaret Lane, of Southover, Sussex, Wid., above 40; alleged by James Newton, of Low Layton, Essex, Gent.; at Falmer, Sussex.
- Jan. 21 Samuel Dod, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Wiredrawer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Patience Patching, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Judith Patching, of Stepney, Midd., Wid.; at Islington, Hackney, or Highgate, Midd.
- Jan. 22 Robert Cooke, of Finchley, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Russell, of Hendon, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Henry Russell; at Finchley.
- Jan. 22 Edmond Stacy, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Jefferyes, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Peter's, Cornhill, St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Jan. 23 Thomas Hatfeild, of Hackney, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Abell, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Jan. 23 Henry Fisher, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Heaton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or [blank].
- Jan. 24 William Norborne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Linen Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Dorothea Jennings, of St James, Westminster, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Isaac Prise, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond, Scrivener; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 25 Thomas Jump, of St James, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Martendale, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St James's afs^d.
- Jan. 25 Henry Adames (or Adams), of Chesham, Bucks, Waggoner, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Mary Nash, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at Chesham.
- Jan. 26 John Sagg, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Sarah Lewis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at East Barnett, Herts, or Hadley, Midd.
- Jan. 26 Robert Wintour, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Astry, of Henbury, co. Glouc., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Sir Samuel Astry, Kn^t; at Henbury.
- Jan. 26 James Wheeler, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Wilson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at Stepney.
- Jan. 26 Layford (or Plaford) Clarke, of Reddrith, Surrey, Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t

94 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1688-9

- 50, & M^{rs} Alice Roach, of S^t Mary Magd., Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 50; at S^t Mary Magd. afs^d.
- Jan. 28 Thomas Parkhurst, of S^t Mary Cole-Church, Lond., Stationer, ab^t 40, & Priscilla Holden, of S^t Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 34; alleged by Samuell White, of S^t Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., Par. Clerk; at S^t Nicholas Cole Abby.
- Jan. 28 Richard Wall, of S^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Sands, of S^t Faith, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 40; at S^t Lawrence, Jury, Lond.
- Jan. 28 James Dobson, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Moore, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Moore, of S^t Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid.; at Stoake Newington, Midd.
- Jan. 28 John Freeman, of S^t Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Sarah Hebbins, of S^t Hellen's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 41; at S^t Buttolph's afs^d.
- Jan. 28 Edward Hankins, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Winifred Latham, of the same, Wid., ab^t 34; at S^t Saviour's afs^d.
- Jan. 29 John Meadows, of S^t Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Jane Hibbard, of S^t Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., aged 24, at own disp.; at
- Jan. 29 William Fitchett, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Upholster, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Sarah Starr, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Starr; at S^t Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Jan. 30 Joseph Crayker, of S^t Bennett Grace Church, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Dunkin, of Canterbury, Kent, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father; at Farningham, Kent, or [blank].
- Jan. 31 John Triggs, of Brentwood, Essex, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pinchon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Oliver Triggs, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at Brentwood.
- Feb. 1 William Jordan, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Philippa Browne, of Buckland, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Browne, Wid.; at Buckland.
- Feb. 2 William Boreman, of S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Coles, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Joanna Coles, of Salisbury, Wid.; at S^t James, Westminster.
- Feb. 2 Henry Hewett, of S^t Mary Somersett, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Guy, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Guy, of the afores^d parish, Gent., who alleges; at S^t Martin's in the Fields, S^t Mary, Savoy, or S^t James, Westm^r, Middx.
- Feb. 2 Edward Bawgus, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Hannah Board, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father; alleged by Matthew Board, of S^t Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Bricklayer; at S^t Buttolph, Algate, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 2 George Fryer, of S^t Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Larrimer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Priscilla Davis, of S^t Alphage, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at S^t Alphage or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Feb. 2 William Holdernes, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, London, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Weekes, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father Nathaniel Weekes, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Tallow Chandler; at S^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond.
- Feb. 2 Nathaniell Richardson, of S^t Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Hannah Hill, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Sarah Hill, Wid.; at S^t Olave's afs^d.
- Feb. 2 Samuell Nussey, of S^t Edmond y^e King, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, above

1688-9

- 21, & Elizabeth Herrington, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; alleged by Edward Hodges, of St Leonard Foster's, Lond., Dyer; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Feb. 4 Peter Alder, of Westham, Essex, D^r of Phys., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Jane Lee, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Joshua Stanley, of Westham, Clerk; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Feb. 5 Edward Armstrong, of Ifield, Kent, Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Jane Parker, of the same, Wid., ab^t 29; at Ifield.
- Feb. 5 John Lydall, of Uxmore, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Blackhall, of Checkenden in s^d co., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father W^m Blackhall, Gent.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 5 Thomas Benson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Alcock, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Pinne, of St Marg^{ts} afs^d, Wid.; at Stepney, Midd.
- Feb. 6 Phillip Barnett, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Tunstall, of Braintford, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Feb. 6 Daniell [thus signed, but written "Dyer Spencer" in the entry] Spencer, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Mealman, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Reeke, of the same, Wid., ab^t 45; at St Clement's afs^d.
- Feb. 6 John Cooper, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Currier, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Capell, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Nicholas Capell; at St Bartholomew, Exchange.
- Feb. 6 Thomas Buck, of St James, Westminster, Stone Cutter, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Patience Sutton, of Cobham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at St James afs^d.
- Feb. 7 Thomas Page, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bowyer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father John Bowyer; at
- Feb. 7 John Dalmas, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Granger, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of relations in England, her parents being dead; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 7 William Bushnell, of Christ Church, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary North, of Martin, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Martin afs^d.
- Feb. 7 William Kemmis, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Rebecca Newins, of St Bennett Grace-Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; at St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd.
- Feb. 8 Thomas Cooke, of Teddington, Midd., Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Turbett, of Kingston, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at Teddington.
- Feb. 8 William Bowell, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Citizen & Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Jane Masters, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 38, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Feb. 8 Jasper Gifford, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Jane Mose, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Tho^s Mose, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at the Charter House, Lond.
- Feb. 8 Nehemiah Lyde, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Priscilla Raulins, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Feb. 8 Ebenezer Grainger, of St Olave, Silver Street, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r,

96 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1688-9

- above 21, & Sarah Cooper, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with her mother's consent, her father dead; alleged by John Bromley, of St James afs^d, Cit. & Goldsmith; at St Bennett Grace Church, Lond.
- Feb. 8 Robert Horsly, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Waterhouse, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at St James afs^d or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 9 Rowland Aynsworth, of St Michael Basingshawe, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Ellenor Fleete, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Sir John Fleete, Kn^t; at St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond.
- Feb. 9 Joseph Pearce, of St Michael, Queenehith, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Isabella Lime, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Lime, of the afs^d par., Distiller; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Feb. 9 Solomon Baker, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Clarke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Feb. 9 David Meredith, of Horsham, Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Mary Cooper, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Feb. 11 John Dawson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Callender, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Edith Hinde, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father M^r Joshua Hinde; at Islington.
- Feb. 12 James Wight, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Hester Crofts, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St James in the Fields, Midd., or [blank].
- Feb. 12 James Varley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Tresilian, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Tresilian, Wid.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Feb. 12 Thomas Bankes, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Mills, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Francis Mills; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Feb. 13 Robert Aston, of St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Whitcomb, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^d, or Marybone, Midd.
- Feb. 13 Henry Benson Lee, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Deane, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father M^r James Deane; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Feb. 15 John Bladwell, of Swarnington Hall, co. Norf., Esq., Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dartiquenave, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at St James, Westminster, or St Austin's, Lond.; also attested by Madam Anne Dartiquenave mother of the s^d Elizabeth.
- Feb. 16 Thomas Owen, of Banbury, co. Oxford, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Martha Hutchinson, of Tyrringham, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 18 George Hutchinson, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent., Bach^r ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Milles, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Francis Milles, of St Bride's, Lond., Milliner, who alleges; at St Bride's.
- Feb. 18 Richard Clarke, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Herryman, of the Town of Huntingdon, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at Farneditch, co. Northampton.
- Feb. 19 Jeremiah Turner, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Judith Whybourne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24; at Stepney.
- Feb. 19 Samuel Wallis, of Burford, co. Oxon, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Catherine

- 1688-9
- Rogers, of Beesly, co. Glouc., ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Collier, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Upholster; at Beesly or Painswick, co. Glouc.
- Feb. 21 William Thoms, of St Gregory's by Paul's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & Elizabeth Welles, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Samuel Welles, of Stepney, Draper, brother of the s^d Elizth; at Ilford, Essex.
- Feb. 21 William King, of Harrow, Middx., Farmer, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Heward, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Harrow.
- Feb. 23 John Watkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Coffee-man, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Fitz, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho^s Stone, of the afs^d par.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Feb. 23 John Buck, of Biddiford, Devon, Merch^t, Bach^r, aged 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Stevens, of Lancells, co. Cornwall, Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by Charles Orchard, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Lancells.
- Feb. 25 William Leader, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Barber, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Alice Howard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Michael Bassishaw, Lond.
- Feb. 27 Charles Turner, jun^r, of Linford House, co. Norf., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Walpole, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Robert Walpole, of Houghton in s^d co., Esq^r; at Houghton or Bircham Newton, Norfolk.
- Feb. 28 John Smith, of Bednall Green, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Alice Moore, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Alice Moore; at St Mary Matfellow afs^d.
- Feb. 28 Peter Theveneau, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Rachell Vautie, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at the French Chapel in St Martin's Parish.
- Mar. 1 Edward Griffith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lawrence, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Thomas Lawrence, of the afs^d par., D^r of Phys, who alleges; at Battersea, Surrey.
- Mar. 2 Samuel Skerriott, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Anne Gilbert, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33; at Chelsey, Midd.
- Mar. 2 Phillip Wheake, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Heigham, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Timothy Puller, D^r of Div^y; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Tottenham High Cross, or Edmonton, Middx., or King Henry the Seventh's Chapel.
- Mar. 4 Richard Raw [signed "Row"], of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Sarah Moore, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clement's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Mar. 4 Thomas Ashwin, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r ab^t 40, & Martha Crook, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 42; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Mar. 4 Thomas Holt, of Streatham, Surrey, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Anne Hyde, of Harting, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 5 Francis Mangie, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Arabella Kitson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 25; at Thame, co. Oxon.
- Mar. 5 Thomas Heyborne, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Joyner, ab^t 25, & Mary Stint, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother; at Walthamstowe, Essex.
- Mar. 7 William Peake, of Seaton, co. Rutland, Clark, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Deborah Rogers, of Stamford, co. Linc., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of

98 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1688-9

- her father; alleged by Henry Barwell, of Lyon's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at Tinwell, co. Rutland.
- Mar. 7 Rice Lewis, of Highgate, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Margaret Crosslent, of Hornsey in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Highgate or [blank].
- Mar. 7 Sampson Urlin, of Cookham, Berks, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Robinson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at Cookham or Hedsor, co. Bucks.
- Mar. 9 William Floyd, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Pilcher, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardian W^m Middleton, her parents dead; at Woolwich afs^d.
- Mar. 9 Thomas Wilson, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 52, & Mary Briggs, of S^t Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 50; at S^t Mary, Islington, Midd.
- Mar. 9 Henri Morisset, of S^t Anne, Westminster, Gunsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Jane Duportal, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy or Soe-Hoe, Midd.
- Mar. 12 George Gardin, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Barbury Rumsey, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at S^t Giles afs^d.
- Mar. 13 Thomas Sach, of Towlesbury, Essex, Dredger, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & Alice Mott, of Woodham Ferrers in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 47; at Woodham Ferrers.
- Mar. 13 Richard Garth, of Mordon, Surrey, Esq^r, Bach^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Catherine Stone, of Brightwell, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; alleged by W^m Burrell, of Mordon afs^d, Clerk; at Maidenhead, Berks.
- Mar. 13 Thomas Chapman, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bookseller, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Margaret Gough, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Gough, of Webbley, co. Hereford; at S^t Paul, Covent Garden.
- Mar. 13 John Smith, of S^t Faith, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Frances Gibbs, of the same, Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; at S^t Augustine's, Lond.
- Mar. 18 Major Bradley, of S^t James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Anne Whitacre, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at S^t Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., or [blank].
- Mar. 18 James Newman, of Christ Church, Surrey, Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Tabitha Belton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at S^t Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., or [blank].
- Mar. 18 Thomas Bathoe, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Dorothy Davis, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 21 John Cooper, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Susannah Teale, of Yanworth, co. Glouc., Maiden, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; at Hasleton or Hampnett, co. Glouc.
- Mar. 22 Thomas Faulkner, of Leachlade, co. Glouc., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Catherine Ange, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at Leachlade.
- Mar. 22 Robert Leake, of Dorking, Surrey, Tanner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Heather, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at Dorking.
- Mar. 22 Patrick Clarke, of the Liberty of the Tower, Lond., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Ashton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; at S^t Bartholomew the Less, Lond., or S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Mar. 23 Thomas Brimston, of Trowbridge, Wilts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elianor Blagden, of Littleton in the par. of Steple Ashton, Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Steple Ashton.
- Mar. 23 Thomas Taylor, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Clock-maker, Bach^r, ab^t

1688-9

- 24, & M^{rs} Mary Edwards, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Edwards, Wid.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Mar. 23 Thomas Gilbert, of East Greenwich, Kent, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Hannah Smith, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at Lee, co. Kent.
- 1689.
- Mar. 25 John Shipman, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Anne Chaplin, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.
- Mar. 25 Whiting Cox, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Tin-plate Worker, Bach^r, above 21 (parents dead), & M^{rs} Bridgett Rose, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Mar. 26 Charles Allen, of Croydon, Surrey, Tanner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Shalcross, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Rich^d Shalcross, of Croydon, afs^d, Yeoman, who alleges; at Streatham, Surrey.
- Mar. 26 Beresford Baker, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Newton, of St Garlick Hith [*sic*], Lond., Sp^r, aged 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Garlick-Hith afs^d.
- Mar. 26 John Hartt, of Bensington, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Mathewes, of Bix-Gibbin, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her sister M^{rs} Mary Mathewes, her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at Goring, co. Oxon, or Streatley, Berks.
- Mar. 26 Thomas Garter, of Bix-Gibbin, co. Oxon, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Mathewes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Hartt, of Bensington in s^d co., Gent.; at Bix-Gibbin or Bensington.
- Mar. 27 William Borden, of Rolvenden, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Morris, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Rich^d Borden, of Rolvenden afs^d, Yeoman, father of the s^d William; at Holden, Tenterden, or Benenden, co. Kent.
- Mar. 28 Brian Sanders, of Stepney, Midd., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Jane Halfehide, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 28 John Joseph, of St Margarett, New Fish Street, Lond., Hoberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Rebecca Chambers, of Westerham, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at Westerham.
- Mar. 28 Robert Johnson, of St James, Westminster, Poulterer, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Frances Price, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St James, Westm^r.
- Mar. 28 Richard Cox, of Battlesden, co. Bedf., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Eve Peake, of Hockley in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by James Davis, of Battlesden afs^d, Gent.; at Hockley.
- Mar. 28 John Cox, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Stavely, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afs^d.
- Mar. 28 John Beresford, of St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Middx., Apothecary, Wid^r, above 50, & M^{rs} Mary Chase, of St Clement's Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 40; at St Edmond, Lombard Str., Lond.
- Mar. 28 Peter Pike, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Barber Chirurgion, Wid^r, above 27, & Margarett Bass, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, above 25, with consent of her parents; at St Giles in the Fields, St Sepulchre's, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Mar. 28 John Smith, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Confectioner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Reading, of Guilford, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Guilford.

100 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1689

- Mar. 29 Lancelot Stepney, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Hanna Mouteage, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Highgate, Midd.
- Mar. 30 Richard Dunstall, of Woxbridge, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Dorothy Burcomb, of Colbrook, co. [blank], Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by W^m Hinde, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Turner. [An unfinished entry.]
- Mar. 30 John Wright, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Elizth Goodwin, of the same, Wid., ab^t 38; alleged by Edw^d Avery, of Christ Church afs^d, Glazier; at Christ Church.
- Mar. 30 Nathaniell Stanyar (or Staniard), of St Margaret's, Westminster, Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Catherine Bryan, of St James, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 40; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Mar. 30 Charles Harman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Julia Clarke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents Thomas & Joanna Clarke; at St Christopher's, Lond.; also attested by Fran^s Clarke.
- Mar. 30 John Baptist Schorer, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wolsely, of Burton on Trent, co. Staff., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Burton afs^d.
- Mar. 30 Edward Kemis, of Batholly, co. Monmouth, Gent., & M^{rs} Anne Bray, of Great Barrington, co. Glouc., Sp^r, with consent of the relations of both parties; alleged by Edw^d Shaw, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Great Barrington.
- April 1 Joseph Leech, of St James, Westminster, Glover, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Margaret^t Warcap, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at St James afs^d.
- Mar. 30 John Rhodes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Darby, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father John Darby, of St Bartholomew, Lond., Stationer; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- April 1 William King, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Thomas Smith; at St Giles afs^d.
- April 1 John Gilbert, of Thrumpton, co. Nott., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Henrietta Danvers, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her aunt M^{rs} Esmett, her parents being dead; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- April 1 Thomas Taylor, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Sara Stembrooke, of St Mary le Bone, Midd., Wid., ab^t 20 [sic]; at St Mary le Bone or [blank].
- April 3 William Crich, of St Giles without Cripplegate, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 57, & Ann Bunker, of the same, Wid., ab^t 52; at St Mary, Bow, Lond.
- April 3 John Greene, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Cutler, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Paul afs^d.
- April 3 Edward Scott, of St Dionis Back Church, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Susannah Hollis, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's or St Anne & Agnes, Lond.
- April 3 John Denning, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Emmery, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Hugh Emmery; at St Botolph's afs^d.
- April 3 William Consett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Forrest, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardian Oliver Ainge, of St Dunstan's afs^d, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- April 4 Nicholas Shepheard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 47, &

1689

- Susan German, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at St Paul's afs^d.
- April 4 John Starratt, of St James, Westminster, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Ann Austin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; alleged by John Whitbey, Parish Clerk of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.; at Allhallows afs^d.
- April 4 John Warden, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Ann Barnes, of St James, Garlick Hith, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Whitbey, Parish Clerk of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.; at Allhallows afs^d.
- April 4 John Lowthorp, of Coston, co. Leic., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Fox, of Westbury, co. Som., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Westminster.
- April 4 Nathaniell Harding, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Anne Halsey, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Anne's, Westm^r, or St Clement's Danes.
- April 5 William Pescad, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Allanson, of St Clement's Danes in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp., parents dead; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- April 8 Charles Rice, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Colton, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Hester wife of Nicholas Williams, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Taylor; at St Anne's, Westm^r.
- April 8 Mathew Barnes, of Agmondisham, Bucks, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Frances Keene, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Jeffrey Glaziour, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Serratt, co. Herts.
- April 9 William Nurse, of Woolwich, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Lake, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Martha wife of John Larkin, of Woolwich, Colker; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- April 9 John Babs (or Babbs), of Lambourne, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Catherine Graves, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at Lambourne.
- April 9 Lionel Coles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth English, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- April 10 John Garner, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Iremonger, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bissett, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Bride's, Lond.
- April 11 William Sanderson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Serv^t Man, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Barnes, of Kensington, Midd., Sp^r, aged 31; at St Martin's afs^d.
- April 11 John Tockorman (or Tuckerman), of St Anne's, Westm^r, Bach^r, above 21 (parents consenting), & Mary Barlett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- April 12 William Nash, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Lucy, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her uncle Rob^t Lucy, Esq., her parents dead; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.
- April 13 Benjamin Dissamew, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Rebecca Akers, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at Stepney, or St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel.
- April 13 Harvey Broughton, Rector of Muceleston, co. Staff., & Frances Offley, of St Mary's, Lichfield, Wid.; alleged by Tho^s Rock, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Muceleston afs^d.
- April 13 Henry Winstone, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Hannah Pillett, of Little Tower Str., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Hellen's, Lond.

102 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE
1689

- April 15 John Perry, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Laughton, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Camberwell.
- April 15 John Perier, of Allhallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Hesther Weston, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- April 15 Thomas Southam, of Stratford upon Avon, co. Warw., Woolman, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Yarwood, late of Tower Street, Lond., but now of Leicester Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- April 15 Thomas Wilkes, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Thorp, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 31; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- April 15 Henry Walker, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Anne Goodson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Clement's afs^d.
- April 16 Edward Osborne, jun^r, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Tallow-chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Philadelphia Easton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of M^r Edmond Joyner her uncle in law, her father dead; at St Giles afs^d; also attested by Edw^d Osborne, Sen^r.
- April 16 John Burchett, of Weybridge, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Margaret Hills, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Robert Hills, Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- April 16 Cornelius Chapman, of Dunstable, co. Bedf., Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Fisher, of Hockley in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; alleged by John Chapman, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at Dunstable or Hockley.
- April 16 William Buckle, of Watlingham [*sic*, ? Warlingham], co. Surrey, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, of Leathered in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bride's, Lond.
- April 17 Henry Blackman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Myers, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Alexander Myers; at St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, or St Paul's, Shadwell.
- April 17 John Gore, of Godalmine, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 56, & Joanna Gore, of the same, Wid., ab^t 46; alleged by W^m Blennerhaysset, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].
- April 17 John Bavin, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Alice Nicholls, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 34; alleged by Benjⁿ Suzan, of St Bottolph's, B'psgate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- April 18 Edward Robinson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Skingley, of Halsted, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Chelmsford, Essex.
- April 18 Edward Goate, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Frances More, of North Mims, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Katharine Best, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Another allegation follows, in which she is said to be of South Mims. Both entries are cancelled.]
- April 18 George Mathew, of St James, Westminster, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hodges, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Hodges, of the afs^d par., Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- April 19 Nicholas Chewney, of St John's, Isle of Thanett, co. Kent, Physician, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Anne Geering, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at St John's or St Peter's in the Isle of Thanett or [*blank*].

1689

- April 20 Richard Cooper, of St Anne, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Anne Hobbs, of St James, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 51; at St James afs^d or [*blank*].
- April 20 Stephen Ribouleau, of Hammersmith, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Boisnie, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her sister, her parents being dead; at Hammersmith.
- April 22 Daniell Hinton, of Christ Church, Lond., Silk Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Judith Drury, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 23 John Uridge, of Whitechappell, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Deacon, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her father; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- April 23 William Southwell, of Richmond, Surrey, Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his father), & M^{rs} Mary Crosse, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Mary le Bowe, Lond.; also attested by Elizth Crosse sister of the s^d Mary Crosse.
- April 23 Edward Elliston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Stationer, Wid^r, above 40, & Dorothy Mark, of Bloomsbury, Midd., Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Elliston, of Whitechappell, Midd., Silk Throaster; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- April 24 John Owram, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Hellen Hancock, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at Stepney.
- April 25 John Ludwell, of the Univ^r of Oxford, D^r of Physick, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Mary Bowell, of Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Edw^d Shawe, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Purton, co. Oxon.
- April 25 Richard Toms, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Wheatley, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at All Hallows afs^d.
- April 25 Samuel Nash, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Lydia Cowley, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father Robert Cowley, of Walthamstowe, Essex, Gent.; at Walthamstowe.
- April 26 William Bird, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Margaret Bunston, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Lawrence, Jury, or St Margaret Pattens, Lond.
- April 27 David Le Grand, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Elizabeth St Nicholas, of Kerby Monachorum, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her father; at Hornsey, Midd.
- April 27 Richard Haines, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cardmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Stanmore, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Antholin's, Lond.
- April 27 William Tonn, of Horton, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Florence Nicholls, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St James afs^d.
- April 29 Henry Gotobed, of Kensington, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, above 21 (son of Francis Gotobed, of the same, Butcher, who alleges), & Sarah Hammon, Sp^r, above 20, with consent of her father Bennett Hammon, of Fulham, Midd.; at Fulham.
- April 29 Maurice Hughes, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lloyd, of Fetcham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Paul, Cov. Garden, or Fetcham.
- April 30 Francis Tierens, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Myna Levroo, of Lime Street, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalene, or Islington.
- April 30 William Byrom, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Izard, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r Ralph Izard, of the same, Grocer; at St Hellen's.
- April 30 John Loffting, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, &

104 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1689

- M^{rs} Hester Bass, of S^t Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; at S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., or S^t Edmund y^e King, Lond.
- May 1 Thomas Gosling, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Anne Killigrew, of the same, Wid., above 21; alleged by W^m Buckle, of S^t Clement's, East Cheap, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at S^t Margaret's afs^d or [blank].
- May 1 John Carr, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Humble, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t Giles afs^d.
- May 1 Charles Peers, of S^t Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Sarah Bauds, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Bauds; at S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- May 2 William Howard, of S^t Peter's Cheape, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Norman, of S^t Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^t 32; alleged by John Whitbey, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Parish Clerk; at Allhallows afs^d.
- May 2 John Warrin, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Crowder, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at S^t Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 4 John Boswell, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, Corn Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Jane Merry, of Hygate, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Hygate [Highgate].
- May 6 George Elfred, of Hoo, co. Kent, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Meeres, of Westham [sic] in the s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Martin, of Lamberhurst, Sussex, Gent.; at Hoo or Westham afs^d.
- May 6 Thomas Bent, of S^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Vpholster, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Susanna Skilling, of S^t Mary Colechurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother, a widow; at S^t Mildred's, Poultry, Lond.
- May 6 Edward Boggas, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Confectioner, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wigg, of the same, Wid., ab^t 42; at S^t Martin's afs^d.
- May 6 Jonas Shish, of Redrith, Surrey, Mariner, Wid^r, above 35, & Rebecca Archer, of Allhallows Staynings, Lond., Sp^r, above 25, at own disp.; alleged by Daniell Fogg, of Allhallows afs^d, Clerk; at Allhallows Staynings.
- May 7 Thomas Springall, of Henly upon Thames, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lydall, of Dudcott, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother; at Dudcott.
- May 7 Nicholas Hill, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Feild, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t Margaret's afs^d.
- May 7 Richard Day, of Little Marlow, Bucks, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Causdon, of Cookham, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Tho^s Lane, of Chepping Wiccomb, Bucks, Waggoner; at Chepping Wiccombe.
- May 8 Richard Ryder, of S^t Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Marshall, of Bovingdon, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Joseph Dacres, of Christ Church, Lond., Scrivener; at Bovingdon or [blank].
- May 8 John Parker, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Grace Keene, of S^t James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t Andrew's afs^d.
- May 8 James Eldridge, of Finchley, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Lambey, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; at Edmonton, Midd., or [blank].

1689

- May 8 Thomas Barr, of Penshurst, Kent, Wheeler, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Margaret Rogers, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Constable, of Penshurst, Mercer; at Leigh, co. Kent.
- May 8 Richard Onslow, of Wisborough Green, Sussex, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Calverd, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's in the Fields or Cripplegate.
- May 8 Thomas Nicholls, of Shaston St James, Dorset, Gent., Bach^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bowles, of Shaston St Trinity in s^d co., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at Holy Trinity, Shaston.
- May 9 John Pasence, of St Peter's in Malbrough, Wilts, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Hunt, of St Mary's in Malbrough afs^d, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Christopher Cleeter, of St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., London, Gent.; at St Mary's afs^d, Abury in s^d co., or Phillipsnorton, co. Som.
- May 10 Samuell Stanbrough, of Hillingdon, Midd., Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Rebecca Bush, of Woxbridge in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Simon Snape, of Woxbridge, Butcher; at Iver, Bucks.
- May 10 John Cox, jun^r, of St Peter's, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 18 (with consent of his father Tho^s Cox, Esq.), & M^{rs} Jane Aylward, of the same, Sp^r, 12 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her aunt & guardⁿ M^{rs} Anne Cox, her father dead; alleged by John Cox, of St Peter's afs^d, Gent.; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond.
- May 11 Charing Crosse, of Ware, co. Herts, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Mary Cannell, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 38; at St Clement's afs^d.
- May 13 John Lewis, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Martha Bradley, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at Stepney.
- May 14 James Tisoe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Carwitten, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at St Marg^{ts} afs^d.
- May 14 William Doble, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Deane, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- May 14 Charles Smith, of Thames Street, Lond., Dyer, Bach^r, above 25, & Phebe Morris, of Kingston upon Thames, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Sam. Smith, of Kingston afs^d, Innholder; at Richmond, Surrey.
- May 15 Charles Weston, of Stony Stratford, Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Abigail Harfoot, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25; alleged by Joseph Harcourt, of Broadwell, Bucks, Carrier; at Broadwell.
- May 15 John Young, of Westbury, co. Glouc., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Pyrke, of Little Deane in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with her father's consent; at Little Deane afs^d.
- May 15 Robert Mawe, of Littleport, Isle of Ely, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Meade, of Ely, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- May 15 John Smith, of Benson, co. Essex, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Mary Perkins, of Markshall, Essex, Wid.; alleged by John Livermore, of Markshall, Clerk; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- May 16 Peter Tiret, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Elizabeth Buquet, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with her mother's consent; at Wandsworth, Surrey.
- May 16 Francis Rayth, of Graine, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Burford, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Cooke Clarke, of Graine afs^d, Husbandman; at Graine afs^d.
- May 17 Isaac Godwin, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Turner, Wid^r, ab^t

106 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1689

- 28, & M^{rs} Anne Porter, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- May 17 John Edmonds, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, above 30, & Elizabeth Tyringham, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Battersea, Surrey.
- May 17 Thomas Whorwood, of the City of Oxford, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Jane Bray, of Barington, co. Glouc., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Shaw, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Barrington.
- May 18 Thomas Statham, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Goweth, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Fulham, Midd., or Deptford, Kent.
- May 18 Robert Bush, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Hatmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Richards, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, a wid.; at St Bride's, Lond.
- May 18 Tobias Swinden, of St Margaret, Westm^r, Midd., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Witaker, of Ashwell, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Margaret's afs^d, or St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond.
- May 20 John Merry, of Ditton [*sic*], co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Taylor, of Iver, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her parents; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- May 20 Richard Sted, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Moores, of St Bride's, Lond., Serv^t Maid, Sp^r, aged 21; alleged by Edward Avery, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Glazier; at Christ Church, Lond.
- May 20 Richard Watson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Acton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Whitby, Parish Clerk of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.; at All Hallows afs^d.
- May 21 Thomas Staple, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Upholster, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Lock, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of overseers of her father's will; at St Saviour's afs^d, or St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- May 22 Francis Phillipps, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Hatmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Bagby, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23; at Stoake Newington.
- May 23 William Camell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Vpholster, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Tucker, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by W^m Lamburne, of All Hallows afs^d; at All Hallows.
- May 23 Edward Resly (or Risley), of Branford, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Fowkes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Lambeth, or St George, Southwark, Surrey.
- May 23 Henry Grey, LL.B., Rector of Broughton, co. South^{ton}, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Martha Kenton, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Tho^s Kenton; at Chiswick, Midd., or Brentwood, Essex.
- May 24 Thomas Brian, Rector of Gestling, co. Sussex, Wid^r, above 40, & M^{rs} Catharine Mountague, of London, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at St Peter Le Poor, Lond.
- May 24 Thomas Cowper, of Featherstone, co. Staff., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Ellen Owen, of Parkinton, co. Salop, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary le Bone or Pancras, Midd.
- May 25 Thomas Langton, of St Nicholas, Bristoll, Esq^r, Bach^r, above 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Hayman, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Sir W^m Hayman, of St Werberg in the s^d City, Kn^t; alleged by John Tomlinson, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Werbergh, Bristoll.

1689

- May 25 Edward Ravenhill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Mary Bowbanke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 25 Robert Evans, of Weston Favell, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Lydia Nicholls, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Joseph Hewlate, of St Bride's, Lond., Cabinet Maker; at Little Brickhill, Bucks.
- May 27 Jean Dufour, of St Anne, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, above 34, & Louise Micquean, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at the French Church or Chapel of y^e Greeks, co. Midd.
- May 28 Edmond Gorman, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Lydia Burrowes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clement's afs^d.
- May 28 John Thibaut, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Catherine Poitevin, of Brewer Str^t, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of y^e Greeks, co. Midd.
- May 28 Richard Day, of Chelsey, Midd., Waterman, Wid^r, ab^t 54, & Sarah Peirce, of Omerton in par. of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 46, her parents dead; at Hackney.
- May 28 Felix Calverd, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Winnington, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at the Temple, Lond., or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- May 29 Arthur Luxford, of Horsham, Sussex, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Mary Grombridge, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 33, with her father's consent; alleged by Tho^s Grombridge, of Horsham; at Warnham or Itchingfould, Sussex.
- May 30 Edward Davis, of St Bride's, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Mary Atkins, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of guardⁿ, her parents dead; at St Bride's or Allhallows afs^d, or St Mary Le Bowe.
- May 30 Charles Cæsar, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary George, of Eltham, Kent, Wid., ab^t 27; at Eltham afs^d, or Needingworth, co. Hunt.
- June 3 Tho^s Druitt, of Greenwich, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Rose Warrell, of the same, Wid., ab^t 26; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or [*blank*].
- June 3 Thomas Penn, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Watchmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Constant Manly, of St Paul, Bedford, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at St Paul afs^d.
- June 3 John Orris, of Gluish, co. Cornwall, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Catherine Painter, of Sainteth near St Ives in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her guardian, her parents dead. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- June 3 William Stone, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Bachelor, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own disp.; at St James afs^d.
- June 4 George Longe, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Gardiner, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Gardiner, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Apothecary; at St Michael, Cornhill, or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- June 4 Michael Armestead, of Christ Church, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Jesson, of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- June 4 Andrew Macdowall, of St James, Westminster, Esq., Bach^r, above 24, & M^{rs} Judith Beauvoir, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, above 20, with consent of her father M^r Rich^d Beauvoir; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or [*blank*].

108 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1689

- June 5 Edward Sandears (or Sanders), of Bishop's Hatfeild, Herts, Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Holloway, of Duke Street, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27 & at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t Anne or S^t James, co. Midd.
- June 7 Edmund Dunch, of S^t Peter Le Poore, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Susanna Steele, of Clapham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her [? father] M^r Rich^d Steele; at S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or [blank].
- June 7 John Riland, of Queinton, co. Glouc., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Catherine Shelton, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of D^rs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at S^t Giles afs^d.
- June 7 Thomas Frewin, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Whittle, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Richmond, Petersham, or Mortlack, Surrey.
- June 7 Joseph Covey, of S^t Clement Danes, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Hester Alphrey, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her father; at S^t Andrew's, Holborn, or S^t Mary Le Bowe, Lond.
- June 7 Thomas Parlous, of S^t Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Sword Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his mother's consent), & Mary Wells, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Elizabeth Ramshere, of the afs^d par., Wid.; at S^t Anne & Agnes afs^d. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- June 8 Thomas Hubbard, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Stake [*sic*] Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Sykes, of Hadham in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her parents; at Munden, Herts.
- June 8 Thomas Mayott, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Upholder, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Arrowsmith, of the same, Wid., ab^t 36; at S^t Dunstan's afs^d or [blank].
- June 8 Daniell Waite, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Fox, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Luke, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bookbinder; at Stepney.
- June 8 Thomas France ["Faunce" in the margin], of Stowde, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Daniell, of S^t Mary's, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Marmaduke Procter, of S^t Mildred in the Poultry, Lond., Oilman; at S^t Mary's afs^d.
- June 11 Thomas Moseley, of S^t Mary Hill, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Judith Cory, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at S^t Mary Aldermay, Lond.; also attested by her brother John Cory, of S^t Edm., Lombard Street, Goldsmith.
- June 11 Richard Thornton, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, London, Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Beatrix Codd, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her uncle M^r W^m Pett, her parents beyond seas; at S^t Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.
- June 11 Richard Escolme, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Dorothy Addison, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.
- June 12 Joseph Swaine, of Hampton, co. Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Moulder, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Edw^d Dance, of Stanwell, Midd., Maltsman; at Bedfont, Feltham, Stanwell, or Hanworth, Midd.
- June 12 Philip Peck, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Catherine Adams, of Fryday Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her uncle & guardⁿ, her parents dead; at S^t Mary Le Bowe, Lond.
- June 13 John Wells, of S^t James, Garlick Hith, Lond., Wid^r, aged 50, & Sarah

1689

- Bradnux, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30; alleged by Samuell White, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Parish Clerk; at St Nicholas afs^d.
- June 13 Auguste de Ferieu d'Uterroil, of St Anne, Westminster, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Sabatey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Sabatey, of the afs^d parish, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 14 Peter Pocock, of Chelsey, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Jenks, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Chelsey.
- June 15 Robert Myré, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Fillebert Verbecq, of London, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Verbecq, Wid.; at Chelsey, Midd.
- June 15 Richard Haywood, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Martha Maxfeild, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by Anne Hooper, of the aboves^d parish; at Twittenham, Midd.
- June 15 Ralph Blundell, of Greenwich, Kent, Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Hamond, of Woolwich in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 23; at Charleton, Kent.
- June 17 James Covin, of Long Acre, Button Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Martha Jamart (or Jammart), Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Janne Jamart, of St Anne, Westm^r, who alleges; at the French Church of the Greeks, Midd.
- June 18 Cornelius Jenkins, of St Bridgett *alias* St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Clock-maker, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Anne Hippisley, of the same, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father M^r John Hippisley; at the Savoy or [*blank*].
- June 18 Nicholas Starkie, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Gunter, of Alborne, Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Andrew's, Holborn, or at Alborne or Marlborough, Wilts.
- June 18 Ebenezer Gatton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elinor Thornhill, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- June 18 Miles Weal, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Fellmonger, Bach^r, above 23, & M^{rs} Hannah Hawes, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her grandmother Martha Carleton & her uncle & guardian Nathaniell Hawes, her parents dead; at Christ Church, Surrey.
- June 18 Samuell Hayworth, of Richmond, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Keele, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; at Hanworth, Midd.
- June 18 William Saxby, of Lingfield, Surrey, Mercer, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Martha Wood, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by James Michell, of Lingfield, Carrier; at Burstow, Surrey.
- June 18 Thomas Gough, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Oyle, of Watford, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at Watford or [*blank*].
- June 19 James de Cardonnell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Hicks, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 13, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afs^d.
- June 19 John Gunby, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Catherine Moore, of Woxbridge, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Drayton, Midd.
- June 20 John Harrod, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, above 21, & Mary Boote, of Islington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at Islington.
- June 20 Mainwaring Blagden, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Meriton, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

110 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1689

- June 20 John Betsworth, of Lambeth, Surrey, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Harrison, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Frances Harrison, of the afs^d par., Wid.; at Mortlack, Surrey.
- June 20 John Beauchamp, of Staines, co. Midd., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cooke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Staines.
- June 21 Jeremiah Boreman, of Whitechappell, Midd., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wildy, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Stepney.
- June 22 George French, of Uxbridge, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Rebecca Lee, of Horton, Bucks, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Rice Holland, of Uxbridge, Gent.; at Uxbridge or [*blank*].
- June 22 Nathaniell Collins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Judith Meadows, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond.
- June 22 Stephen Westwood, of Northall, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sara Harrod, of Ridge in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at Ridge.
- June 22 Robert Breton, of Hougham, Kent, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 17, & M^{rs} Mary Moyle, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^r, above 12, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Bridgett Moyle, of the same, Wid; alleged by Rich^d Breton, of Hougham, Esq.; at Lambeth, or the Charter House Chapel, Lond.; also attested by Tho^s Tooke uncle of the s^d Mary Moyle.
- June 22 William Stockley, of Langley Marsh, Bucks, Mercer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Hewes, of Upton in the s^d co., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Clement's Danes or Stauwell, co. Midd.
- June 24 Humphrey Lake, of Treguy, Cornwall, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Elinor Brush, of Treguy afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 40; alleged by John Lake, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at St Jones [*sic*], Clerkenwell, Midd.
- June 24 Richard Hoblyn, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Martha Striblehill, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Striblehill, of Thame, co. Oxford, Gent.; at Christ Church, Lond.; also attested by Edw^d Hoblyn, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.
- June 24 Jonathan King, of St Mary Staynings, Lond., Watchmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Rebecca Dowson, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r John Dowson; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.
- June 24 John Prichard, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pritchard (or Prichard), of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- June 25 Vavassor Vavassor, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Mary Bitley, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at St Bottolph, Algate, Lond.
- June 26 William Woodford, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Sarah Crocker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clem^t Danes, Midd., or [*blank*].
- June 26 Peter Taylor, of St Anne's, Westminster, Varnisher, Wid^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Martha Stanton, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Chelsey, Midd.
- June 26 William Teastell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Coachmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Lettice Gray, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- June 27 Christopher Toms, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Feltmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 54, & Elizabeth Winn, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40; alleged by Francis Eaton, of the afs^d par., Cit. & Cutler of Lond.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

1689

- June 27 Edward Norris, of Stanwicke, co. North^{ton}, Gent., 23 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Stamford, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Finne, of Peterborough in the s^d co.; at Peterborough Cathedral, Eye, or Caster in s^d co^r.
- June 27 Noah Overing, of Whitechappell, Midd., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Martha Wild, of Stepney in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at Stepney, or St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.
- June 27 Thomas Pemberton, of Higham Ferrers, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Martha Sanderson, of Addington Parva in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Sanderson; at Great Harrowden, co. North^t.
- June 29 James Clements, of Thisleworth, Midd., Shepherd, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Rebecca Moreland, of the same, Wid., above 21; at Thisleworth, or St Michael, Queenhith, Lond.
- June 29 John Chilston (or Shilston), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Smoaker [*sic*], Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Anne Brady, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- June 29 Hugh Deacon, of Burbidge, Wilts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Josham, of Gazon [*sic*], Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Tedbury, co. Glouc.
- July 1 Christopher Teringham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Smith, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Eliz. Warmsley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- July 1 John Underwood, of St James, Westminster, Poulterer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Warden, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; at Chelsey, Midd.
- July 1 William Street, of Christ Church, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Armestead, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Michael Armestead, of the afs^d par., Apothecary; at Weddington, co. Warw.
- July 1 John Kelsall, of Holbech, co. Linc., Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Anne Balam, of Elme, Isle of Ely, co. Cambr., Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her mother; at Sutton, Isle of Ely.
- July 2 Richard Warre, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Powell, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Lionel Gatford, Rector of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.; at St Dionis afs^d.
- July 2 Jacques Dibon, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Margarette Creste, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at any French Church in London.
- July 3 Bartholomew Van-Sittert, of Chyswick, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Amilia Isabella Oudart, of Hampton, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Rich^d Simmons, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Founder; at Chyswick.
- July 3 William Hatch, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Halles, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father W^m Halles; at Greenwich or Deptford, co. Kent.
- July 3 James Berry, of Preston near Feversham, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Sackett, of Mortlack, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Mortlack.
- July 4 James Caron, of Lambeth, Surrey, Hatmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Hesther Asselin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Lambeth.
- July 6 Gratien De Bar De Monmillan, of St Anne, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Gabriella Melain De Campigny, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

112 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1689

- July 8 Robert Wovey (or Woovey), of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, Wid^r, ab^t 54, & Elizabeth Carter, of South-Weston in the s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Parslow, of Henley afs^d, Malster; at Bix, co. Oxf., Fawley, co. Bucks, or Grayes, Oxon.
- July 8 William Howe, of S^t Bottolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r Humphrey Smith, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Cooper; at S^t Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- July 8 George Speke *alias* Petty, of Cheneys Court, Box, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & Mary Gore, of Bristol, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- July 8 William Balmaen (or Balmane), of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Jane Mitchell, of the same, Wid., ab^t 50; at S^t Martin's afs^d.
- July 8 Jeremiah Lawndy, of Youghall, co. Cork, Ireland, but now of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 19 & at his own disp., his father dead, & Martha Fisher, of S^t Olave's afs^d, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father M^r Reuben Fisher, Chyrurgeon; at S^t Olave's afs^d.
- July 8 George Benning, of Chesham, Bucks, Silk-weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Nolton, of Conie, Herts, Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her father; alleged by W^m Cock, of Chesham, Laceman; at Chesham afs^d.
- July 9 Thomas Wheeler, of S^t Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Leather-seller, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Fisher, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r John Fisher; at Tingrave, co. Bedf.
- July 9 William Page, of Fremington, Devon, Bach^r, aged 22, & Elizabeth Brighthouse, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her guardians Peter Rudge, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent. (who alleges), Edw^d Birch, Serg^t at Law, & Mathew Johnson, Esq.; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 9 John Power, of the City of Oxford, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Atkins, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Joanna Evans *alias* Atkins; alleged by James Atkins, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Upholster, brother of the s^d Sarah; at Hincksy or Drayton, Berks.
- July 10 John Morgan, of Newington, Surrey, Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Sarah Christmas, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Stoke Newington.
- July 10 Nathaniel Meystner, of New Windsor, Berks, Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Crook, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Benjⁿ Jones, of S^t Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor; at S^t Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- July 11 Gabriel d'Emilliane, of S^t James, Westminster, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Mary Vanhack, of S^t Swithin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her father; at S^t Swithin's.
- July 11 Peter Rodier, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Marie Sevin (or Seuin), of S^t Anne's, Westminster, Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, the Greeks' Church, or Aldersgate, Lond.
- July 12 Jacob Massonneau, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Vareilles, of London, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of y^e Greeks, co. Midd.
- July 13 James Tooth, of Westminster, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Jane Dearing, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by M^r Stephen Crespion, of Westm^r, Clerk; at S^t Bride's, Lond.
- July 15 Nathaniel Lock, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Ashburne, of S^t Bartholomew Close, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with

1689

- consent of her father M^r [*blank*] Ashburne, Chandler; at Stoke Newington, Midd., or [*blank*].
- July 15 Henry Cover of Totteridge, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Joane Cooper, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Totteridge.
- July 15 Richard Devon, jun^r, of Reigate, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Sarah Lambert, of Coulsdon in s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- July 15 John Webb, of St Leonard, East Cheap, Lond., Barber Chyrurgion, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Dorothy Singleton, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., Wid., ab^t 24; at St Benedict Grace Church, Lond.
- July 16 John Farmer, of Stowe, co. Glouc., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Grace Chamberlaine, of Wicken, co. North^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Rich^d Farmer, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cheesemonger; at Stowe afs^d.
- July 16 Isaac Rushworth, Vicar of Warnham, Sussex, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Somner, of Coleman Street, Lond., Wid.; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.
- July 17 Robert Robinson, of St Swithin's, Lond., Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Wilkins, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her parents; at St Michael, Queenhith, Lond.
- July 17 John Hickes, of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elianor Batchelour, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].
- July 17 Thomas Gower, of Edmonton, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Coe, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Francis Pigott, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Parish Clark; at Edmonton.
- July 18 David Hamilton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Starkey, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Botolph's afs^d or [*blank*].
- July 18 The Hon. Thomas Watson, Esq^r, of Rockingham, co. North^{tn}, Bach^r, aged 22, & Alice Proby, of Elton, co. Hunt., Sp^r, aged 17, with consent of her mother Lady Frances Proby, her father Sir Tho^s Proby, Bar^t, being dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].
- July 19 Thomas Bathern, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Clapp, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Deptford.
- July 19 Eyles Pierce, of the City of Exeter, Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Mary Parsons, of the same, Sp^r, above 19, with consent of her father; at Honiton or Coombes Rawley, Devon.
- July 20 Richard Baker, jun^r, of Bocking, Essex, Carrier, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Aslin, of Thaxstead, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Edmund Feribee, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Grocer; at Braintree, Essex.
- July 20 Richard Kevell, of Westham, Essex, Grazier, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Seabrooke, of Walthamstowe, Essex, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother; at Westham.
- July 20 Richard Kington, of St Bride's, Lond., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bill, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 45; at St Clement Danes.
- July 22 Estienne Gendron, of St Anne, Westminster, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Rachel Le Gouge, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel in Hungerford Market, Midd.
- July 22 Henry Seller, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Silk Thrower, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & M^{rs} Mary Wright, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 35; at Stepney.

114 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1689

- July 22 Richard Buttler, of Hundlebee, co. Linc., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Frances Wingfeild, of Stamford in s^d co., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her brother M^r Anthony Wingfeild, her parents dead; alleged by Rob^t Woolley, of S^t Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Merch^t; at S^t Clem^t Danes, Midd., or S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- July 22 John Beacham, of Islington, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Hester Cole, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- July 22 John Blisse, of Oxford, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Dorothy Twycrosse, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Appleby, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Brazier; at Oxford.
- July 24 Ralph Acton, of Kinginton [*sic*], co. Midd., Groom, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Joane Wattis, of the same, Maiden, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., or [*blank*].
- July 25 William Jewster, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Le ffebure, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Burges, of Stretham, Surrey; at Stretham.
- July 25 Benjamin Charlewood, of S^t Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Webb, of Uxbridge, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- July 26 Samuell Somerscales, of S^t Peter Cheape, Lond., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anna Beamon, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Broderick, Parish Clark of S^t Mathew, Friday Str., Lond.; at S^t Mathew's afs^d.
- July 26 Richard Holford, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Susanna Trotman, of Syston, co. Glouc., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Syston.
- July 26 Elias Desolieres, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Martha Orillard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Quantiteau (or Cantiteau), of the s^d par., Gent.; at the French Church or Chapel in Hungerford Market, Midd.
- July 26 John Tayleure, of S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Frances Wallinger, of S^t Swithin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at S^t Swithin's.
- July 26 Henry White, of Cudham, co. Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Elliott, of ffarnborough in s^d co., Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho^s Chapman, of Keston, co. Kent; at Keston.
- July 29 John Cowlard, of Sundrish, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Farrant, of Coodham in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Farrant, Wid.; at Coodham.
- July 29 Enoch Marsillac, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Lewis^a Intant, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; at the French Church commonly called the Greeks' Church, Middx.
- July 29 John Dawson, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Rowley, of Bridewell Precinct, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- July 30 Francis Mose, of Horsham, Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Jane Chasemore, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at Hawley, Surrey.
- July 30 Thomas Wise, of S^t Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Goddard, of S^t Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at Stepney, Islington, or Hackney, Midd.
- Aug. 1 Thomas Preston, of S^t James, Garlickhith, Lond., Silk Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Susanna Clarke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Henry Clarke; at S^t James afs^d.
- Aug. 2 Bartholomew Harris, of S^t Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Judith Waldron, of S^t Austin, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at Ham or Wansted in Essex, or [*blank*].

1689

- Aug. 3 Stephen Hill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Frances Williams, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Broxup, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent.; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- Aug. 5 James Hook, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Terges, of Clarkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; at Allhallows or Clarkenwell afs^d.
- Aug. 5 Richard Middleton, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Chub, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St James afs^d or [*blank*].
- Aug. 6 William Packer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Abigail Eales, of St James, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 42; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Aug. 6 John Newhouse, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Harbin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Aug. 6 William Saring, of Chyswick, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Winifred How, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Rich^d Saring, of Chyswick, Gardener; at Chyswick.
- Aug. 6 Solomon Cock, of Edgware, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Owen, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Rich^d Owen, of Edgware, Yeoman, who alleges; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Paddington or Edgware, Midd.
- Aug. 8 Thomas Weekes, of Deptford, Kent, Cordwyner, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Isabell Jenkins, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Pigott, Par. Clark of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.; at St Dunstan's afs^d.

[*There appears to be a gap between August 8 and August 20.*]

- Aug. 20 William Clarke, of Rotherith, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Jane Glanvill, of Battersea, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Battersea.
- Aug. 20 Zacharia Wright, of Whitechappell, Midd., Baker, Wid^r, above 50, & Mary Collington, of the same, Wid., above 50; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Aug. 20 Richard Barrett, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susannah Vaughan, of Allhallows, Lombard Str., Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, St Martin Outwich, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Aug. 20 Francis Midlemore, of Gretton, co. Northamp., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Ann Dison, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 26; at St Mary Le Bow, St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 20 Nathaniell Barrs, of Deptford, Kent, Grazier, Bach^r, above 21, & Mary Corbold, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Francis Corbold; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- Aug. 21 Nicholas Baker, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Poulterer, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Worell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- Aug. 21 John Hollingworth, of Tillingham, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Searle, of Epping in s^d co., Sp^r, above 21, with her mother's consent; at Epping.
- Aug. 22 Phillip Shephard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glass-seller, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Marg^t Rogers, of Cirencester, co. Glouc., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Cirencester.
- Aug. 22 Charles Lewis, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Manaton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother;

116 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1689

- alleged by Edward Noble, of the afs^d par., Victualler; at St Clement's afs^d.
- Aug. 23 Thomas Houghton, of Worksworth, co. Derby, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Parnell, of Ells Barton, co. Northamp., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Williamson, of Middleton, co. Derby, Yeoman; at Ells Barton.
- Aug. 23 Joseph Coindrian (or Coindriaiss), of Greenwich, Kent, Hatmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Miffan, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; at the French Church in Aldersgate Str., Lond.
- Aug. 23 William Greene, of St Mary's, co. Staff., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Thomasin Nabbs, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Pursell, of the Midd. Temple, Gent.; at Boswick Castle [?], Pattingham, or Chedle, co. Staff.
- Aug. 24 William Turner, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anna Maria Papillon, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father Thomas Papillon, Esq.; at St Catherine Colman; also attested by Philip Papillon, of Lond., Merch^t.
- Aug. 26 Nicholas Partridge, of Horndon, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Ellinor Phipp, of Stratford, Essex, ab^t 14. [Entry not completed.]
- Aug. 26 Isaac Cardel Perdriel Dorgeval [Captain in y^e King's Troops], of Wandsworth, Surrey, Esq^r, Bach^r, above 40, & M^{rs} Christian Bening, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Wandsworth.
- Aug. 26 William Lamb, of Bidney, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Thorowgood, of Hornchurch, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Gray, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Chyrurgeon; at St Anne's or St James, Westminster, or [blank].
- Aug. 26 John King, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Johnson, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother; alleged by Alice Pinchis, of St Anne's, Westminster; at St Margaret's afs^d or [blank].
- Aug. 27 William Tibbatts, of Bilsley, co. Warw., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Oakly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Ann or St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Aug. 27 John Coates, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Bacon, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Aug. 27 Benjamin Curtois, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Writing Master, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Davis, of Wansted, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at St Catherine Creechurch or Wansted.
- Aug. 27 John Harrison, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Dry, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond., or [blank].
- Aug. 27 Thomas Sanney, of Finchley, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Jane Freshwater, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father W^m Freshwater; at St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond.
- Aug. 28 Daniell Wright, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Rolt, of St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her uncle (by the mother's side) M^r . . . Wimpshere [?], her parents dead; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., or [blank].
- Aug. 28 John Magnus, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Mason, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Joane Wilks, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Sp^r, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 29 John Greene, of the Tower of London, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Mary Hardwick, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Lawrence Hardwick, of the Tower afs^d, Gent.; at Greenwich, Kent.

1689

- Aug. 29 Thomas Harrod, of St Marg^{ts}, Westminster, Baker, Bach^r, above 21, & Anne Price, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.; also attested by Herbert Price, of St Margaret's afs^d, Distiller. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Aug. 29 Thomas Barker, of Okingham, Berks, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Knight, of Upton, co. South^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at Upton.
- Aug. 30 Seth Spinckes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Upholster, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Rebecca Avis, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Sarah Avis, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Wid.; at St Peter's afs^d or the Charter House Chapel.
- Aug. 31 Humphrey Peil, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Mash, of Battersea, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of parents; at Battersea.
- Aug. 31 Francis Allnutt, of Amersham, Herts [*sic*], Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his father's consent), & Mary Page, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.; attested by John Hornblow, of St Alban's, Wood Str^t, Lond.
- Sep. 2 Manuel Diacan, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glover, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Merritt, of St Anne, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Sep. 3 Henry Hothersall (or Hethersall), of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Scott, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Sep. 4 Edward Webb, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Joane Sharpe, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Wid.; at St Bride's.
- Sep. 4 Francis Godman, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Glover, of Hampsted, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Hampsted.
- Sep. 5 John Hannam, of Hampton, co. Midd., Innholder, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Susannah Ayres, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 5 John Jackson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Catherine Johnson, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Jeremy Johnson, of East Grinstead, Sussex; at Lingfield, Surrey.
- Sep. 5 Jonah Merrill, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Brandreth, of Wickham Brooke, Suffolk, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her father John Brandreth; at Wickham Brooke, or Christ Church afs^d.
- Sep. 5 Robert Williams, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Sarah Snedall, of the same, Wid., ab^t 26; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 6 Humfry Skelton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Mulford, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Benedict n^r Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Sep. 6 John Hawton, of London, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Debora Puddaphatt, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Sydrack Simpson, Rector of Stoake Newington; at Stoake Newington afs^d.
- Sep. 7 Thomas Winfield, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 23, & Ellenor Glosser, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; at Croydon, Surrey, or [*blank*].
- Sep. 7 James Langford, of St Anne, Blackfryars, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, & Sarah Wheeler, of Rumford, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her mother; at Havering, Essex.
- Sep. 7 Philip Papillon, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28,

1689

- & M^{rs} Anne Jolliffe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father W^m Jolliffe; at St Giles.
- Sep. 9 James Truffet, of St Anne, Westminster, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Jane Roche, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father George Roche, who attests; at the French Chapel commonly called y^e Greeks' Church in Soe-Hoe, Midd. [The name is written ["Rochet" in the entry, but the father's signature is "Roche."]]
- Sep. 9 Thomas Probert, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Draper, Bach^r, 22 & upwards, & M^{rs} Mary Barnes, of the same, Wid., ab^t 25; alleged by Isaac Price, of St John Zachary, Lond., Scr^r; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Sep. 10 Richard Godman, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Parker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Sep. 11 Henry Gouldsmith, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, above 21, & Elizabeth House, of the same, Wid., above 20; at St Bartholomew's afs^d.
- Sep. 11 Michael Burges, of Godstone, Surrey, Grazier, Bach^r, above 21 (with consent of his mother), & Alice Wood, of Nuttley, Sussex, Sp^r, above 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Williams, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Butcher; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Sep. 11 John Seede, Sen^r, of Strowd, co. Glouc., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Woolnaugh, of the City of Gloucester, Wid., ab^t 40; at Clift [*sic*], co. Glouc.
- Sep. 12 William Blackall, of Checkendon, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Ellen Reade, of Ipsden in s^d co., Sp^r, above 23, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Allen, of St Antholin's, Lond., Scr^r; at Moncks Risborough, Bucks.
- Sep. 12 Jeremiah Ridge, of St James, Westm^r, Cit. & Tallow Chandler of Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Frances Gammon, of Petersfield, co. South't', Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Guildford, Surrey.
- Sep. 12 Edmond Prowdefoote, of Smithfield, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Clarke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r John Clarke, Butcher; alleged by Richard Plomer, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Currier; at St Bottolph's afs^d.
- Sep. 12 Richard Bell, of Holy-Crosse in Pershore, co. Worc., Gent., Bach^r, above 25, & Elizabeth Delues, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Fran. Edmonds, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Innholder; at Holy-Crosse or Purton, co. Worc.
- Sep. 13 John Gray, of Totham, Essex, Bach^r, aged 25, & Frances Burgoyon, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Maiden, ab^t 23, with consent of her father Robert Burgoyon; at St Martin's, co. Midd.
- Sep. 14 Richard Hewett, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth White, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^r, above 21; at St Clement Danes, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Sep. 14 Matthias Earbury, Clerk, Vicar of Hofton & Neateshead, co. Norf., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Leach, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Greenford Magna, Midd., or the Chapel of the Charterhouse.
- Sep. 14 Charles Hanbury, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Dorothy Payton, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 31, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Sep. 14 John Rudge, of All Saints, Evesham, co. Worc., & Dorothy Harison, of St Lawrence in Evesham afs^d; alleged by Rupert Browne, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.; at Specheley or Hampton, co. Worc.
- Sep. 14 George Lloyd, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Silk Throster, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Betts, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 19, her father consenting; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.

1689

- Sep. 14 Matthew Atkinson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Susanne Starkey, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Lawrence, Jury.
- Sep. 16 Nathaniell Beldon, of Barkhamstead, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Townsend, of Frowlsworth, co. Leic., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Nutting, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Imbroiderer; at Barkhamstead.
- Sep. 16 William Dilke, of Hornsey, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Marg^t Allen, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Sep. 17 Thomas Barley, of East Greenwich, co. Kent, Waterman, ab^t 22, & Catherine Wood, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Lee, co. Kent.
- Sep. 17 Robert Aldworth, of the City of Oxford, Wid^r, & Anne Wood, of the same, Sp^r, with consent of her parents; alleged by Edw^d Shaw, of D^{rs} Comm., Gent.; at Oxford.
- Sep. 17 Robert Lea, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 56, & Anne Moeberly, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 46; alleged by Geo. Battely, of Little Brickhill, Bucks, Clerk; at Little Brickhill.
- Sep. 18 Daniel Savoye, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Picture Drawer, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Mary Arthaud, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her father's consent; at St Anne's afs^d [*sic*] or the French Church in Soe-Hoe, Midd.
- Sep. 18 Claude Noury, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Lavigne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Martin's afs^d, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Sep. 19 Charles Morgan, of Fairford, co. Glouc., Gent., & Mary Swell, of Eastletch in s^d co., Sp^r; alleged by Rupert Browne, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Fairford or Eastletch.
- Sep. 20 Edward Leaver, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Gore, of Godlyman, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at Godlyman.
- Sep. 20 Henry (or Hery) Payton, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Coachman, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & Mary Burton, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Sep. 20 Robert Streatfeild, of Bradsted, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Barbara Streatfeild, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by W^m Streatfeild, of Bradsted, Yeoman; at Heaver or Chiddingstone, Kent.
- Sep. 20 John Hall, of St James, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Abigall Beaumont, of the same, Sp^r, aged 16, with John Beaumont her father's consent; at Allhallows Barking, Lond.
- Sep. 20 Thomas Spencer, of St Hellen's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizth Wightwick, of Buclebury, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her father's consent; at Buclebury.
- Sep. 21 Benjamin Milner, of Hackney, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Goodenough, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Smart Goodenough, of Hackney afs^d, Merch^t; at Chelsey, Midd.
- Sep. 21 Benjamin Blundell, of St Gyles without Cripplegate, Midd., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Jane Wilkinson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.
- Sep. 23 Jerome Hollis, of Little Harlow [*sic*, ? Marlow], co. Bucks, Maltster, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Rackley, of High Wickham in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 28, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at High Wickham or West Wickham, co. Bucks.
- Sep. 23 John Davis, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Sherwood, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22,

120 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1689

- with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at Bromley, co. Midd., or [*blank*].
- Sep. 24 John Currey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Lewes Hooper, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40 ; at Putney, Surrey, or [*blank*].
- Sep. 24 Thomas Foster, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Tayler, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Sep. 25 Jeremiah Long, of Abbot's Langley, Herts, Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Fuller, of Hempsted, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp. ; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Sep. 25 Herbert Price, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Distiller, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Morton, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 25 Charles Pickfatt, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Joane Thorne, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Sep. 25 Maximilian Petty, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Barrell, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother ; at St Bride's.
- Sep. 28 Henry Bartholmew, of Frimley, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Jane Browne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35 ; at Sun'ing Hill or Old Windsor, Berks.
- Sep. 28 William Millish (or Mellish), of Chersey [*sic*], Surrey, Glover, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Barbara Walley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp. ; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Sep. 28 James Kelley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Potter, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond.
- Sep. 28 Edward Jones, of St James, Westminster, Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Harward, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp. ; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 1 Henry Godden, of Bexly, Kent, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Oliver, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother in law Amy [?] Oliver, her parents dead ; at Bexly.
- Oct. 1 Edward Gourney, jun^r, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Judith Stevenson, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23 & at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Oct. 2 Robert Bedford, of Wooton, co. Bucks, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Lamborne, of Fetter Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Oct. 2 John Smith, of Osgathorp, co. Leic., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Turnley, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 45 ; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Oct. 2 Samuell Wall, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Clothdrawer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Hesther Harwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Oct. 2 William Chaffaunt, of Woobourne, Bucks, & [*blank*] Tame, of the same, Wid. ; alleged by Sam. Harris, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Clerk ; at Woobourne.
- Oct. 3 George Cooke, of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Dorothy Golding, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.
- Oct. 4 Edmund Winder, of Bray, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Ellinor Beckley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father ; at Reading, Berks.

1689

- Oct. 5 William Cox, of Lenningstone, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Mary Smith, of Frinsted in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 35; at Maidstone, Kent.
- Oct. 5 John Jarman, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Writing Master, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jeals, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 7 William Bovingdon, of Penn, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Batchelor, of Chesham, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Henry Oakley, of Giles Chaffont, co. Bucks, Miller; at Chesham Boyce or Penn afs^d.
- Oct. 8 Roger Parncott, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Baker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her father's consent; at S^t Martin's afs^d.
- Oct. 8 John Randall, of S^t Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Somner, of Allhallows or S^t Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at S^t Mildred's, Bread Street.
- Oct. 8 Robert Boyce, of S^t Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Gold & Silver Drawer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Martha Bedford, of Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; in the New Chapel at Westminster.
- Oct. 8 Thomas Cheney, of Christ Church, Lond., Barber, Bach^r, above 21, & Mary Price, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Jordan, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Barber; at S^t Sepulchre's.
- Oct. 8 John Burton, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wells, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of M^r Cradock, her parents dead; at S^t Andrew's afs^d.
- Oct. 9 John Chapman, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Bringhurst, of Teddington, co. Bedf., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Oct. 9 Jonathan Ely, of Christchurch, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Tuffnaile, of S^t Paul's Wallden, Herts, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at S^t James, Clerkenwell, or Christchurch.
- Oct. 9 Mathew Rutley, of S^t Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Periwig Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Burton, of Redbourne, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Stepney *alias* Burton; at Redbourne.
- Oct. 9 John Booth, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Elizabeth Pantwell, of Silver Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24; at S^t Nicholas Cole-Abby, or S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 9 Robert Bedingfeld, of S^t Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Anne Reynardson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Stepney, Midd.
- Oct. 10 John Spackman, of S^t Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne Barnes, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her parents; at S^t James or S^t Gyles in the Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 10 Richard Robison, of S^t Clement Danes, Midd., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Priscilla Nicholls, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; alleged by Billidg Clayton, of S^t Clement Danes, Gent.; at S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surrey. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Oct. 11 John Batcheller, of Freinstead, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 50; & M^{rs} Elizabeth Griffin, of Milton in s^d co^y, Wid., ab^t 50; at Bobbing, Borden, or Frinstead, co. Kent.
- Oct. 12 Charles Tushingam, of S^t Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Susannah Head, of Stepney, co. Midd., Wid., ab^t 28; at S^t Mildred's afs^d or [blank].

122 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1689

- Oct. 12 Henry Evans, of Hanley, co. Worc., Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Rebecca Tiler, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Reding, of Claine, co. Worc., Ccachman; at Kemsey, co. Worc.
- Oct. 14 Henry Purefoy, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Fish, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Leonard Fish, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., who alleges; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 14 Thomas Killick, of Linsfeild [*sic*], Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susanna Copper, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Kate Waller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Linsfeild.
- Oct. 14 Samuell Feram, of Allhallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Walker, of Rumford, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or St Mary le Savoy.
- Oct. 15 William Wakeford, of Dorking, Surrey, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Wakeford, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Nicholas [Cole] Abby, Lond.
- Oct. 15 Edward Kemp, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Barber, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Agatha Phipps, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 31, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^d.
- Oct. 15 Christopher Ransom, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne Searle, of the same, Wid.; at Stepney.
- Oct. 15 Francis Kinman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Saddle Tree Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Clayton, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father W^m Clayton, of St Bride's, Lond., Founder, who alleges; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Oct. 16 John Woodhouse, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Benning, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her aunt Elizabeth Benning, her parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Oct. 16 James Moody, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, above 22 (with his mother's consent, his father dead), & M^{rs} Susan Hatch, of Simpson, Bucks, Sp^r, above 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, St Martin, Ludgate, or St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Oct. 17 James Davies, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Bach^r, aged 24, & Anne Garraway, of the same, Sp^r, aged 25, with consent of her aunt, her parents dead; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Oct. 17 John Bayly, of Wingfeild, Wilts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Fisher, of Bath Easton, Somerset, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Fisher, Esq^r; at Bath-Easton.
- Oct. 18 Samuel Polhill, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Salesman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Browne, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, & with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Michael's afs^d.
- Oct. 18 Strangeways Mudd, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Stationer, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & M^{rs} Frances Say, of Downham Markett, Norfolk, Wid., ab^t 40; at Downham Markett.
- Oct. 18 Christopher Batt, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bridger, of Ham'ersmith in par. of Fulham, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of guardians, her father beyond seas; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 18 Henry Gache, of Normanton on Trent, co. Nott., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Moreau, of St Anne's, Westminster, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at the French Church or Chapel of Soe-Hoe, Midd.
- Oct. 19 Robert Stiles, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Waterman, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Joane Smith, of London, Sp^r, above 30; alleged by Daniell

1689

- Ferrett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Glover; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Oct. 19 Edmund Richardson, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Underwood, of St Mary Cole-Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mildred's.
- Oct. 21 Marmaduke Constable, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lillingstone, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at the Temple.
- Oct. 22 Christopher Fowler, of Hackney, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Frances Mildmay, of Graces, co. Essex, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father Henry Mildmay, Esq.; at Little Baddow, Essex.
- Oct. 22 Edward Peck, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach^r, aged 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lodge, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, 20 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father W^m Lodge; at St Clem^{ts} Danes or [*blank*].
- Oct. 23 William Welch, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Margaret Saunders, of the same, Wid., ab^t 34; at Aylesbury.
- Oct. 23 William James, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth George, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Clement's afs^d.
- Oct. 23 Thomas Macculloch, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Penelope Hereford, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by John Macculloch, of Old Change, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Oct. 24 Thomas Goldsmith, of Enfield, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 45, & Elizabeth Bayly, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, her parents dead; alleged by Walter Pratt, of Enfield, Gent.; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.
- Oct. 24 Richard Blackall, of St Mary Le More in Wallingford, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, & M^{rs} Mary Sayer, of Cholsy in s^d co^v, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Edw^d Shaw, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Cholsy afs^d.
- Oct. 24 John Smallman, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Plommer, of the same, Wid., ab^t 23; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Oct. 25 Francis Vincent, of St James, Westminster, Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Jeane Toulouse, of St Martin's [in the Fields], co Midd., with consent of her mother; at the French Church or Chapel of St James, Midd.
- Oct. 26 Daniell Niccoll, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Charlton, of the Tower, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father Francis Charlton, Esq^r; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Oct. 26 John Hanson, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Carter, of the City of Wells, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother Anne Carter, Wid.; at Allhallows Barking, or St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond.
- Oct. 26 Simon Smith, of Lombard Street, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Loe, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Oct. 26 Edward Cressener, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach^r, aged 24, & Elizabeth Marner, of St Austin's, London, Sp^r, 21 & upwards, with consent of her father M^r W^m Marner, Imbroyderer; at Stoake Newington, Midd.
- Oct. 28 Daniel Haikendorff, of St Anne's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Hester Dun, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Oct. 28 William Cobb, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Dodkin, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.,

124 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1689

- Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Mary Dodkin, Wid.; at S^t Giles afs^d.
- Oct. 29 Augustine Marriott, of Christ Church, Lond., Oilman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Sarah Tooke, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Christ Church afs^d.
- Oct. 30 Abraham Wright, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Anne Goddard, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Henry Goddard, Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Oct. 30 Samuell Applebury, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Sarah Dally, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 35; at Stepney.
- Oct. 30 Abraham Hayes, of Betchworth, Surrey, Poulterer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Rasbriger, of Sheere in the afs^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother; at Betchworth.
- Oct. 30 James Powell, of S^t Barth^m the Great, Lond., Cordwyner, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Babington, of Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at S^t Mildred's, Poultry, S^t Peter, Cornhill, or S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Oct. 30 John Smyth, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Coppinger, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 35; at Christ Church afs^d.
- Oct. 30 John Segood (or Seagood), of S^t Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, above 21 (with his mother's consent, his father dead), & Anne Sayer, Servant Maid, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at S^t Buttolph, Algate, Allhallows Barking, or S^t Swithin's, Lond.
- Nov. 1 Isaac Lefort, of S^t Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Garnier, of "y^e Pail Mail," co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel in Soe-Hoe, Middx.
- Nov. 1 Francis Cooper, of London, Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Greene, of London, Sp^r, above 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at Putney, Wandsworth, or Wimbledon, Surrey.
- Nov. 2 William Grant, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Ursula Cicily (or Ciciby), of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at S^t Margaret's, Westminster, or Chelsey, Midd.
- Nov. 4 Nicholas Browne, of Hillington, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Martha Blunt, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Stoake, co. Bucks, or [blank].
- Nov. 4 George Starkey, of S^t Olave, Jury, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Dionisia Lewen, of S^t Catherine near the Tower of Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at S^t Mildred, Poultry, Lond., or [blank].
- Nov. 4 John Trenchard, of S^t Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Brereton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at S^t Martin's Outwich, or S^t Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Nov. 4 John Langley, of S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Catherine Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at S^t Clement's afs^d.
- Nov. 5 William Blakesley, of Whitechappell, Midd., Horse Merch^t, Bach^r, above 22 (with his father's consent), & M^{rs} Sarah Andrews, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father W^m Andrews, a Letter Carrier; at the Chapel of Bromly near Bowe, Midd.
- Nov. 6 John Powell, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Martha Kitchen, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at S^t Giles afs^d.
- Nov. 6 Robert Petre, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Noble, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father W^m Noble, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Taylor, who alleges; at S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., or S^t Sepulchre's, Lond.

1689

- Nov. 6 William Westmacutt, of Cirencester, co. Glouc., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Martha Painter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Sutton, of St^t Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith; at Cirencester, Daglingworth, Badgenton, or Ampney Crucis, co. Glouc.
- Nov. 7 Thomas Kitchell, of Milton *alias* Midleton, Kent, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Aylwin, of St^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Richard Ford, of St^t Alban, Wood Street, Cit. & Barber-Chyrurgeon; at St^t Giles afs^d.
- Nov. 7 Simon Child, of the City of Oxford, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Haycock, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; alleged by Catherine wife of Rich^d Trigge, of St^t James, Westminster, Coach Harness Maker; at St^t Giles, Oxford.
- Nov. 8 James Greene, of London, Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Catherine Crispe, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St^t Mary Athill, Lond.
- Nov. 8 Sir James Etheredge, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Kn^t, Wid^r, & Dame Frediswed Goulston, of St^t Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at Whitechappell.
- Nov. 9 Goddard Gravenor, of Barnard's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Sibilla Robey, of St^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at St^t George's, Southwark, Surrey, or St^t Dunstan's or St^t Bride's, Lond.
- Nov. 9 Thomas Newnam, of St^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Frances Moody, of Richmond in s^d co^r, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at Twittenham, Midd.
- Nov. 9 Andrew Symes, of Clement's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Mereal Rumball, of Ickford, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 9 James Bradshaw, of Hampton, Midd., Bach^r, & Alice Fawson, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Joseph Kerby, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Hampton.
- Nov. 9 Benjamin Thornburgh, of Oncott in par. of Eccleshall, co. Staff., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Elizabeth Alsopp, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40; alleged by Robert Newbury, of the Prerog. Off., Lond., Gent.; at Eccleshall or Chebsey, co. Staff.
- Nov. 11 Samuell Jones, of Sutton, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r, aged 28, & Hannah Arnold, of the same, Sp^r, aged 29, at own disp.; at St^t Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or [blank].
- Nov. 11 William Fletcher, of St^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Salesman, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Martha Delves, of Camberwell in s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Camberwell.
- Nov. 11 Carel Alexander de Berck, of St^t Catherine near the Tower of Lond., Gent., Wid^r, & M^{rs} Anne Smith, of St^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel in Soe-Hoe, co. Midd.
- Nov. 11 George Boraston, Rector of Heaver, co. Kent, Wid^r, 40 & upw^{ds}, & Sarah Knight, of Charlewood, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 40. [Place of marriage not named.]
- Nov. 14 William Minors, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Jane Ash, of St^t Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Wid., ab^t 23; alleged by Rich^d Shaller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St^t Mildred's afs^d.
- Nov. 14 Robert Gery, of Abinger, Surrey, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Eliz. Cave, of Islington, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Islington or [blank].
- Nov. 16 Thomas Hale, of Ripsford, co. Worc., Tanner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Westcott, of St^t Andrew's, Droitwich, in s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Bromsgrove, co. Worc.
- Nov. 16 Daniell Turner, of St^t Anne's, Westminster, Midd., Cheesemonger,

126 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1689

- Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Isabella Maddox, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Pursell, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Lewisham, Kent.
- Nov. 16 Peter Maligue, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Marrin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of friends, her parents beyond sea; at the French Church of Juinne Street without Aldersgate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 18 Bernard Dufaur, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Periwigmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mariana De Monbalier, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at the French Church or Chapel of Hungerford Markett, Midd.
- Nov. 18 Thomas Cotton, of Combermare, co. Chester, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 17, & M^{rs} Philadelphia Linch, of Westminster; alleged by John Tench, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent. [This entry unfinished.]
- Nov. 19 Peter Gleane, of Canterbury, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Jane Peters, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond.
- Nov. 19 Henry Lloyd, of St Trinity in Le Minories, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Jane George, of St Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Aldⁿ, &c., her parents being dead; at Hornsey, Midd.
- Nov. 19 William Bromley, of Baggington, co. Warw., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Trevor Fortrye, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Gyles afs^d.
- Nov. 20 Joseph Burrill, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Rose Snella, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Rose Ashby, of the s^d par., Wid.; at Stepney.
- Nov. 20 Thomas Langly, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Malster, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Jane Merrwin, of Iver, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Nov. 22 John Cartlidge, of St Mary Staynings, Lond., Gold Refiner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Rachell Russell, of St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26; alleged by Tho^s Russell, of St Nicholas afs^d, Gent.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 22 Richard Blake, of Iver, Bucks, Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Bridgett Haines, of Hawton in s^d co^v, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Fulmer, co. Bucks.
- Nov. 22 Gamaliell Capell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Ivy, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 23; alleged by Nicholas Hooper, of St Andrew's afs^d; at St Clem^{ts} Danes. [This entry is cancelled.]
- Nov. 22 Joseph Mayow, of the City of Exon', Mercer, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bennett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary le Bowe, London.
- Nov. 25 William Hart, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wire Drawer, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Gorton, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Alphage near the Wall, Lond.
- Nov. 27 Parcivall Hart, of Lullingstone, Kent, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Dixon, of Tunbridge in s^d co^v, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Samuel Browne, of Farningham, Kent, Gent.; at St Andrew, Holborn, St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Nov. 27 Francis Harby, of Adstone, co. North^{ton}, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Parnell Tryst, of Culworth in s^d co^v, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at Whitfeild or Adstone, North^t.
- Nov. 27 Robert Warren, of Christ Church, Surrey, Glazier, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Judith Lulham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; at St Michael, Wood Street, or St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.

1689

- Nov. 27 James Iden, of Babchild, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Jane Parker, of Borden, Kent, Sp^r, above 23, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Crutchfeild, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cit. & Dyer; at St Michael's afs^d.
- Nov. 28 Roger Sanby (or Sanbee, or Sanber), of Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23 (son of Roger Sanby, Sen^r, of the same, who alleges), & M^{rs} Susanne Izod, of Windsor afs^d, Wid., ab^t 40; at Windsor. ["Sanby" in the entry and margin, but the signature looks like "Sanbee" or "Sanber."]
- Nov. 28 John Blagrave, of Maple Durham, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Copland, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Evans, of St Asaph, Gent.; at St Mary, St Gyles, or St Laurence, Reading, or Sulham, Berks.
- Nov. 28 Richard Stofold, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Alice Pitman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of guardian M^{rs} Jane Phillipps, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's.
- Nov. 28 Thomas Kirrill, of Hadloe, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Dallison, of Little Peckham, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Tunbridge or East Peckham, co. Kent.
- Nov. 28 William Dixon, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Grace Cooke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Nov. 30 Charles Ireland, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Hester Tarvor, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 29, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Martin's afs^d, St Mary le Savoy, or the Chapel Royal, Whitehall.
- Dec. 2 Jean Malegue, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Hatmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Torin, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 2 Richard Hussey, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach^r, aged 27, & Mary Swinick, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Sp^t, aged 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 2 John Hester, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Soapmaker, Bach^r, above 21, & Mary Coleman, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r John Coleman, of St Olave's, Southwark, Dyer; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Dec. 3 Giles Groome, of Weale in par. of Harrow super Montem, co. Midd., Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Greene, of Watford, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r John Greene; at Harrow afs^d.
- Dec. 3 Jeremiah Shadwell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Shale, of Reddrith, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, a wid.; at Reddrith.
- Dec. 3 Thomas Dade, junior, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Frances Mitchell, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Allhallows Barking, or St Mildred, Poultry.
- Dec. 4 John Baynard, of Shorne, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Stone, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 21; at St Buttolph, Algate, Lond.
- Dec. 4 William Shawe, of Warmington, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Anne Annotts, of Alconbury, co. Hunt., Wid., ab^t 34; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Dec. 5 John Wilson, of Fletching, Sussex, Esq^r, Wid^r, above 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Roots, of the same, Sp^r, above 17, with consent of her father; at Fletching.
- Dec. 6 John Reason, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Hinckley, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid.; at Guildhall Chapel, Lond.
- Dec. 6 John Wakeford, of Compton, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne

128 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1689

- Mathey, of Hambledon, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Wakeford, of Compton, Yeoman; at Hambledon.
- Dec. 7 Edward Bridge, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Vinnall, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Mary Hill afs^d, or Stepney, Midd.
- Dec. 7 John Astbury, of Elvetham, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Chatterton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Elvetham.
- Dec. 9 George Bond, of St Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate, Lond., Leather-seller, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bancroft, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at St Ethelburgh afs^d or St Christopher's near the Exchange, Lond.
- Dec. 9 Walter Wollet, of Lamberhurst, Kent, Gardener, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Jarrett, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.
- Dec. 9 Marmaduke Rawdon, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Margaret Peverell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., no parents or guardⁿ; at St Mary Magd. afs^d.
- Dec. 11 John Castell, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Martha Wiltshaw, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Joseph Burrough, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Gent.; at Deptford.
- Dec. 11 Robert Roydon, of Woking, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Bird, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Augustine's or St Foster's, Lond.
- Dec. 12 William Gilmore, of Great Missenden, Bucks, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 48, & M^{rs} Dorothy Ives, of Chipping Wickham in s^d co^y, Wid., ab^t 50; at Chipping Wickham, Huchenden, Hamden, or Great Missenden, all in co. Buck.
- Dec. 14 John Bickerstaffe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sword Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Africa Hall, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 16 Thomas Briggs, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Catharine Bull, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33; at Petersham, Weybridge, or Chertsey, Surrey.
- Dec. 16 Edward Webb, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Eldridge, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother; at St Bride's.
- Dec. 16 Joseph Powell, of Farnborough, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, aged 25, & Mary Dermer. [Entry unfinished.]
- Dec. 17 Samuel Seaton, of Bishop's Hatfeild, Herts, Glazier, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Susanna Gree, of Wormley, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 40, her parents consenting; at Ware, Herts.
- Dec. 17 Luke Rushworth, of Wornham, Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Pilfold, of the same, Wid., ab^t 31; alleged by Tho^s Gratwicke, of St Mary Cray, Kent, Gent.; at Wornham, Ridgewicke Greene, or Slinfold, all in Sussex.
- Dec. 18 Walter Hungerford, of St Foster's, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Cutlove, of St Peter's Cheap, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Cutlove; at St Foster's or [blank].
- Dec. 18 John Adams, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Anne Hempson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Edw^d Adams, of Lond., Merch^t; at All Hallows afs^d.
- Dec. 18 Henry Styleman, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Chandler, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Charity Lineham, of the same, Wid., ab^t 19 [sic]; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

1689

- Dec. 18 Francis Blick, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Lucy Bestman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father, of Oxford, Glover; at St Bott. afs^d.
- Dec. 18 Rowland Hold, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Prisca Ballowe, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Augustine Ballowe, of the same, Merch^t; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.
- Dec. 19 East Apthorpe, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Broad Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Susan Ward, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Dec. 20 Henry Corker (or Corke), of Little Marlow, Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Sarah Simes, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with her father's consent; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 20 Charles Fredin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & Magdalaine Loriane (or Loraine), of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; at the French Chapel in Julian [? Jewin] Street, Cripplegate, Midd.
- Dec. 21 Thomas Goodman, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Hannah Hollis, of the same; alleged by Rich^d Hollis, of the same, Cit. & Foulter; at St Mary Aldermary.
- Dec. 21 John Harrison, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Dorothy Hill, of Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of D^r Flower her uncle & guardⁿ, parents dead; also attested by Rich^d Harrison, of Allhallows, Lumbard Street; at St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond.
- Dec. 21 Isaack Pinot, of Whitechappell, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Katherine Boubereau, of Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Shoreditch afs^d.
- Dec. 23 William Haynes, of St Bride's, Lond., Iremonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Jane Mackley, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father W^m Mackley, Distiller; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- Dec. 23 William Dilke, of Barton, co. Norf., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Polehampton, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 23 Charles Turnor, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Crew, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Dec. 24 Gaspar Anthony De Bois Clair, of St Anne's, Westminster, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Margaret Pariset, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Peter Beaulieu, of St James, Westminster, Gent.; at St Anne's afs^d.
- Dec. 24 Roger Topsell, of Deptford, Kent, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Steere, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Dec. 24 Daniell Wilmott, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Loriner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Dorothy Wilmott, of Feversham, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Sittingbourne, Kent. [This entry is cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Dec. 27 John Tendring, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Williams, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 32; alleged by Gouldsmith Mills, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Dec. 28 John Sedley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Hosier, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Higginbotham, of Waltham Abbey in Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with her father's consent; at Woodford, Essex.
- Dec. 30 John Mayo, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Alice Hutchinson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Anne, Westminster.

130 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1689

- Dec. 30 Thomas Challenor, of Stepney, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Ann Warren, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St Giles, Cripple-gate, Lond.
- Dec. 30 Richard Merick, of Reddrieth, Surrey, Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Edsforth, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp. ; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.
- Dec. 30 Edward Norris, of St George's, Bottolph Lane, Lond., Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Sarah Prowde, of St Bottolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, Islington, or Highgate, Midd.
- Dec. 31 Samuell Quintyne, of Westham, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Hide, of the same, Wid., ab^t 26 ; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Dec. 31 John Seager, of Bewdley in par. of Ribsford, co. Worc., Tanner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Westcote, of Droitwich, co. Worc., Sp^r, at own disp. ; alleged by John Lenard, of St Dunstan's in the West, Cordwayner ; at Ribsford.
- Dec. 31 John Hobbs, of Whitechappell, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 47, & M^{rs} Martha Mosse, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30 ; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Bottolph's, Algate, or St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd.
- Dec. 31 John Hartwell, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Elizabeth Heron, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 38, at own disp. ; at St Sepulchre's.

1689-90.

- Jan. 1 George Allam, of Hackney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Hill, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at Camberwell, Surrey, or [blank].
- Jan. 1 Thomas Michell, of Ebisham *alias* Epsom, Surrey, Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Elizabeth Davenport, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., or [blank].
- Jan. 3 William Halsey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Margaret Webb, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 38 ; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 6 John Marshall, of Barnstable, Devon, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Mary Harvey, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40 ; alleged by Ambrose Till, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Hosier ; at Barnstable.
- Jan. 6 John Diodate, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Morton, of Tottenham, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father ; at Highgate, Midd., or East Barnett, Herts.
- Jan. 6 Roger Holder, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Isabella Peroath, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp. ; at St Clement's afs^d.
- Jan. 6 Thomas Ridout, of Islington, Midd., Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, aged 22, & M^{rs} Mary Nicholles, of the same, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her mother ; at Islington.
- Jan. 7 Robert Dannald, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Dixon, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents ; at St George's afs^d.
- Jan. 8 Robert Manaton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Thornebery, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father ; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Jan. 9 Robert Brooke, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Brooke, of Nacton, co. Suff., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; alleged by Rob^t Cole, of St Dunstan's in the West, Goldsmith ; at Nacton.
- Jan. 10 John Hutton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Silk Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Margaret Gerry, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp. ; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

1689-90

- Jan. 14 Thomas Beesly, of Chesham, Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Carola Welmisly, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; alleged by James Chappell, of Chesham; at Little Marlow, Bucks.
- Jan. 15 Jonathan Morris, of Munden Parva, Herts, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Susanna Brett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25; at Munden Parva.
- Jan. 15 Richard Leach, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Jane Mascaline, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at St Andrews afs^d.
- Jan. 14 Maynard Colchester, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq^r, & M^{rs} Sarah Clark, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Bedford, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Vedast afs^d.
- Jan. 17 Peter Benoch (or Benech), of Rye, co. Sussex, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Frances De Fornes, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greeks' Church, Midd.
- Jan. 17 Christopher Lawrence, of St James, Westminster, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Baker, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her mother; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- Jan. 17 William Newton, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Margaret Russell, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., or [blank].
- Jan. 20 Richard Marshall, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Apothecary, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Jane Kinsey, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father Rich. Kinsey; at St Leonard's afs^d.
- Jan. 20 John Panter, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Whiteing, of Islington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at Islington or Clerkenwell.
- Jan. 21 Gregory Page, of Greenwich, Kent, Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his father's consent), & M^{rs} Mary Trotman, of St Augustin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Trotman, of the same, Wid.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Jan. 22 Abraham Hume, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} [blank] Ayres, of Edmundton, Midd., Wid., ab^t 52; at Christ Church afs^d.
- Jan. 22 Edward Law, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Gunmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Markland, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Sp^r, above 26, at own disp.; at St James afs^d.
- Jan. 23 Thomas Longworth, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Callender, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Dorothy Rolfe, of St Laurence, Old Jury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at St Christopher in the Stocks, Lond.
- Jan. 23 John Avis, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Judith Staveley, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Arthur Staveley, Silkman; at St Buttolph's afs^d or the Chapel of the Charterhouse.
- Jan. 24 Thomas Littell, of Halstead, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Sarah Pannell, of Sudbury, co. Suff., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father M^r Samuel Pannell, of the same, Say-maker; at Sudbury.
- Jan. 24 John Morton, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, Lond., Cit. & Broiderer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Watts, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Jan. 24 James Reade, of Brockett Hall, Herts, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Love Dring, of Isleworth, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father

132 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1689-90

- Robert Dring, of the same, Esq^r; alleged by Sam^l Trotman, of Siston, co. Glouc., Esq.; in Mercers' Chapel, Lond.
- Jan. 27 John Savage, of St^t Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Eaton, of St^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at St^t Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond.
- Jan. 27 Richard Gosling, of Buxted, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Johnson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at Framfield, Sussex, or [blank].
- Jan. 29 Peter Lupart, of St^t Michael Le Querne, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Wolfe, of St^t Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father, & M^r Faulkner her uncle, with whom she lives; at St^t Michael Le Querne.
- Jan. 29 John Silver, of St^t Mary Aldermary, Lond., Plasterer, Bach^r, above 21, & Mary Collison, of St^t James, Garlickhith, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Sarah wife of Robert Collison, of St^t George's, Southwark, Surrey, Bricklayer; at St^t James afs^d.
- Jan. 29 John Jones, of St^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & Alicia Willmot, of St^t Bridget *alias* St^t Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at St^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond.
- Jan. 29 James Dalgarno, of St^t Helen's, Lond., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Margaret Horsington, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at St^t Helen's, St^t Butolph, Algate, or St^t Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Jan. 29 Edward Edgington, of Worth, Sussex, Husbandman, Bach^r, above 30, & [blank] Stanning, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by W^m Hampton, Rector of Worth; at Worth.
- Jan. 31 Thomas Grover, of Aldenham, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Mary Cole, of Shenley in s^d co., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at Aldenham.
- Jan. 31 John Wharton, of St^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his parents' consent), & Hannah Stuckey, of St^t Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St^t Paul, Cov. Garden, or St^t Mary Le Bowe afs^d.
- Feb. 1 William Prevost, of New Castle, Clockmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Margaret Baudouin, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at St^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Feb. 1 William Wethered, of Enfield, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Hannah Greene, of St^t Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Ephraim Greene, who alleges; at St^t Mary le Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 3 James Allen, of St^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Ann Woodard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 38; at St^t Nicholas Cole Abby or St^t Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond.
- Feb. 3 Jeremiah Peirce, of St^t Bridget *alias* Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Tayler, Bach^r, aged 29, & M^{rs} Sarah Bishop, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24; at St^t Margaret, Westminster, or St^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Feb. 3 John Webb, of Radborn, Wilts, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Dame Henrietta Ashley, of [blank], Wid., ab^t 27; at St^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Cooper, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Charlotte Murray, of St^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 25, at own disp.; at St^t Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond.
- Feb. 4 Francis Eedes, of East Moulsea, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Magnes, of St^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, above 22, with consent of guardians, her parents dead; at St^t Clement Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 4 Peter Whitfeild, of Edmondton, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Susan Neale, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Edmondton.
- Feb. 5 John Bushell, of St^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Charles, of the same, Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Charles, of the afs^d parish, Gent.; at St^t Andrew's afs^d.

1689-90

- Feb. 7 Richard Bentley, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Katherine Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, St Martin's in the Fields, or [*blank*].
- Feb. 8 John Holly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Pewterer, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & Ellen Crosfield, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father W^m Crosfield; at St Giles afs^d or [*blank*].
- Feb. 10 John Jewell, of Marden, co. Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Hester Stringer, of Goudhurst in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 38, at own disp.; alleged by Stephen Stringer, of Goudhurst, Clothier; at Farley, Lynton, or Goudhurst, co. Kent.
- Feb. 10 Thomas Williatt ["Willett" in the entry], of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Warren, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- Feb. 10 John Smith, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Shortred, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Feb. 10 Joshua Galliard, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Salesman, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Mary Pinchbeck, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Alice Pinchbeck, Wid.; at St Clement's afs^d.
- Feb. 11 Nathaniel Grover, of Chessum [Chesham], co. Bucks, Miller, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Goodspeed, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Chessum afs^d.
- Feb. 11 Davison Brunning, of Cornhill, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mildred Smith, of Smith Hall, Essex, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Rich^d Nicholls, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Apothecary; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.
- Feb. 11 Christopher Batchelor, of Lewisham, Kent, Husbandman, Bach^r, above 22, & Mary Howell, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her aunt Catharine Elliott, of Lewisham, Wid., her parents being dead; at Lewisham or Leigh, co. Kent.
- Feb. 12 Thomas Abye, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Wid., ab^t 36, & Susanna Throckmorton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Feb. 12 John Kittelbuter, of the Tower Liberty, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Ursula Buckley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 36; at St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Feb. 12 Anthony Talbot, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Clark, of Fordham, co. Cambr., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Fordham.
- Feb. 12 John Dod, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Mary Cranage, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Frances Cranage, of the afs^d par., Wid.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 12 Henry North, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Catharine Bently, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by John May, of the afs^d par., Brewer; at St Giles afs^d.
- Feb. 12 William Farnolls, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Glover, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Battle, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., parents dead & no guardⁿ; at Gray's Inn, Chapel.
- Feb. 13 Peter Watts, of Lewisham, Kent, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Isabella Satry, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., ab^t 21, with her mother's consent; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Feb. 13 William Woodward, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Robinson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her father's consent; at Hammersmith, Midd.
- Feb. 14 Thomas Hawkes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Berry, of the same, Sp^r, above 15, with consent of her

134 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE
1689-90

- grandmother Judith Berry, of Mickleham, Surrey, Wid., her parents dead ; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Feb. 14 Benjamin Johnson, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Slopseller, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Martha Kimme, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at St Mary Aldermanbury.
- Feb. 14 Robert Seabrook, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Loriner, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Susanna Soons, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 15 William Cotton, of Hemelhempsted, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 19 (with consent of his guardian Francis King, Esq., his parents being dead), & Sarah King, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father the afs^d Francis King ; at North Mimms, Herts. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Feb. 15 John Appleyard, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Feb. 15 John Jolley, of Allhallows Stayning, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Martha Mempris, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; alleged by Stephen Morgan, Par. Clerk of the afs^d par. ; at Allhallows afs^d.
- Feb. 15 John Mortimer, of Cheshunt, Herts, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Elizabeth Saunders, of Little Ireton, co. Derby, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother in law & guardⁿ Margaret Saunders, Wid., her father dead ; alleged by Edmond Tooke, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Merch^t ; at St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Feb. 17 James Le Paire, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Anne Nonuelle, of St James, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 40 ; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greeks' Church, Midd.
- Feb. 17 Abraham Torin, now of Wandsworth, Surrey, but of the City of Edinburgh, Scotland, Hatmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Margaret De Louvain, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at the Par. Church, or French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 17 George Monson, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Wrenn, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother ; at St Bride's, Lond.
- Feb. 17 Robert, Lord Baron of Kingston in Ireland, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Margaret Harbord, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her father's consent ; alleged by Rich^d Meredith, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent. ; at St Giles afs^d or [*blank*].
- Feb. 17 Sir Francis Drake, of Buckland, Devon, Bar^t, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pollexfen, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Sir Henry Pollexfen, Chief Just. of the Com'on Pleas at Westm^r ; alleged by Joseph Hayne, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent. ; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 18 Thomas Cock, of Beckonsfeild, Bucks, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Shrimpton, of Chipping Wickham in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; alleged by Ferdinando Shrimpton, of Penn in s^d co., Laceman ; at Little Marlow, Bucks.
- Feb. 18 Jeremiah Wayte, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., Fishmonger, Wid^r, ab^t 41, & Deborah Utber, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid., ab^t 33 ; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.
- Feb. 18 Richard Wynne, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Diana Callove, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with her mother's consent ; at St Giles afs^d.
- Feb. 18 William Deeley, of Lantorn, co. Oxon, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Dorrell, jun^r, Sp^r, 18 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother Elizth Dorrell, of Woburn, Bucks ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St

1689-90

- Sepulchre's, Lond.; also attested by Edw^d Dorrell brother of the s^d Elizth the younger.
- Feb. 18 Louis Tabary, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carver, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Faroy, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Catherine Faroy, Wid.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 19 John Heyman, of Allbury, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Newman, of Bramley, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at St Catherine Creechchurch, Lond.
- Feb. 20 James Girardot, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anna Girardot, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26; alleged by Laurence Newton, Clerk; at St Mary Aldermay or [*blank*].
- Feb. 20 Barnabas Foster, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Hardy, of Kensington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Hardy; at St James afs^d.
- Feb. 20 William Herne, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 25, & Sara Day, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by John Tyrer, of St Giles afs^d, Bowyer; at St Giles afs^d.
- Feb. 20 Henry Greatheed, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Martha Fox, of Stepney afs^d, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by John Greatheed, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent.; at Greenwich, Kent, or [*blank*].
- Feb. 21 Thomas Williams, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth White, of Basingstoke, co. South^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother.
- Feb. 21 Richard Burgh, of St Anne, Westminster, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Griffin, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father in law Michael Wicks, of St Andrew afs^d, Gent., her parents dead; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.
- Feb. 22 Stephen Ridgment, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his mother Elizth Ridgment, Wid.), & Mary Chard, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father W^m Chard, of the same, Brewer's Serv^t; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str.
- Feb. 22 William Pilkington, of Skinners' Hall, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Abigail Stratford, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father John Stratford, Esq.; alleged by John Stratford, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq.; at Christ Church [*sic*].
- Feb. 24 Philip Hanchett, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Hannah Kimber, of St James, Westm^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St James afs^d.
- Feb. 24 David Price, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Bridgett Holdway, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her mother; at Islington, Midd.
- Feb. 25 William Hickman, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Jane Vandenanker, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Martin Vandenanker, of the afs^d par., Merch^t; alleged by Edmond Lawton, of the s^d par., Cit. & Dyer; at St James, Garlickhith.
- Feb. 25 William Garrett, of Boreham, Essex, Woodman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Edington, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Boreham.
- Feb. 25 William Collings, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susan Hanmer, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of M^{rs} Jane Hanmer, Wid.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Feb. 26 Matthew Moodey, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Hosier, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Anne Greenaway, of St Stephen, Colman Str., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Rich^d Greenaway; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

136 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1689-90

- Feb. 26 Stephen Watts, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Founder, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Johnson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Feb. 27 John Sweetapple, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Reeve, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her parents' consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.
- Feb. 27 David Rilawney, of St James, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Kemp, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Wid., ab^t 45; alleged by Daniell Davis, of St James afs^d, Gent.; at Stepney or [blank].
- Feb. 27 John Byland, of Woolwich, Kent, Corn Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Clayburne, of Crayford in s^d co^v, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by Mary Byland, of Woolwich, Wid.; at Crayford.
- Feb. 27 Matthew Williams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Grace Jacob, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Tho^s Storme, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Cordwayner; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- Feb. 27 Asarias Van Velt Hoven, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 63, & M^{rs} Catherine Schüyt, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Feb. 28 Richard Hukeley, of Wapping, Stepney, Midd., Chirurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Mallett, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, above 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Stratford Bow, co. Midd.
- Feb. 28 Philip Moretto, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Hannah Harabin, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary le Savoy.
- Mar. 1 Abraham Gilbert, of St James, Westm^r, Clerk, Bach^r, & M^{rs} Catharine Boulier de Beauregard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St James afs^d.
- Mar. 3 Thomas Rugeley, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Rebecca Ballwell, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Swithin's, Lond.
- Mar. 3 Isaac Greentree, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Hudson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 4 Richard Atkins, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 23 (eld. son of Sir Edward Atkins, Kn^t, who is consenting), & M^{rs} Mary Kinsey, Sp^r, ab^t 15, dau. of Sir Tho^s Kinsey, Kn^t, & with his consent; alleged by James Allen, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.; at St Gyles [?] in the Fields].
- Mar. 4 John Newton, of King's Bromly, co. Staff., Esq^r, Bach^r, above 35, & M^{rs} Mary Vernon, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; alleged by James Hughes, of St Stephen's afs^d, Gent.; at St Stephen's afs^d.
- Mar. 4 Bryan Appleby, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Blanch Wright, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 5 Samuell Starkey, of the Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Whiting, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Bedford Whiting, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Gent. [Entry unfinished and cancelled; marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Mar. 7 Henry Langley, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Martha Southwell, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Mar. 8 Robert Orme, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with consent of guardian, his parents dead), & Dorothea Dawny, of St Anne, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Paul Ellyot, of St Andrew's afs^d, D^r in Phys.; at Christ Church, Lond., or St Anne, Westm^r, or [blank]. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

1689-90

- Mar. 8 Thomas Stone, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Mary Cornish, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Mar. 11 Francis Jugby, of High Wickham, Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Hannah Morgan, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother Mary Morgan, her father dead; at High Wickham.
- Mar. 11 Gabriell Millison, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 49, & Mrs Ruth Day, of the same, Wid., ab^t 42; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Mar. 11 John Slape, of Stapleford Abbott, Essex, Park-keeper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Bacon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her mother's consent; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Mar. 12 John Meade, of Chesham, Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Lee, of Cookham, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Marlow, Cookham, or [*blank*].
- Mar. 12 Thomas Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Gingerbread Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 41, & Elizabeth Parker, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Michael's afs^d.
- Mar. 14 Nicholas Smith, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Bartlett, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her parents; at St Clement's afs^d.
- Mar. 17 John Hawson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Goldsmith, Bach^r, aged 25, & Anne Hill, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her mother, father dead; at St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Mar. 17 Thomas Taylor, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Pitts, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows afs^d.
- Mar. 18 William Taylor, of Whitechappell, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Abigaell Rogers, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at Whitechappell afs^d or [*blank*].
- Mar. 18 Nicholas Ritherdon, of Langford Budville, Somerset, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Ursula Bickley, of Nynehead in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Philip Bickley, of Blackwell Hall, Factor; at Nynehead afs^d or [*blank*].
- Mar. 20 Joseph Horton, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Oldershaw, of Loughborough, co. Leic., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Loughborough or [*blank*].
- Mar. 21 Joseph Hickerson, of Burntwood, Essex, House Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Twigg, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Lloyd, of Stepney, Mariner; at Stepney.
- Mar. 22 Ismael Thomas, of the Town of Carmarthen, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Scurlock, of the same, 21 & upw^{ds}, her father dead; alleged by W^m Thomas, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent.; at Carmarthen, Cunwil Abernant, or Llan Newith, co. Carmarthen.
- Mar. 24 John Nickes, of Stepney, Midd., Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Anne Margaret Schrodgers, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Stepney.

1690.

- Mar. 25 Jean Pierre Pane, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mrs Catherine Pallot, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at Knightsbridge, Midd.
- Mar. 25 Daniel Perdriau, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merch^t, & Mrs Elizabeth Simon, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Susanna Simon, Wid.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Mar. 25 St Nicholas Watts, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23,

138 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1690

- & M^{rs} Rebecca Hartley, of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Mar. 26 Francis Whitton, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Sarah Byfeild, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father [*blank*] Byfeild, of Hackney afs^d, Esq.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St James, Westminster, co. Midd., or St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond.
- Mar. 27 Joseph Knight, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bookseller, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pope, of the same, Wid., ab^t 38; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Mar. 28 Samuel Russell, of London, Gent., Bach^r, & M^{rs} Anne Callowe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; at St Saviour's, Southw^k, Surrey.
- Mar. 28 Daniell Moore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Grice, of Heston, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; alleged by Tho^s Moor, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.; at Thistleworth or Heston, Midd.
- Mar. 31 Andrew Seile, of St Mary Magdⁿ, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Tabitha Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- April 1 Mathew Gibbon, of Penmark, co. Glamorg., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Alice Bessot, of Bonvilleston *alias* Lewis in s^d co^r, Wid.; alleged by Tho^s Stephens, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Taylor; at Porthkyrick, Bonvillston, Penmark, or Morthandovan in co^r afs^d.
- April 2 Jean Toillier, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Gunsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Jane Waterlow, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at the French Church in Threadneedle Street.
- April 5 Phillipp Duche, of Heavitree, Devon, Wid^r, & Mary Vincombe, of Dunchediock in the s^d co^r, Wid.; alleged by Tho^s Rock, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Heavitree or Dunchediock.
- April 7 William Smith, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond, Barber Chyrurgeon, Wid^r, 35 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Anne Barraclough, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Joseph Barraclough, of Christ Church, Lond.; at Christ Church afs^d.
- April 9 John Bridges, of St Alphage near Cripplegate, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Godfrey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs^d or [*blank*].
- April 9 Robert Wilson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Jane Elliott, of Sulham, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at the Church of Tidmarsh Place, Berks.
- April 9 Henry White, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Elizabeth Justice, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 37; at St Buttolph's afs^d.
- April 9 Benjamin Boulloumer, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Jane Moreau, of the same, Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her father M^r Peter Moreau; at St Buttolph's afs^d or [*blank*].
- April 10 Sir Felix Wild, of East Malling, Kent, Bar^t, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Stile, of Watringbury, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Sympson, of the Inner Temple, Esq^t; at Watringbury.
- April 10 Christopher Drayton, of St Andrew's, Canterbury, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Lee, of Christ Church, Canterbury, Wid., ab^t 25; at Great St Ellen's or Little St Ellen's or [*blank*].
- April 10 John Colton, of Aulkenberry, co. Hunt., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Sargeson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Dunstan's afs^d or St Bride's, Lond.
- April 11 Richard Sawyer, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Deale, of Wallingford, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her mother's consent, father dead; alleged by John Lodge, of Greenwich, Kent, Schoolmaster; at Leigh, co. Kent.

1690

- April 11 Abraham Williams, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Skinner, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Jane Adams, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Wid., ab^t 45; alleged by Tho^s Helder, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Bookseller; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Stepney, Midd.
- April 12 Robert Bradshaw, of Hampton, co. Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Benefield, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., or Kingston, Surrey.
- April 14 Richard Smith, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Plumber, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Martha Wyman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- April 15 Robert Cunynghame, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, above 21 (his parents dead & no guardⁿ), & Mary Wakelin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her aunt M^{rs} Mary Wilcox, Wid., her father now living in Spain; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- April 15 William Winch, of Windsor, Berks, Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 58, & M^{rs} Anne Jackson, of Hesthunt [*sic*], Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Mathew Collett, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- April 15 Walter Caldicot, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Middleton, of Findown, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Middleton; alleged by Arthur Middleton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Leatherseller; at Findowne or Broadwater, Sussex.
- April 15 Samuel Jencks, of St Chade's, co Salop, Gent., ab^t 19, Bach^r (with consent of his father Henry Jencks, of the same, Goldsmith), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jencks, of Battersea, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Tho^s Jencks, of the same; at St Sepulchre's or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- April 15 Charles Povey, of Stanmore Magna, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Fortescue, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Rich^d Hooke, Rector of Stanmore Magna; at Stanmore afs^d or [*blank*].
- April 15 Andrew Lloyd, of St Andrew Undershafte, Lond., Bach^r, 25 & upw^{ds}, & Susanna Morrin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her parents Tho^s & Susanna Morrin; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].
- April 16 Augustine Holl, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, 29 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Catherine Ward, of Hindringham, co. Norf., Sp^r, 25 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at Hindringham or [*blank*].
- April 16 Daniell Kingham, of Christ Church, Surrey, Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Hanna Clark, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her aunt & the Ld. Mayor & Aldermen, her parents being dead; at St Michael, Queenhith, Lond.
- April 17 John Smith, of Bradfeild, Berks, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Martha Tirrold, of Blewberry in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Richard Sadler, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner; at Blewberry, Abingdon, or Hinksey, Berks.
- April 17 John Greening, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Packer, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Mary Baker, of Uxbridge, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Dyonis afs^d.
- April 17 William Clayton, of St Bride's, Lond., Founder, Wid^r, ab^t 56, & Elizabeth Sparks, of the same, Wid., ab^t 56; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- April 17 Robert Bellingham, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 23, & Frances Ragdell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Ragdell; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- April 17 Mathew Symonds, of St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond., Lighterman, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Martha Wallis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with con-

140 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1690

- sent of her mother, her father dead ; alleged by her brother Will^m Wallis, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Cit. & Glazier ; at St Michael, Queenhith, or [*blank*].
- April 18 Hugh Wells, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Lucy Lloyd, of Edgware, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at Edgware.
- April 18 Samuell Denny, of St John Zachary, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Alice Stone, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at St Anne's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- April 18 John Day, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Grace Slaughter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25 ; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- April 19 Daniel Bayly, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lake, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her aunt M^{rs} Lawrence ; at St Martin's afs^d.
- April 19 Edward Watty, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Mary Bryan, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., above 30 ; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 19 Thomas Brock, of St Bridget *alias* Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor of London, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Bateman, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her brother M^r John Bateman, her parents dead ; at St Edmund afs^d or [*blank*].
- April 19 John Lee, of Loughton, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Watson, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother ; at Enfield, Middx.
- April 21 Edward Parsons, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Carter, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Crook, of Kentish Town, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother ; at Kentish Town.
- April 21 Pierre La Brosse, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Silversmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Renée Tirant, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., parents dead ; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy or Soe-Hoe, co. Midd.
- April 21 George Finch, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, above 25, & M^{rs} Constance Horneby, of St Andrew Undershafft, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father ; alleged by Alex^r Innes, of St Michaell Royall, Lond., Clerk ; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.
- April 21 Roger Benford, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Carman, Bach^r, ab^t 50, & Martha Hutton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35 ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 21 John Mackinder, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Beckett, of Teeston, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Anne Beckett, her father dead ; at Teeston or [*blank*].
- April 21 Matthew Hassell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Beswick, of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., parents dead & no guardⁿ ; at St Augustine's, Lond.
- April 22 Richard Kebell, of Maidstone, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Rabson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- April 22 Edward Harding, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Ryder, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of relations ; at St Bartholomew afs^d or [*blank*].
- April 23 Thomas Warcoppe, of St Benedict Gracechurch, London, Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Nutt, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- April 23 Thomas Stiver, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Katharine

1690

- Kynwin, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; alleged by Laurence Newton, of S^t Mary Aldermary, Lond., Clerk; at S^t Bride's, Lond.
- April 24 John Gower, of Hartlip, co. Kent, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Susan Hartup, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Crew, Vicar of Hartlip; at Hartlip afs^d.
- April 25 The R^t Hon. Edward, Viscount Hereford, Bach^r, ab^t 15 (with consent of his guardians, his parents dead), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Norborne, of Redgrave, Suffolk, Sp^r, above 12, with consent of her grandmother & guardⁿ the Lady Bacon, her parents dead; alleged by W^m Ellrick, of the Midd. Temple, Esq.; at Redgrave.
- April 25 John Thomas, of Llandevaylogg, co. Carmarthen, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Vaughan, of Brecknock, co. Brecon, Wid., ab^t 34; at S^t John y^e Evangelist, co. Brecon, or [*blank*].
- April 25 George Page (or Paige), of Lambeth, Surrey, Wheelwright, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Burningham, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24; at Lambeth.
- April 25 Richard Rogers, of Lemster, co. Hereford, Carrier, ab^t 36, & Jane Hooker, of Ludlow, Salop, ab^t 32, who alleges; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- April 26 George Baylies, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Barbara Ryder, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; alleged by Hugh Benskin, of S^t Anne, Aldersgate, Lond.; at S^t Anne's afs^d.
- April 26 John Wood, of North Church, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Barnett, of Ridge in s^d co^v, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Blackstone, Clerk; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- April 26 Thomas Winfield (or Wingfield), of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Bickner, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24; at S^t Saviour's afs^d or [*blank*].
- April 28 Robert Longe, of Reymerton, co. Norf., Esq., Wid^r, above 40, & M^{rs} Frances Boteler, of S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Wid.; at S^t Clement's afs^d.
- April 28 William Jeanes, of Lambeth, Surrey, Starchman, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Ellinor Dover, of the same, Wid., ab^t 47; at Lambeth.
- April 28 Phillip Watkins, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Hackney Coachman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bullivant, of S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, above 27, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- April 28 Samuell Jefferson, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Farley, of the same, Widow, ab^t 19 [*sic*]; at Christ Church, Lond.
- April 28 Richard Eyre, of the City of Oxford, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Margaret Hawes, of S^t Anne's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her uncle, her father dead; at S^t Anne's afs^d.
- April 28 William Pearson, of S^t Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Philborough, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Sp^r, above 19, with consent of her father; at S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- April 29 Edmund Kidby, Clerk, Rector of East Hanningfield, Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Ann Seyliard, of Penhurst, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Penhurst or Chevening, Kent.
- April 29 William Hankin, of Chelsey, Midd., Waterman, Wid^r, & Margaret Browne, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Tho^s Burt, Parish Clerk of Chelsey; at Chelsey.
- April 29 James Clayton, of S^t Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., Cit. & Tyler & Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Bridgett Winter, of S^t Augustine's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at S^t Augustine's.
- April 29 John Hall, of S^t Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Catherine Smith, of Hackney, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father John Smith, Esq^r; at S^t Bride's, Lond.
- April 30 Thomas Turner, Clerk, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 32, &

142 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1690

- M^{rs} Susannan Pocock, of S^t Sepulchre's, Wid., ab^t 27; at S^t Margaret's, Westm^r.
- April 30 Henry Sleddall, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Prudence Lucas, of Bishopsgate Street, Lond., Wid., above 24; alleged by John Willison, of S^t Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Victualler; at S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 1 Thomas Winch, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 45, & Faith Hardwick, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 44, who alleges; at S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- May 1 George Shute, of S^t Anne's, Westminster, Bach^r, above 20 (with consent of his father), & Dorothy Loftus, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t Andrew's, Holb., Lond.
- May 3 Mathew Sutton, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Ann Ewstis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- May 3 John Dellany, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Fruiterer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Martha Williams, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 26; at S^t James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- May 5 William Carr, of S^t James, Westminster, Laceman, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Andrews, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by John Story, of the Midd. Temple, Gent.; at S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- May 5 Ralph Thompson, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Booth, of S^t Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her father's consent; at S^t Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- May 5 Edward Anlaby, of S^t Ann's, Westminster, Iremonger, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Webb, of S^t Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with her mother's consent; at S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- May 5 The Hon. Henry Alexander, Bach^r, ab^t 24 (eld. son of the R^t Hon. the Earl of Sterling in Scotland), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hobby, of Bysham Abbey, Berks, Wid., ab^t 22; alleged by Edw^d Wood, of S^t Clem^t Danes, Midd., Mercer; at Battersey, co. Surrey.
- May 7 Carew Hore, of Beddington, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Ruckley, late of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Bowen, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Clerk; at Wandsworth.
- May 8 William Greene, of All Saints, Hereford, Mercer, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Margaret Minors, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- May 8 Richard Silverlock, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Margaret Forster, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 9 Thomas Dawbarn, of S^t Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey, Cit. & Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Stone, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Fran. Stone; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- May 10 Aron Cass, of Ware, co. Herts, Currier, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Jane Bowes, of Barly, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- May 10 John Sandford, of S^t Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & Catherine Newbery, of S^t Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 45; at S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- May 12 Francis Cade, of S^t Catherine Cree Church, Lond., Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 49, & Jane Taylor, of S^t Peter the Poor, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at S^t Peter's afs^d.
- May 12 Percivall Wheelwright, of S^t James, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Margaret Crosfeild, of Hornsey, Midd, Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; alleged by Rich^d Saunders, of Fulham, Middx., Brewer; at S^t Giles in the Fields or Hornsey, Midd.

1690

- May 13 Robert Denby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Anne Partridge, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 34; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- May 14 Mathew Helder, of Hitching, co. Herts, Malster, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Carter, Sp^r, ab^t 14, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Carter, of the s^d parish, Wid.; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.
- May 14 Jean De Champy, of St Anne, Westminster, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Perroteau (or Perrotau), of Pickedily, co. Midd., Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in or near London.
- May 14 Joseph Munday, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Susanna Wild, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- May 14 Richard Fordham, of Tharfeild, Herts, Webster, Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Mary Fordham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her friends, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Le Vintry, Lond.
- May 16 Robert Bayly, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Rebecah Woodfeild, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her grandmother Rebecah Warren, her parents dead; alleged by Edw^d Randall, of St Thomas's, Southwark, Stationer; at St Olave's afs^d.
- May 16 John Barford, of Warminster, Wilts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Frances Fitz, of Dinton or Tesfont, Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Dinton.
- May 19 Edward Dawson, of Christ Church, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Michell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Epsom, Surrey.
- May 19 Thomas Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Tyler & Bricklayer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Frances Delamore, of Wrotham, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Maidstone, Kent.
- May 19 Charles While, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Button Seller, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Deakin, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at Charter House Chapel, Lond.
- May 19 George Deeplow, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Susanna Warland, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- May 19 Stephen Skynner, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Walker, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Edward [?] Walker; at Lamborne, Essex.
- May 19 James Downes, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Briggs, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Dunstable, or Horton co. Bed.
- May 19 Lodewik Fast, of Gravesend, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Mary Terry, of the same, Wid., above 21; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- May 19 Samuell Aris, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Sarah Taylor, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Wid., ab^t 43; at Hackney, Midd., or [blank].
- May 19 Richard Griffith, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond, D^r of Phys., Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Mary Blackman, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at All Hallows, Lombard Str., Lond.
- May 19 Francis Folchier, Petit Canon of the Cathedral Church of Peterborough, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Signoret, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at the French Church in Aldersgate Str., Lond.
- May 20 Thomas Dixon, of Weyhill, co. South^{ton}, D^r of Div^y, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Abigaell Knight, of Bristol, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Knight, of Bristol, Esq.; at Temple *alias* Holy Cross, Bristol.
- May 20 Thomas Boteler, of Isleworth, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Frances

144 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1690

- Nortcliffe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Bride's, Lond.
- May 21 William Jones, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Dry Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Mary Edwards, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; alleged by W^m Phillipps, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Joyner ; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.
- May 22 John Chamberlaine, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Ellinor Harrison, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at Hadleigh, co. Midd.
- May 23 Francis Rackstraw, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Starr, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 33 ; at St Martin's afs^d.
- May 24 John Emes, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Highstreet, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her brother, her parents abroad ; at Hammersmith, Midd.
- May 26 William Johnson, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Wire Drawer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Carter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 26 William Heasey, of Hackney, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Rebecca Baroclough, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Sarah Baroclough, Wid. ; also attested by Joseph Baroclough ; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or Stratford Bow, Midd.
- May 26 David Sarrazin, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Mary Minuel, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother ; at the French Church in Aldersgate Street, Lond.
- May 26 Thomas Ashby, of St Alphage, Lond., Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Harris, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Harris, Wid. ; alleged by Tho^s Leeke, of St Alphage afs^d, Carpenter ; at Bow or Stepney, Midd., or St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- May 27 John Philips, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Chapman, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at St Martin's afs^d or [blank].
- May 27 Henry Scrivener, late of Cambridge Univ^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Lucy Layfeild, of Lime Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father ; alleged by Pomfrett Milbourne, of Cambridge Univ^r, Gent. ; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- May 28 Edward Lloyd, of Tythyn, co. Flint, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 39, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cornish, of Highgate, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 28 Francis Barrell, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Ann Cropley, of Rochester, Kent, Wid., 21 & upw^{ds} ; at St Buttolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., or [blank].
- May 28 Robert Farr, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond, Founder, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Mary Reade, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Tho^s Reade, Joyner ; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- May 29 Ralph Emerson, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, aged 21, & Elizabeth Kemball, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of the parents of both ; alleged by Thomas Somerly, of St Paul's afs^d, Parish Clerk ; at St Paul's, Shadwell.
- May 29 James Hodges, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Harness-maker, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Billopp, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at Allhallows Staining, Lond.
- May 29 Henry Parkhurst, of Carshalton, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Barnes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother ;

1690

- alleged by John Hoskins, of St Bride's, Lond., Grocer; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- May 29 Daniell Springate, of Maidstone, Kent, Farrier, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his father Samuell Springate, of the same, Thread Twister, who alleges), & Margaret Swift, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; at Aylesford, or St Margaret's n^r Rochester, Kent.
- May 30 Elias Hiron, of Kensington, Midd., Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Webb, of Wallam Green, Fulham, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her parents' consent; alleged by Elias Hiron, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Grocer; at Fulham, Kensington, or [blank].
- May 30 Henry German, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Fossett, of Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; at Epsom, Surrey, or Clerkenwell afs^d.
- May 31 John Underhill, of Westerham, Kent, Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Ellinor Longhust, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her parents; alleged by Sir Nicholas Crisp, of Westerham, Bar^t; at Westerham.
- June 2 John Bowler, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Parke, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 36; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond.; at Stepney.
- June 2 James Buffar, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Thorold, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond.
- June 3 John Nelson, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Gunmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Catherine King, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her grandmother, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 3 Joshua Lock, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Grainge, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- June 4 Mathew Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Herry, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father, of Edmondton, Merch^t; alleged by W^m Charles, Parish Clerk of St Andrew's afs^d; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- June 4 William Weedon, of Chelsey, Midd., Farrier, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Jane Thurland, of Hampsted, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 35; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- June 4 Charles Wappshott, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Mealman, Bach^r, above 21, & Rebecca Galloway, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, or St James, Westminster.
- June 4 Charles Walter, of St James, Westm^r, Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Clark, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or St Benet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- June 6 Roger Hughes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Elizabeth Howes, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 52, who alleges; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- June 6 Thomas Symonds, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Malster, Bach^r, above 21, & Anne Horton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 45; alleged by W^m Tanner, of St Marg^{ts}, Westminster, Bricklayer; at St Margaret's, Westm^r.
- June 6 Christian Borris, of Wapping, Midd., Deal Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Dorothy Bedell, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with her father's consent; at Islington, Midd.
- June 6 Richard Dewdency, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Jane Shephard, of Horsham, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Horsham, Crawley, or Ifield in Sussex, or Horley in Surrey.
- June 7 Cyrus Simon, of Artillery Ground, Midd., Jeweller, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Jacqueline Susanne Malivoir, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with her father's consent; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

146 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1690

- June 9 Thomas Mathewes, of the City of Hereford, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Dorothy Bell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., or [blank].
- June 10 George Smyth, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Dorothy Man, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Man, of Norwich, Esq^r; at St Peter Mancroft, Norwich.
- June 10 Charles Slaughter, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Factor, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Jane Clark, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother; at Charlton, Kent.
- June 10 Josias English, of Barnes, Surrey, Painter, Wid^r, ab^t 56, & M^{rs} Phebe Bunn, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 37, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 10 Joseph Acherley, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Beachcroft, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Stephen's afs^d.
- June 11 John Haling, of St Pancras *alias* Kentish Towne, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 51, & M^{rs} Anne Harris, of the same, Sp^r, 30 & upw^{ds}; at Kentish Towne.
- June 11 Robert Singfeild, of Woburne, co. Bed., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Martha Gee, of Islington, Midd., Wid., above 25; at Islington.
- June 12 George Hatton, of Reading, Berks, Mercer, Bach^r, 27 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Mary Prince, of Pangborne in s^d co., Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., or St Augustine, Lond.
- June 13 William Washbourne, of Pitchly, co. North^{ton}, Gent., ab^t 21, Bach^r, & M^{rs} Hester Ernle, of Cransly in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her guardian Sir John Ernly, her parents being dead; at St Edmund y^e King or [blank]; also attested by W^m Washbourne, Sen^r, Esq^r.
- June 14 Joseph Taylor, of St Faith's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his mother's consent, his father dead), & Elizabeth Byfeild, ab^t 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., or [blank].
- June 16 George Malloves, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Wid^r, & Dorothy Hive, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Joseph Taylor, Parish Clark of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond.; at St Mary Athill.
- June 16 William Powell, Clerk, of Langattock, co. Brecknock, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Sarah Butcher, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r John Butcher; at Christ Church or St Bride's, London.
- June 16 George Langton, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwainer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Dale, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Susanna Dale, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid.; at the Lord Mayor's Chapel, Lond.
- June 17 Thomas Nixon, of Canterbury, Kent, D^r of Div., & M^{rs} Susanna Aucher, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- June 17 John Pamplyn, of Hadenham, Isle of Ely, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Barbara Guybon, of Barton Mills, co. Suff., Sp^r, aged 24, at own disp., parents dead; at Barton Mills.
- June 17 Willoughby Vasse, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Best, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St James afs^d.
- June 17 Henry Lamb, of Bishops Hatfield, Herts, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Hare, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Bishops Starford [*sic*], Esingdon, or Barkhamstead, Herts.
- June 18 Lewis Mordaunt, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Esther Yenos, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r,

1690

- ab^t 15, with consent of M^r Tho^s Watson, her parents dead; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- June 19 Thomas Wyborne, of Allhallows Staining, London, Wid^r, aged 55, & Mary Andrews, of S^t Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 40; alleged by Prudence Wynne, of S^t Dionis afs^d; at S^t Dionis Backchurch.
- June 20 Richard Capper, of the City of Worcester, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Barnaby, of the same, Sp^r, aged 25, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at S^t Michael's, Worcester.
- June 20 Francis Philipson, of S^t James, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Darby, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- June 21 Philip Briscoe, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Mary King, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40; at S^t Martin's afs^d.
- June 21 Jacques Vinciter, of Whitechapel, Midd., Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Hesther Archambauld, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Stepney afs^d.
- June 21 Thomas Bucknall, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Plasterer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Moneley, of the same, Wid., ab^t 25; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 23 Samuell Fellows (or Fellow), of Islington, Midd., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Bridgett Edge, of S^t Faith, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Islington or Whitechappell, Midd.
- June 23 Benjamin Vanable, of Enfield, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Joseph, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, or S^t Gregorie's, Lond.
- June 23 Charles Whildon, of S^t Michaell, Wood Street, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Susanna Potts, of S^t Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at S^t Dionis Backchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].
- June 24 William Morley, of Withiam, Sussex, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Kensey, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].
- June 24 John Allatt, of S^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Jane Dodd, of Edmonton, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Edmonton afs^d, or S^t Lawrence, Jury, Lond.
- June 24 John Brice, of Littleworth, co. Oxford, Keeper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Yatman, of Clanvil in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; alleged by Barak Norman, of S^t Gregory's by Paul's, Lond., Weaver; at
- June 25 William Pope, of Christ Church, Lond., Wire Drawer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Dorcas Norwood, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her aunt M^{rs} Joanna Sayce, her parents dead; at Christ Church afs^d or [*blank*].
- June 25 George Dawling, of Broxbourne, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Whitton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- June 25 Joseph Welford, of Whitechappell, Midd., Collar Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Clark, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r John Clark, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor; at Christ Church afs^d.
- June 25 John Skrine, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dickson, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father; at S^t Paul's afs^d.
- June 26 John Hawkins, of S^t John's, City of Oxford, Miller, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Burnham, of [*blank*], co. Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Rich^d Trigg, of S^t Anne's, Westm^r, Harness Maker; at S^t John's, Oxford.

148 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1690

- June 27 John Aldridge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Roberts, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- June 27 Richard Morris, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^r, above 23, & Catherine Patrick, of Cambridge, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Joseph Glasbrooke, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger; at Carlton, co. Cambr.
- June 28 Francis Miller, of Barnes, Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Copeland, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- June 28 Jeremiah Waslin, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Packer, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Anne Cheshire, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 55; alleged by Easter Bonny, of St Marg^t Pattens afs^d, Wid.; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., or [blank].
- June 28 Charles Shepherd, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Norrwood, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 28 John Stevens, of Chislehurst, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Garnett, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father Jasper Garnett; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- June 30 Peter La Coste, of St Anne's, Westminster, Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Jane Juillard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, at own disp., having no parents or relations in England; in one of the French Churches near Soe-Hoe, Midd.
- July 2 Francis Le Suire, of Stepney, Midd., Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Magdalen Malgrange, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; at the French Church or Chapel of Wild-House, Middx.
- July 2 Robert Lovett, of Liscombe, Bucks, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 65, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bradshaw, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., ab^t 55; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- July 2 William Higford, of Tewksbury, co. Glouc., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne Neast, of Twining in s^d co., Wid.; alleged by Rob^t Fidoe, of the Midd. Temple, Gent.; at Little Washbourne, co. Worc.
- July 4 Charles Bridger, of St Mary Magdⁿ, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sailmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Sanders, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 31, at own disp.; at Camberwell, Surrey, or [blank].
- July 3 Thomas Pemberton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Margaret Crutch, of St Thomas in Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her parents; at Woodstock or Whiteham, co. Oxon.
- July 4 John Barbot, of Lime Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Charlotte Susanne Drelincourt, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- July 4 Vincent Goddard, of St Buttolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Hester Clapham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Antholin's, or St Clement's, East-cheape, Lond.
- July 4 Abraham Eue, of Uxbridge, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, aged 30, & Sarah Barker, of the same, Sp^r, aged 18, with consent of mother, her father dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or [blank].
- July 5 Valentine Perkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, above 25, & Alice Bradford, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- July 7 Peter Baldwin, of St Olave's, Hart Str., Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Sarah Barnham, of Friday Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Joseph Burrough, of All Hallows, Thames Str., Lond., Gent.; at All Hallows afs^d.
- July 7 Peter Testas, Vicar of Great Cornearth, co. Suff., Wid^r, ab^t 54, & M^{rs}

1690

- Anne Laurens, of Berry Street, Midd., Wid., ab^t 47 ; at the French Church or Chapel in Hungerford Market, Midd.
- July 7 William Cannon, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Glover of Lond.; Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Lydia Beacon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with her mother's consent ; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- July 7 John Berkeley, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Wire-Drawer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Jane Perris, of St Catherine Creechchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her uncle Perris, her brother Andrew Perris, & the Ld. Mayor & Aldⁿ of Lond. ; at St Bride's, Lond.
- July 8 Moses Burley, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Harrwood, of Streatley, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father ; at Streatley.
- July 8 John Allen, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Turner, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Spranger, of the Town of Hertford, Sp^r, ab^t 41 ; at Barkhamstead, Herts, or [*blank*].
- July 9 John Mose, of Thistleworth, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Susanne Fisher, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 36 ; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- July 9 Benjamin Teale, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Musshy, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at the Par. Church or New Chapel of Westminster.
- July 9 John Beevis, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, above 30, & Ellinor Whitton, of Chelsey in s^d co., Wid. ; alleged by Tho^s Burt, Par. Clark of Chelsey ; at Chelsey.
- July 9 Johan Tietz, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Susan Flower, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 50 ; at St Andrew, Holborn, or [*blank*].
- July 9 Owen Buckingham, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Salter, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Hannah Curtis, of Clapham, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 34 ; alleged by John Bockett, of St Christopher's, Lond., Merch^t ; at St Michael, Cornhill, or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- July 11 James Cox, of St Trinity, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Boulte, of Warfield, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead ; at Warfield.
- July 11 John Redworth, of Heston, co. Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Spiers, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead ; at Heston.
- July 12 Nicholas Cripps, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Silkman & Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Barbara Stavelley, of the same, Sp^r, aged 18, with consent of her parents ; at St Clem^t Danes, Midd.
- July 14 John du Bois, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anna Sedgwicke, of Crutchett Fryers, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father W^m Sedgwicke ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- July 14 John Tooker, of Nortonhall, co. Som., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Bridgett Leeke, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Frances Leeke ; at St James, Westm^r, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- July 14 Richard Cooke, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Greene, Sp^r, above 15, with consent of her mother Cath. Greene, of the afs^d par., Wid., who alleges ; at Bromley, Essex.
- July 14 John Astbridge, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Shoemaker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Early, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- July 14 Samuel Bowtell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Catherine Parsons, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.

150 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1690

- July 15 Thomas Heriot, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Grace Ware, of Hampstead, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Hampstead.
- July 15 John Phillips, of St Ann's, co. Midd., Poulter, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Feild, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Chelsey, Midd.
- July 15 Francis Barber, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Bach^r, above 21 (with his father's consent), & M^{rs} Anne Valence, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- July 15 Elias Sutton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Watson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^d or [*blank*].
- July 15 Griffith Griffiths, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Ann Dunford, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her father's consent; at St Swithin's, Lond.
- July 15 John Gilbert, of Swandon, Wilts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susanna Batten, of East Garston, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her father's consent; alleged by Charles Soper, of St Gregorie's, Lond.; at East Garston.
- July 15 John Hippisley, of Emborrow, co. Som., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Batten, of East Garston, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Charles Soper, of St Gregorie's, Lond.; at East Garston.
- July 17 Thomas Plumer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mercer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Dorothy Houghton (or Houghton), of St Faith's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Surrey, or [*blank*].
- July 17 Joseph Cressett, of St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Somerville, of Edleston, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother the Hon. Madam Anne Somerville, her father being dead; at St Christopher's afs^d or [*blank*].
- July 19 William Bettis, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Catherine Groves, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- July 19 Edward Owen, of the City of Gloucester, ab^t 40, & Joyce Slaughter, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33; alleged by Nicholas Carr, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Upton St Leonard, co. Glouc.
- July 19 Lawrence Heptinstall, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Catherine Towersey, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her brother; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.
- July 22 Nicholas Raullin, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 72, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gaton, of the same, Sp^r, above 40; in the French Church or Chapel n^r St James, Middx.
- July 22 Arthur Kaye, of Woodsome, co. York, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (son of Sir John Kaye, of Woodsome, Bar^t, who alleges), & M^{rs} Anne Marow, of Berkswell, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother the Lady Mary Marow *alias* Fisher now wife of Francis Fisher, Esq^r; at Berkeswell.
- July 23 Sir James Caldwell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bar^t, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Susannah Becke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by John Leaske, Clerk, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.; at St Martin's afs^d or [*blank*].
- July 23 Thomas Buttler, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Susanna Gumbleton, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Mary How, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 23 William Shorter, of Christ Church, Surrey, Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Pope, of the same, Wid., ab^t 39; at Christ Church afs^d.
- July 23 Charles Dutton (or Dottou), of St Dunstan's in the West, London,

1690

- Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Margaret Hinckefeild, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or [*blank*].
- July 24 Roger Mott, of S^t Alphage, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Crage, of S^t Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35; at S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- July 24 John Greenfeild, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Catherine Verin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Guildford, Surrey, or [*blank*].
- July 25 Richard Winterton, of S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Frimley, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at S^t Andrew's afs^d.
- July 25 Thomas Cole, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Hosier, Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Martha Reeve, of East Barnet, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her aunt Elizabeth Smyth, her parents being dead; at East Barnet.
- July 26 William Morin, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Cookman, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with her mother's consent, her father dead; alleged by her brother Henry Cookman, of S^t Martin's afs^d; at S^t James or S^t Anne's, Westminster.
- July 27 John Forster, of Upp. Husbourne, co. South^{ton}, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & the Hon^{ble} Elizabeth Petworth, of Ansley, co. Nott., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father the R^t Hon. the Lord Viscount Chaworth; at Astrop, Banbury, or Bodicote, co. Oxon.
- July 28 Thomas Browne, of S^t Michael, Bassishawe, Lond., Packer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Frances Forester, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at S^t Hellen's, Lond.
- July 28 The Hon. Robert Cecil, Esq^r, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hale, of King's Walden, Herts, Wid.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at S^t Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- July 28 Henry Cole, of Enfeild, Midd., Coachman, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Hullock, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Enfeild.
- July 29 John Terrey, of S^t George's, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^r, aged 25, & Anne Hatterell, of the same, Sp^r, aged 25, at own disp.; at S^t George's afs^d.
- July 30 George Baskervyle, of S^t Mary Aldermanbury, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Gregg, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at S^t Mary Aldermanbury or [*blank*].
- July 31 John Middleton, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Frances Seyliard, of Eaton Bridge, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Rob^t Seyliard; at Eaton Bridge.
- Aug. 2 William Boteler, of Peter Poore, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Jane Bogan, of S^t Stephen, Colman Str., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at S^t Michael, Queenhith, Lond.
- Aug. 2 John Hancox, of S^t Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Cockett, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Tottenham, Midd.
- Aug. 2 Gabriell Dubourg, of S^t Anne, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Bureau, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel commonly called the Greeks' Church, or the Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 4 Phillip Surman, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Woollen Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Knight, of S^t Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Speldhurst or Tunbridge Wells, Kent.
- Aug. 5 Hugh North, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Harrison, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Abraham Harrison, of Bromley, Kent, Gent.; at S^t Martin's afs^d.

152 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1690

- Aug. 6 Charles Hindmarsh, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Gwin, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Margery Gwin, Wid.; at All Hallows Barking.
- Aug. 6 Edward Griffith, of Christ Church, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Mary Ashby, of Bow, co. Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at Bow.
- Aug. 7 Thomas Talbot, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Bricklayer, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Susanna Purser, of Upton in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 27; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 11 Robert Almand, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Wire-drawer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Jane Cheshire, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Bride's.
- Aug. 12 John James Nicolay, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Prudence Floyer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Aug. 14 Richard Lowe, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lewen, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Lewen, of Cheshunt, Herts, Wid.; at St Mary at Hill, Lond.
- Aug. 14 Henry Eaton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Feltmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Martyn, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 36, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Aug. 14 William Clerdew, of Cricklade St Sampson's, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Alice Welch, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40; alleged by John Pleydell, of Clem^{ts} Inn, Midd., Gent.; at Cricklade afs^d or Eysey, Wilts.
- Aug. 16 John Churchill, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Bancks, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Mathew Bancks, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq.; at St Martin's or St Margaret's afs^d.
- Aug. 16 Elisha Whitehourst (or Whithurst), of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Serving-man, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Jane Hatchett, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or Christ Church, Lond.
- Aug. 18 Arthur Innes, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Damaris Demohoy, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Sam. Sturgis, of St Mary, Whitechapel, M.A.; at Bow, co. Midd.
- Aug. 18 Christopher Capper, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Bletchingden, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her grandmother Elizabeth Blyth, of the s^d par., her parents dead; at St Andrew, Holborn, St Gyles or Covent Garden, Midd.; also attested by her uncle Charles Blyth.
- Aug. 19 Jeremiah Smith, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Iremonger, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizth Thomas, of Henly upon Thames, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her aunts M^{rs} Mary Lane & M^{rs} Sarah Lane, Sp^{rs}; at Henly.
- Aug. 19 The Rev. Charles Elstob, Prebendary of Canterbury, & M^{rs} Matilda Paine, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father; at St James, co. Midd.
- Aug. 20 Fairfax Burdon (or Burden), of St Austin's, Old Change, Lond., Picture Drawer, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Dorothy Brynt, of Cissiter, co. Glouc., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Christopher le Stocks or St Bennett finck, Lond.
- Aug. 21 Simon Walburge, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Cit. & Soapmaker of Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Hannah Anthony, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at St James Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Aug. 23 Jeremiah Swift, of Hertford Town, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Cox,

1690

- of Brentwood, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Lloyd, of Ratcliffe, Midd., Mariner; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Aug. 25 Edward Loder, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Susan Horton, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at Great St Ellen's, Lond.
- Aug. 25 William Corner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Collier, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Burges, of Aston on y^e Walls, co. North^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by George Bracklin, of St Giles afs^d, Collier; at Aston afs^d.
- Aug. 26 Richard Harris, of Stepney, Midd., Dry Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Babington, Sp^r, above 18, with consent of her mother Margaret Babington, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid.; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.
- Aug. 26 Felix Stokes, of St Gregory's near St Paul's, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Anne Dodderidge, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid., ab^t 36; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or St Mary le Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 27 Robert Vincent, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Hotchkis, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Antholin's, Lond.
- Aug. 27 John Worden, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Rachell Fenn, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; alleged by Sarah wife of W^m Cuerton, of Blackwall in par. of Stepney; at Stepney.
- Aug. 29 Samuel Hickman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Fellmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Constable, of Ockley, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Edward Dimplebee, of Bermondsey, Leatherseller; at Dorking, Surrey.
- Aug. 30 John Hogg, of Rochester, Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Dorothy Robinson, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Tho^s Robinson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Innholder; at St Peter's afs^d.
- Aug. 30 George Liddell, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Kile, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Mary Kile, Wid.; at St Paul afs^d, or St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd.
- Sep. 1 Joseph Jones, of Tunbridge, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, aged 24, & Mary Maide (or Minde), of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Capell, co. Kent.
- Sep. 1 Philipp Dallowe, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Sarah Caine, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Whitechapel.
- Sep. 1 John Wood, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Speere, of Rolvenden, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off. of Cant^y; at Tonbridge, Kent.
- Sep. 3 William North, of Hardingford Bury, Herts, Farmer, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (at own disp., his parents dead), & Hester Rogers, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Highmore, of St James, Middx., Painter; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Sep. 4 John Martin, of the City of Worcester, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Katherine Ketlesby, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Ketlesby, Wid.; alleged by Abraham Lowe, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Broad Weaver; at St Clement's, or at New Church, City of Wore.
- Sep. 6 Joseph Phippen, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Mary Tim, of Cannon Street, Lond., Wid, ab^t 35; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Sep. 8 Peter Batt, of Morden, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth

154 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1690

- Styles, of Martin in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father ; at St^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Sep. 8 Charles Walley, of St^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Catherine Marshall, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father Ralph Marshall, of St^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent. ; at St^t Margaret's, Westm^r, or St^t Paul afs^d.
- Sep. 8 John Baber, of St^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Catherine Paynton, of Abingdon, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her guardian M^{rs} Dorothy Cramp, Wid., her parents dead ; at St^t James, Clerkenwell.
- Sep. 8 Nathaniel Parmenter, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Goodwin, of St^t Bennett Finck, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; alleged by Joseph Dovee, jun^r, of St^t Bride's, Lond., Merch^t Taylor ; at St^t Catherine Creechurch, Lond., or Christ Church, Surrey.
- Sep. 8 Peter Leaver, of St^t Mary Colechurch, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Bethiar Lock, of St^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Stephen Lock ; at St^t Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., or [blank].
- Sep. 11 William Gunner, of Waldon, Sussex, Carryer, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Mary Russell, of Uxfeild in s^d co., Maiden, ab^t 30 ; at Lewes, co. Sussex.
- Sep. 12 Richard Ausiter, of Norwood, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Nelson, of Chadleworth, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, a wid. ; alleged by Tho^s Loder, of Balston Parke, Berks, Esq. ; at St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or Chadleworth afs^d.
- Sep. 13 William Partridge, of Heston, co. Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Stanbrooke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Sep. 13 Thomas Benfield, of Whitechappell, Midd., Cit. & Silk-Thrower, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gibson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at St^t Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- Sep. 15 Robert Brown, of St^t Margaret's, Westminster, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Catherine Rapiet, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32 ; at Cowley near Uxbridge, Midd., or [blank].
- Sep. 15 Thomas Wymondesold, of Lambeth, Surrey, Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne Daws, of Putney, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Daws, Widow ; at St^t James in the Fields, Midd.
- Sep. 15 Thomas Horton, of St^t Bride's, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Sears, of Harwich Court, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her brother M^r Richard Sears, her parents dead ; alleged by George Mason, of St^t Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Draper ; at St^t Martin's afs^d.
- Sep. 15 James Gery, of St^t Bridgett's *alias* St^t Bride's, Lond., Bach^r, aged 27, & Elizabeth Mitford, of St^t James, Garlick Hith, Lond., Sp^r, aged 22, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St^t James afs^d.
- Sep. 15 Thomas Godard, of Beckinton, Wilts, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Bayley, of Marlborough, Wilts, ab^t 29 ; alleged by Christopher Cleeter, of St^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond. ; at Broadhinton, Winterbourne, or Aulton, Wilts.
- Sep. 16 John Parker, of Litchfeild, co. Staff., & Mary Minors, of the same, Wid. ; alleged by Francis Speke, of Kentish Town, Midd. ; at Litchfeild.
- Sep. 16 Francis Jackson, of St^t Mary Overies, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Anne James, of St^t Peter, Cornwall [*sic*], Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St^t Peter, Cornwall [*sic*], or [blank].
- Sep. 16 Daniell Ireson, of St^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Anne Greene, of St^t Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 27 ; at Reddriffe, Surry.
- Sep. 16 Henry Hunt, of St^t Buttolph's, Algate, Lond., Currier, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (his

1690

- parents dead, & no guardⁿ), & M^{rs} Catherine Hemsell, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her father M^r John Hemsell; at St Catherine Colman.
- Sep. 17 Jonas Keene, of Wing, co. Bucks, Grazier, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Jane Mortimer, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father John Mortimer, of the same par., Gent.; at Fleete Marston, Bucks.
- Sep. 18 Andrew Malié, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Perrier, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, co. Midd.
- Sep. 18 John Jackson, of Westerham, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Cole, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Sep. 19 John Bissell, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Poulterer of Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Sarah Brandon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father; at St Clement's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Sep. 20 William Stephens, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Baldwin, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Baldwin, Wid.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Sep. 20 John Lance, of Milton, co. Kent, Hoyman, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jordan, of Fleet Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 39; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Sep. 22 Giles Hallady, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Hesther Webb, of Rodbrought, co. Glouc., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Webb, Clothier; at Rodbrought.
- Sep. 23 John Buckell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Pickering, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her uncle & guardⁿ Charles Hopkins, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's or [*blank*].
- Sep. 23 John Archer, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, above 45, & Moary Brwne, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., above 30; alleged by Daniell Fogg, Rector of All Hallows Staynings; at All Hallows afs^d.
- Sep. 23 George Whittingham, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid^r, above 43, & Catherine Fox, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Davenport, of St Sepulchre's, Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Sep. 23 Richard Taylor, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Greaves, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Sadler, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Parish Clerke; at St James afs^d.
- Sep. 23 Clifton Harcourt, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Susanna Hill, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Michael Hill, Rector of Nethersea, co. Leic.; also attested by Tho^s Spencer, Gent., uncle of s^d Susanna; at Nethersea or [*blank*].
- Sep. 23 Aaron Amies, of St Augustine's, Lond., Cit. & Linen Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & M^{rs} Hester Doling, of London, Wid., ab^t 46; at the New Chapel at Westminster.
- Sep. 24 Peter Soblet, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 45, & Charity Hunt, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33; at St Clem^{ts} Danes afs^d.
- Sep. 25 Nathaniel Freeman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Paynter Stayner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Judith Jackson, of the same, Sp^r, aged 26, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey.
- Sep. 26 Jacqube Lamar (or Jacob Le Maire), of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Peters, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St James afs^d.
- Sep. 26 Robert Hudson, of Ryegate, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Sarah Elliot, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Sarah Elliot, her father dead; at St James, Garlick Hythe, Lond.
- Sep. 26 John Hecklefield, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Chirurgion, Bach^r ab^t 19 at own disp. (parents dead & no guardⁿ), & Eleanor

156 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1690

- Johnson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, da. of Mary Johnson, who consents; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Sep. 27 William Hamilton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Isabell Burningham, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Sep. 29 Henry Heathfield, of Rygate, Surrey, Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Elizabeth Hudson, of Beachworth, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 60; at Lye, co. Surrey.
- Sep. 29 Thomas Cliffe, of St James, Westminster, Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jone Fisher, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Sep. 29 William Chamberlaine, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Barbery Richards, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Sep. 30 John Lambe, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Norwood, of Stanmore Magna, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Oct. 1 Cornelius Attilburne, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Gately, of the same, Wid., ab^t 26; alleged by Charles Cox, of the above par., Taylor; at St James in the Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 1 Thomas Galloway, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Streete, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 1 John Pingo, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Watchmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Wells, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Oct. 1 Thomas Elton, of Stepney, Midd., Apothecary, Wid^r, & Dame Rebecca Berry, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 1 Henry Barnsley, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Packer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Frances Moody, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Matthew Moody, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Painter Stainer; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- Oct. 1 Thomas Bennitt, of Milton, co. Kent, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Fenn, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at Camberwell, Surrey, or [*blank*].
- Oct. 1 William Kingsford, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, above 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Allwood, of Rotherhith, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Oct. 4 Thomas Wheeler, of Stukley, co. Bucks, Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Frances Scott, of Wooving in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 6 Thomas Mann, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne White, of Stratham near Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- Oct. 6 Jeremiah Goodchild, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Margaret Bye, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St James, Westminster.
- Oct. 7 John Palmer, of Noerhill, co. South^{ton}, Bach^r, above 30, & Elizabeth Farr, of the same, Sp^r, above 26, at own disp., her father dead; alleged by W^m Jones, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond.; at Newton, co. South^{ton}, or [*blank*].
- Oct. 7 Charles Adam, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, above 22, & Mary Dighton, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Sp^r, above 20, with her mother's consent; at All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond.

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 157

1690

- Oct. 8 John Hammond, belonging to the King's Moving Wardrobe at Whitehall, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Barnes, of Hampton Court, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, with her father's consent; at Little Moulsey, Surrey, or [blank].
- Oct. 8 John Branson, of Northall, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Hobbs, of Thisleworth, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at Northall.
- Oct. 8 William Massey, of the Devizes, Wilts, Tayler, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Dennison, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her father's consent; alleged by John Gough, of Earle Stooke, Wilts, Haberdasher; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or S^t Mary le Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 8 Peircy Kirke, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Lovelace, of Rochester, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Christopher Lovelace; at S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Oct. 10 James Perigal, of the Liberty of the Tower, London, Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Esther Le Marcis, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at the French Church commonly called the Greeks' Church in Soe-Hoe, co. Midd.
- Oct. 11 Nicholas Gyles, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Alice May, of S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 34; alleged by William Giles (or Gyles), of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner; at S^t Mary, Savoy, or [blank].
- Oct. 13 Samuel Crisp, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Joane Lewis, of Mark Lane, Lond., Wid.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Oct. 13 Thomas Chambers, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Ayres, of S^t Anne's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her parents' consent; alleged by Abigell Foster, of S^t Paul's, Shadwell, Midd.; at S^t Andrew's, Holborn, or [blank].
- Oct. 13 Benjamin Pugh, of S^t Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Newland, of S^t Catherine near the Tower, Wid., ab^t 20, with consent of her father Luke Shepheard, of S^t Catherine's afs^d, who alleges; at S^t James, Garlick Hith, Lond.
- Oct. 14 John Tillere, of S^t Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Gaubron, of the same, Serving Maid, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her sister, parents not in England; alleged by Stephen Stritch, of S^t Gyles afs^d, Chandler; at S^t Margaret's, Westminster.
- Oct. 15 John Paston, of S^t John Baptist, Lond., Iremonger, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Evans, of Islington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Oct. 15 George Meggott, jun^r, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Mary Smith, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father M^r W^m Smith, Coal Merch^t; at S^t Michael, or S^t Alban, Wood Street, Lond.
- Oct. 16 Richard Parker, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Sarah Wilson, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 41; at S^t Sepulchre's.
- Oct. 17 Mark Thompson, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Rachell Poore, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at S^t Giles afs^d.
- Oct. 17 The Rev. John Younger, D.D., Prebendary of Canterbury, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Henrietta Maria Grahme, of Norton, co. York, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father Sir Rich^d Grahme, Kn^t & Bar^t; alleged by Alice Arthur, of S^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^r; at S^t James, co. Midd.
- Oct. 18 Robert Tarry, of Broxbourne, Herts, Shoemaker, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Dorothy Roberts, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Tho^s Hubbard, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Coachman; at Broxbourne.
- Oct. 18 Walthingham King, of Plaistowe, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r, above 30, &

158 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1690

- Mr^s Jane Scopham, of Bromley, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her aunt M^{rs} Jane Bennett; alleged by Thomas Mollamb, of S^t Bartholomew's, Lond., Cit. & Skinner; at S^t Bartholomew's afs^d.
- Oct. 18 Henry Cook, of S^t Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Anne Danford, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t Anne, Westminster.
- Oct. 18 David Fearn, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Anne Boxall, of Reading, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Ellinor Betsworth; at Reading.
- Oct. 20 William Stacy, of Lingfield, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Sarah Douglass, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, her parents dead; at S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Bermondsey, Surrey, or All Hallows Staining, Lond.
- Oct. 20 George Nicholson, of S^t Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Chirurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Houdson, of the same, Sp^r, aged 22; at Whitechappell afs^d or [blank].
- Oct. 20 Andrew Bousinie, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Oilcloth Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Meggott, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at S^t Olave's afs^d; also attested by Geo. Meggott, jun^r, brother of the s^d Elizabeth.
- Oct. 20 Henry Smith, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Tudor, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her uncle M^r [blank] Tudor, her parents dead; at Stepney.
- Oct. 21 Henry Jeffcott, of Coventry, Feltmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Onely, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; alleged by Alex^r Dawes, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Feltmaker; at Coventry or Lichfield.
- Oct. 21 Nicholas Battersby, of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Rebeccah Cox, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; alleged by W^m Brooke, of S^t Mary, Islington, Midd., Clerk; at the Chapel of Bridewell, Lond., S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or [blank].
- Oct. 21 Thomas Long, of Whitechappell, Midd., Silk Throster, ab^t 24, Bach^r, & M^{rs} Sarah Mitchell, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at Stepney.
- Oct. 21 George Sewell, of S^t James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Lamson, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Henry Lamson, of Brigstocke, co. North^{ton}; at S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Oct. 22 William Fenn, of Northchurch, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Frances Edwards, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Edwards, Gent.; at S^t Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 22 Francis Stonard, of S^t Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Hellen Edwards, of Northchurch, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father John Edwards, Gent.; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 22 Robert Eales, of Northall, co. Midd., & Mary Finch, of Harrow on y^e Hill, Midd.; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Harrow afs^d.
- Oct. 22 William Goddard, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Founder, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Catherine Penny, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at S^t Paul's afs^d.
- Oct. 23 William Travers, of S^t James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Collins, of S^t Marg^{ts}, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at S^t James afs^d.
- Oct. 23 Gerard Fowke, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 65, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pottinger, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at S^t Peter, Cornhill, Lond.

1690

- Oct. 24 John May, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Wilmer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24; at St Marg^{ts} afs^d or [*blank*].
- Oct. 25 John Hill, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Jane Twogood, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at St Marg^{ts} afs^d.
- Oct. 25 John Clements, of Braintford, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Damsell, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Elizth Willis, of St Peter Poor, Lond., Wid., who alleges; at St James afs^d.
- Oct. 25 Andrew Luya Lagrange, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Meliora Perwich, of St John, Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24; at St Bennett Finck, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Oct. 27 William Faussett, of Dartford, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with his mother's consent), & M^{rs} Mary Bryan, of Rochester in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 27 Thomas Hiller, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Isabella Skelton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- Oct. 27 Henry Higgs, now of St Gregorie's, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Goodenough, of Colman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with her father's consent; alleged by John Dodson, of Lumbard Str., Lond., Gent.; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.
- Oct. 27 William Jackson, of Twitnam, Midd., Sawyer, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Wise, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Tow, of the afs^d parish, Waterman; at Twitnam or [*blank*].
- Oct. 28 Henry Dagley, Jun^r, of St Margaret, Westm^r, Bricklayer, Bach^r, above 20 (with his father's consent), & Sarah Woodward, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Tho^s Woodward, of the afs^d par., Joyner; at St Margaret's afs^d. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Oct. 28 Benjamin Sympson, of Barrington Parva, co. Glouc., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Greene, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Collier, of St Margaret, Loathbury, Lond., Cit. & Skinner; at Fulbrook, co. Oxon.
- Oct. 29 Richard Corbet, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & Mary Jane, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27; at St Antholin's, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Oct. 29 Richard Banbury, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Emery Cooke, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond.
- Oct. 30 Henry Tapsfeild, of Lewes, Sussex, Carrier, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Barbara Tabret, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father W^m Tabret, Brewer; at Elscombe, Sussex.
- Oct. 31 Peter Tom, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Mary Nobbs, of High Easter, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at High Easter.
- Oct. 31 John Wotton, of Ketton, co. Rutland, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Townesend, of Oundle, co. North^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; also attested by Sir Rob^t Clayton, Kn^t; at Godstone or Ketterham, Surrey.
- Oct. 31 Richard Skuse, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Ellenor Fuller, of Erith, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; at Erith.
- Oct. 31 John Weld, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Sargent, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father John Sargent, of St Buttolph's, Algate, Lond., Butcher; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

160 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1690

- Oct. 31 Francis Dove, late of Ivichurch, Wilts, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 23 (son of Tho^s Dove, late of the same, Esq., dec^d), & M^{rs} Mary Clay, of Chatham, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father John Clay, of the same, Vintner; at Chatham.
- Oct. 31 Leonard Gammon, jun^r, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Susan Parker, of S^t Michael Cornwill [*sic*], Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Peter Parker; at S^t Martin's afs^d.
- Nov. 1 James Wilkinson, of the Six Clerks' Office, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Fothergill, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Tho^s Wilkinson, of the Middle Temple, Gent.; at S^t Dunstan's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Nov. 1 John Jones, of S^t Alban's, Herts, Servant Man, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Alice Bates, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her mother; at S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 3 Thomas Richardson, of S^t Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & M^{rs} Mary Wyne, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab^t 51; at S^t Martin's afs^d.
- Nov. 3 William Tatnall, of S^t Edmund the King, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Thomazin Wightwick, of Lawrence Waltham, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at S^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 3 William Martin, of Neatswellberry, Essex, Bach^r, aged 24, & Mary Cross, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, aged 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t Anne, Aldersgate, S^t Giles, Cripplegate, or S^t Laurence, Lond.
- Nov. 3 Thomas Guest, of S^t Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Gunsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Boxell, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Boxell, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, Wid.; at Kensington, Midd.
- Nov. 5 Nathan Castleman, of Couberley, co. Glouc., Esq^r, Bach^r, above 25, & M^{rs} Jane Horne, of Horncastle, co. York [*sic*], Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Prinn, of the Inner Temple, Gent.; at S^t Andrew's, Holborn, or S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 7 Jean Lestocart, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Caldicott, of Shalford, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, as attested by Elizabeth Caldicott, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, sister of the s^d Mary; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 7 Samuel Swayne, of Micheldever, co. South^{ton}, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Susanna Clarke, of Tunworth in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 29, with consent of her father M^r John Clarke; at S^t Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].
- Nov. 7 Andrew Beaulieu, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Ludovica David, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 8 Thomas Legg, of S^t Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Mercht, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & M^{rs} Mary Watts, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of Tho^s Watts, of the afs^d par., Mercer, her father, who alleges; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 8 James Trenick, of S^t Anne, Westminster, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Goldston, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her father John Goldston, of the co. Heref., Gent.; at S^t Anne's afs^d.
- Nov. 8 John Belcher, of Little Baddow, Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Reeve, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

1690

- Nov. 10 Amos Avery, of Marlborough, Wilts, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Martha Crab, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Sam^l Hooper, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Iremonger; at Marlborough.
- Nov. 11 Henry Blanchard, of Catherine, co. Somerset, Bach^r, & Querina Curll, of Turlyn, co. Wilts, Sp^r; alleged by John Lovell, of D^{rs} Comm., Gent.; at Katherine or Turlyn afs^d.
- Nov. 12 Bartholomew Fournier, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 45, & Margaret Canuette, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, or Soe-Hoe, co. Midd.
- Nov. 12 William Varley, of High Leaver, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Sarah Nottingham, of Cambridge, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Chesterton, co. Cambr.
- Nov. 12 Richard George, of St Pancras, Middx., Husbandman, Bach^r, aged 36, & Joane Langley, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at Clerkenwell, co. Midd.
- Nov. 12 Thomas Plomer, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Fringemaker, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne Ealderidge, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 40; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Nov. 12 John Walford, of St John Zachary, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Alice Doggett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Michael's in St Alban's, Herts, or [*blank*].
- Nov. 13 Isaac Bonourier, of Mincing Lane, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Elisabeth Mary Mariette, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St James, Westm^r.
- Nov. 13 Thomas Stonnard, of Lidd, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Waters, of Stone in the Isle of Oxney, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; also attested by John Waters brother of the s^d Elizth; at Fairefield, Stone, or Ebbeny, co. Kent.
- Nov. 15 Thomas MacCulloch, of St Catherine Creed Church, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Francklin, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Wid., ab^t 24; alleged by M^r Andrew Gillingham; at St Stephen's, Colman Street, or [*blank*].
- Nov. 17 Henry Deedes, of Hythe, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Margaret Harrison, of Bromley, Kent, Sp^r, 24 & upw^{ds}; at St James, Westm^r, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 17 John Browne, of St Catharine's near the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Jane Walker, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of parents; at Allhallows afs^d.
- Nov. 18 John Archer, of Epping, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Price, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at Thorley or Sawbridgeworth, Herts.
- Nov. 18 William Hester, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Catherine Beale, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles afs^d.
- Nov. 19 Mathew Kenrick, of St Bartholomew n^r the Exchange, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, aged 39, & Sarah Hunter, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her parents; at St Bartholomew's or Allhallows afs^d.
- Nov. 19 Nathaniel Neale, of Watford, Herts, Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Finch, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Nov. 19 Richard Lowe, of Allhallows the Wall, Watch-case Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Ladyman, of St Steven, Coleman Str., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of parents; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Nov. 20 Joseph Bishop, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Furrier, Bach^r, ab^t 22 (son of Joseph Bishop, of St Stephen, Colman Str., Cloth-worker, who

162 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

169)

- alleges), & Susanna Lawrence, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Mildred, Poultry, Lond.
- Nov. 21 Thomas Lawes, of Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Rebecca Cuttler, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary, Whitechappell.
- Nov. 21 Roger Fettiplace, of Lambourne, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Hesther Northy, of Bow, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Northy, Wid.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Nov. 21 Samuel Vergis, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Smith, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r James Smith, Salter; at St Martin's Outwich, St Sepulchre's, or St Buttolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Nov. 22 William Sallock, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by John Harper, of St Saviour's afs^d; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Nov. 22 Lovis Puel, of St Anne's, Westminster, Wid^r, aged 28, & Mary Fournier, of the same, Sp^r, aged 40; at St Mary le Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 22 Joseph Micklethwait, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Frances Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her parents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or [blank].
- Nov. 24 Robert Purrier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Elizabeth Stukeley, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 24 George West, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Gold Beater, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Royce, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r James Royce; at St Stephen's afs^d.
- Nov. 24 John Smith, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Scrivener, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Elizabeth Sweeting, of St Laurence Pountey, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Laurence afs^d.
- Nov. 24 Anthony Grindall, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary White, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or [blank].
- Nov. 25 John Francklyn, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Linen Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Judith Whiteing, of Hadleigh in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 28, with consent of her mother; at Layham, Suff., or [blank].
- Nov. 26 Richard Palmer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., & Margaret Ashenhurst, of Battersea, Surrey; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- Nov. 26 John Dillingham, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Greenhill, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bennett Finck, Lond.
- Nov. 26 Antoine Deffus, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Odiarne, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's afs^d, St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or St Anne's, Westm^t.
- Nov. 27 Robert Roberts, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Martha Ellis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25; alleged by Charles Tuckyr, of D^{rs} Comm.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Nov. 28 Paul Collins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, aged 23, & Martha Sampson, Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her father Humphrey Sampson, of St Mary Axe, Lond.; at Allhallows y^e Wall or [blank].
- Nov. 28 Christopher Coles, of Pulborough, Sussex, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Cowper, of Chertsey, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father Rich^d Cowper, of Pulborough afs^d, Esq.; at St Swithin's, Lond.
- Nov. 29 Isaac Worth, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Judith Symonson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Paul's afs^d.
- Nov. 29 Peter Renaud, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Martha Des Pommare, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 45; at the French Church in Jewin Street, Aldersgate, Lond.

1690

- Nov. 29 William Turner, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Wid^r, aged 24, & Sarah Massey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 20 [*sic*], at own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles afs^d or [*blank*].
- Dec. 1 Thomas Foster, of Westham, Essex, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Mary Wimple, of Harwich, Essex, Wid., ab^t 33; at Westham.
- Dec. 1 Gabriel de Philliponneau de Montargyer, of St James, Westminster, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Elizabeth de Guillebert, of St Anne's, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 25; at the French Church or Chapel of y^e Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 1 Anthony Penwarden, of Falmouth, Cornwall, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Amphilis Cullier, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Dec. 1 Edward Payne, of Hough, co. Linc., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & the Lady Ellinor Earle, of Straglethorp in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 33; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Dec. 1 Henry Miller, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Salesman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Higly, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Henry Higly, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher; at St Sepulchre's.
- Dec. 1 Johannes Busshman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Watchmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Wyatt, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father Henry Wyatt, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Taylor; at Christ Church, Lond.
- Dec. 2 Robert Cookes, of All Saints, Evesham, co. Worc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Catherine Kendricke, of King's Sutton, co. Northamp., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth [*apparently erased*] Kendricke, Wid.; at King's Sutton.
- Dec. 3 Francis Seagood, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Halton, of St Giles's, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 25; at St Mary Le Bow, St James's, Clerkenwell, or St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond.
- Dec. 3 William Stiles, of Stoke Poges, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Sanders, of Chafron [Chalfont] St Peter's in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Foresheew, Par. Clerk of St Bennett Finck Lond.; at St Benedict Finck, afs^d.
- Dec. 3 Charles Barcroft, of St Margaret's, Lond., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Ann Tissen, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r James Tissen; at St Martin in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Dec. 3 John Browning, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Frances Hawkins, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Dec. 3 John Guy, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (parents dead), & M^{rs} Catherine Clarke, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r John Clarke, of the afs^d par., Baker; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- Dec. 3 Thomas Frank, of Cranfeild, co. Bed., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, aged 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^d, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 4 Gabriel Barbier, of Greenwich, Kent, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Maubert, of Lime Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at the French Church of Hungerford Market, Midd.
- Dec. 5 Charles Jay, of Chinnor, co. Oxford, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Nelson, of Chaddleworth, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Stephen Jay, Rector of Chinnor; at the Temple, Lincoln's Inn, or Gray's Inn.
- Dec. 5 William Rowles, of Greenwich, Kent, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Saxby, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her sister, her parents dead; at Greenwich.

164 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1690

- Dec. 6 Robert Aylett, of Kelvedon, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Lucy Ayloff, of Great Braxted, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Great Braxted or Kelvedon.
- Dec. 6 William East, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, above 21, & Katharine Lambe, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Ann Lambe, her father dead; at Maidstone or Boxley, Kent; attested by Geo. Lambe.
- Dec. 8 Thomas Beaumont, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Salter, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Dorothy Marfeild, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid., ab^t 50; at Christ Church.
- Dec. 8 Henry Hicks, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Constance Buck, of the same, Wid., ab^t 50; alleged by Tho^s Porter, of the afs^d par., Gent.; at St Paul's afs^d, or St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Dec. 8 Thomas Wood, of West Malling, Kent, Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Sara Howard, of Wood Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 8 Edward Peckham, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Serving Man, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Cookson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35; alleged by Rich^d Marriott, of St Ann's, Westminster, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 9 Thomas Baker, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Margaret Mosse, of the same, Wid., ab^t 34; at St James, Westminster.
- Dec. 9 Thomas Dent, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Chirurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Blackwell, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father John Blackwell, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Cit. & Grocer; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 10 John Wilde, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Margaret Rhodes, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Ann Rhodes; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Dec. 10 John Hudson, of St Peter's within the Tower of London, Tobacconist, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Ruth Hemming, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Hackney.
- Dec. 10 William Barton, of St Bride's, Lond., Wire Drawer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Alice Bacon, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Dec. 11 Thomas Hatch, of Lalam, co. Midd., Patten Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Loten, of Highgate, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 12 John Nevett, of Friarn Barnett, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, 21 & upw^{as}, & Hannah Thomas, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 12 Seymour Wood, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Oilman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Emm Cooper, of St Michael, Queen Hith, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St Michael's afs^d.
- Dec. 13 John Silkricke (or Selkricke), of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Salesman, Wid^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Martha Paine, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 13 Japhet Crook, of St Margaret's, co. Hertf., Malster, Bach^r, aged 25, & Mary Benning, of Barkhamstead, Herts, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 13 Nathanaell Waterhouse, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Walsh, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her mother's consent, her father dead; alleged by W^m Barnham, of Norwich, Merch^t; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., or [blank].

1690

- Dec. 15 Benjamin Prickman, of S^t Hellen's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Catherine Prickman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Pym, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Factor; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.
- Dec. 15 William Gastner, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Maria Melbourne, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father James Melbourne, of Westham, Essex, Gent.; at Westham.
- Dec. 15 Henry Hatch, of S^t Magnus, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bromfeild, of S^t Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; at S^t Andrew's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Dec. 16 Henry Mason, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Woodmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Biggs, of S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with her mother's consent; alleged by Rob^t Woodhouse, of S^t Clement's afs^d, Barber Chyrurgeon; at S^t Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Dec. 16 Anthony Ashfeild, of Parshore, co. Worc., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Martha Archer, of S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t Mary le Savoy or [*blank*].
- Dec. 16 Robert Mandrell, of S^t Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Cleaves, of S^t Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at S^t Michael afs^d or S^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Dec. 17 John Monteage, of Allhallows the Wall, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Sadleir, of S^t Peter the Poor, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her brother Lee Sadleir, her parents dead; at Eastham or Westham, co. Essex, or [*blank*].
- Dec. 17 Andrew Segur, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Ludovica Boisseau, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel at Wandsworth, Surrey.
- Dec. 17 Sir Philip Boteler, of Teston, Kent, Bart, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Desbouverie, Sp^r, ab^t 22, da. of Sir Edward Desbouverie, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond., K^t, & with his consent; alleged by Sam^l Rhodes, of Teston, Gent.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Dec. 17 George Evans, of Milton, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Elletson, of Stoake, co. South^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; at Stoake or Titchfeild, co. South^{ton}.
- Dec. 17 Josias Bainton, of S^t Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Factor, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Parratt, of S^t Peter's Cheape, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at S^t Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., or S^t James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- Dec. 17 Arthur Farewell, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, above 21 (with his mother's consent, father dead), & M^{rs} Anne Stradling, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at Windsor, Berks, Croydon, Surrey, or Bromley, Kent.
- Dec. 18 John Stent, of S^t Margaret Pattens, Lond., Turner, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Sarah Saunders, of S^t Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^t 36; alleged by William Finch, of S^t Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler; at S^t Michael, Crooked Lane, S^t Margaret Pattens, Lond., or Poplar, Midd.
- Dec. 18 James Glaises *alias* Castres, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Jane Casenave, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at S^t Giles in the Fields; attested by Abr. Casenave.
- Dec. 19 Daniell Gregory, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Frances Sheppard, of S^t Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Wid., ab^t 47; at S^t Margaret's, Loathbury.
- Dec. 19 Edward Turvylye (or Turvill), of S^t Faith, Lond., Bach^r, aged 28, &

166 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1690

- Elizabeth Turvill, of Thurlston, co. Leic., Sp^r, aged 23, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at Thurlston or [*blank*].
- Dec. 19 William Gill, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Crump, of the same, Sp^r, above 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 19 Richard Knight, of Ascott, co. Bucks, Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Carter, of Dunton in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 23, her parents consenting; alleged by Ralph Rogerson, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Painter Stainer; at Linslade, Bucks.
- Dec. 19 John Allen, of Wootton under Edge, co. Glouc., Carrier, Bach^r, ab^t 44, & Anne Herbert, of Poulton, co. Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her father Nicholas Herbert; at Cirencester, co. Glouc.
- Dec. 20 William Preston, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Glover, Wid^r, aged 35, & Jane Dormon, of Milk Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^d.
- Dec. 20 Robert Grafton, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elenor Speering, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her parents; at St Antholin's, Lond.
- Dec. 20 Thomas Gibbs, of Wickham, co. Northamp., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Bowen, of Deptford, Kent, Wid., ab^t 26; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Dec. 20 Edward Wilson, of Colson, co. Norf., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Judith Webster, of Bungay, co. Suff., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her father M^r Henry Webster; at Holy Trinity, Bungay, or Shipmeadow, co. Suff.
- Dec. 20 Edmund Tingey, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Anne Walden, of the same, Sp^r, 23 & upw^{ds}, her parents consenting; at St Buttolph's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Dec. 22 Daniell Ubdick, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Martha Brook, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab^t 26; alleged by John D'Assigny, of St Olave's, Hart Str., Lond., Merch^t; at Stepney, Midd.
- Dec. 22 Samuel Read, of St James, Westminster, Coach & Coach-Harness Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Elwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Dec. 23 Francis Marston, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Goold, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Jones, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 23 George Dolman, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gosse, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Burlesse wife of M^r Tho^s Burlesse; at Stepney. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Dec. 24 Francis Parsons, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Harwood, of Streetley, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; at Streetley or [*blank*].
- Dec. 23 Thomas Sisum, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Chyrurgion, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Mary Wilmott, of Mitcham, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Paul's afs^d.
- Dec. 24 John Fishwick, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Aburne, of Weybridge, Surrey, ab^t 23, her parents consenting; at Byfleet, Surrey.
- Dec. 24 William Tomlinson, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Rebecca Vovert, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Newington, or Camberwell.
- Dec. 24 Stephen Beckingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Sarah Phillipps, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r,

1690

- ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St Alban's, Wood Str., Lond.
- Dec. 24 George Moore, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Goodridge, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary Woolnoth or [*blank*].
- Dec. 29 Thomas Slightholme, of Whitechappell, Midd., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Parish, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother Mary Parrish, of New Braintford, Midd., Wid.; at Braintford.
- Dec. 29 Daniell Joyce, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Downing, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her grandmother, her parents dead; alleged by W^m Joyce, of Whitechappell, Midd., Cit. & Salter; at St Anne's afs^d.
- Dec. 29 James Willett, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Mercer, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Mary Martin, of Rickmersworth, Herts, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Dec. 29 Roger Hill, of St Alphage, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Davis, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Samuell White, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Nicholas afs^d.
- Dec. 29 George Street, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Anne Hills, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother Anne Hills *alias* Child; at Wandsworth or [*blank*].
- Dec. 29 William Graves, of St Clement's, co. Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Cassandra Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Dec. 29 William Jeffes, of St James, Garlick Hill, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Dorothy Hubbert, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Dec. 29 Charles Tough, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Bellamy, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at St Mary Matfellow or [*blank*].
- Dec. 29 John Col de La Pradelle, of St James, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth De la Primandaye, of St Anne, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Dec. 29 John Lawrance, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Catherine Bedell, of St Leonard, Bromley, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Dec. 30 John Elwick, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Freelove North, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 25; at Stepney.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Freeman, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Skinner, of St Andrew Hobbert, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Freeman, of St Bottolph's afs^d, Cit. & Distiller; at St Andrew Hubbert.
- Dec. 30 Caleb Booth, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Ruth Symonds, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father in law M^r Mathew Walker, her own parents dead; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Richmond, Surrey.
- Dec. 30 John Adams, of St Antholin's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, aged 23, & Ann Tifford, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at the Chapel of the Charterhouse, or Gray's Inn, Midd.
- Dec. 31 Edmund Ellis, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Hannah Lacy, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her parents; at Bromley near Bow, Midd.
- Dec. 31 Thomas Webb, of the Middle [Temple?], Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Thomson, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21,

168 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1690

with consent of her father Sir W^m Thomson, Kn^t; at St^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Allhallows, Lombard Str., or St^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.

1690-1.

- Jan. 1 John Blincoe, of St^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Wilkins, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Rob^t Wilkins, Lacedman; at St^t Clement's Danes, Midd., or St^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Jan. 1 James Thompson, of St^t Peter's, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Clayton, of St^t Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp., her parents dead; at St^t Margaret's afs^d.
- Jan. 2 Samuel White, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Honoriah Cooke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Rob^t White, of St^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St^t Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Jan. 3 Stephen Morris, of St^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Higden, of St^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Smart, of the Midd. Temple, Gent.; at St^t Mary le Savoy.
- Jan. 3 Daniel Poule, of Christ Church, Surrey, Dyer, Bach^r, above 23, & Hannah Shorter, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Charles Shorter, of the afs^d par., Gent.; at St^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Jan. 3 Benjamin Dethith (or Dethick), of Wereham, co. Norf., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Harrison, of Leigh, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of the Ex^{ors} of her father; alleged by John Hough, of St^t Nicholas Acons, Lond., Merch^t; at Lee, Lewisham, Deptford, or Greenwich, Kent.
- Jan. 6 Giles Shank, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Moorton, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Nathaniel Moorton, of Amosum [? Amersham], Bucks, Husbandman; at Amosum or Great Marlow.
- Jan. 6 Samuel Merricke, of Weston, co. Hereford, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Philadelphia Martin, of St^t Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Elizabeth Chapman, of Mark Lane, Lond., Wid.; at St^t Bride's.
- Jan. 7 Thomas Phelps, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Finch, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St^t Martin's afs^d.
- Jan. 7 Bartholomew Palmer, of St^t Ethelburgh, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Susanna Albert, of St^t Swithin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St^t Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- Jan. 8 Jonas Allen, of the Isle of Fowlnes, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Jane Allen, of the same, Wid.; at Rochford or South Shewbury, Essex.
- Jan. 8 John Dawson, of St^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Browne, of St^t James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Carter, Curate of St^t Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Clerk; at St^t Mildred's afs^d.
- Jan. 9 John van-Collema, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne van-Hattem, of St^t Swithin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by John van-Hattem, of St^t Swithin's afs^d, Merch^t; at St^t Swithin's.
- Jan. 10 Henry Tickner, of Islington, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Martha Webb, of Hornsey, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at Islington or [blank].
- Jan. 10 John Baldry, of St^t James, Duke's Place, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 52, & Mary Bassindine, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at Stoke Newington or Hackney, Midd., or St^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.

1690-1

- Jan. 10 Benjamin Crayker, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Merch^t of the Staple of England, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Rebecca Hatton, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother the Lady Bridgett Hatton, of Fulborne, co. Cambr., Wid.; at Fulborne.
- Jan. 10 John Dewye, of Croydon, Surrey, Brewer, Bach^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Mary Crayker, of Cashalton, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at the par. church situate in Mark Lane, Lond. [*sic*].
- Jan. 12 Mathew Huet, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Jacqueline Guichet, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at the French Chapel in Hungerford Market, Midd.
- Jan. 12 John Preston, of St James, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his mother Letitia Ford—*erased in original*, his father being dead), & M^{rs} Mary Stewart, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her grandmother the Lady Mary Coot, of St James Place, her father being in France & her mother dead; at St Martin's in the Fields or [*blank*].
- Jan. 13 Roger Jenyns, of Ely, co. Cambr., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Martha Mingay, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; at the Temple.
- Jan. 13 Samuell Osborne, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Brazier, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Smallwood, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Jan. 13 Daniel Sarney, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Maltster, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Freeman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at Henley.
- Jan. 13 John Skinner, of Lidd, co. Kent, Grazier, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Mary Buttler, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at Lidd.
- Jan. 14 Dallington Ayres, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Catherine Watts, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs^d.
- Jan. 14 John Hollmayd, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Bridgett Hewett, of Buckler, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Abington or Buckler, co. Berks.
- Jan. 14 Henry Streete, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Ewer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.; alleged by Michael Armestead, of Christchurch, Lond., Apothecary.
- Jan. 17 Thomas Johnson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Cole, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30; alleged by Charles Tuckyr, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond.; at St Giles afs^d.
- Jan. 17 Thomas Smith, of Stepney, Midd., Glazier, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & Anstice Lyon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother; at St Giles afs^d.
- Jan. 17 William Neale, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Leaffes, of Watford, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; alleged by William Howard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd.; at Watford.
- Jan. 19 Henry Phipps, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Glass-seller, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Catherine Donne, of the same, Wid., above 21; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Jan. 19 Thomas Parnell, of Lowton, Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Miles, of Waltham Holy Cross in s^d co., Wid., above 30; alleged by John Dann, of St George's, Southwark, Merch^t Taylor; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Jan. 19 Robert Chandler, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Periwig Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & Magdalen Sayve, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; at St Sepulchre's.
- Jan. 20 Louis Barachin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r,

170 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1690-1

- ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Louise Osenneau, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at the French Church in Hungerford Market, Midd.
- Jan. 20 Henry Trenchard, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^r, & M^{rs} Lucy Fosbrook, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of Geo. Evans, of the Midd. Temple, Esq., one of her trustees; at S^t Andrew, Holborn.
- Jan. 21 Samuel Heathcote, of S^t Swithin's, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Dawsonne, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20; at S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.; also attested by W^m Dawsonne brother of the s^d Mary.
- Jan. 23 Thomas Hey, of S^t Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Anne Rawlins, of S^t James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Mary Rawlins, her father dead; at . . .
- Jan. 23 Samuel Burges, of Salehurst, Sussex, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Bridgett Musgrave, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at Hawkhurst, co. Kent.
- Jan. 23 Obadiah Westmacott, of S^t Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Dixon, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Edmond Dixon, of S^t Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Goldsmith; at S^t Bottolph's afs^d. [This entry cancelled.]
- Jan. 24 Joseph English, of S^t Ethelburgh, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Webb, of S^t Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Sarah Pickering, her father dead; at S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Jan. 24 Edward Austin, of S^t Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Martha Harris, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her father's consent; at S^t Bottolph's afs^d or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Jan. 24 John Stanton, of S^t Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Hannah Pearsey, of S^t George, Southwark, ab^t 47; at Wapping, co. Midd.
- Jan. 24 John Pryer, of S^t Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Lapidary, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Catherine Buttler, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.
- Jan. 26 Louis Guion, of S^t Anne's, Westminster, Periwig Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Morin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; in the French Tabernacle in Wild Street, Midd.
- Jan. 26 John Strother, of Chatton, co. Northumb^d, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Dorothy Eve, of the City of Canterbury, Wid., 25 & upw^{ds}; at S^t Anne's, Westminster.
- Jan. 26 Henry Blomer, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Jane Page, of the same, Wid., ab^t 25; at S^t Bride's, Lond.
- Jan. 27 Robert Ivans, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cloth Drawer, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Dunster, of S^t Edmund y^e King, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Jan. 27 William Greenhill, of Abbott's Langley, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Sherriff, of S^t Marylebone, co. Midd., Sp^r, above 20, with consent of her mother Mary Sherriff, her father dead; at S^t Giles in the Fields or Marylebone.
- Jan. 27 Jean Lapro, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Hesther Harache, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her brother M^r Pierre Harache; at S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Jan. 28 Thomas Richardson, of Engonnelch, co. Linc., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Catherine Onely, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 26; at Wandsworth.
- Jan. 29 Simon Hill, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Chamberlain, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r John Chamberlain; at S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Jan. 30 John Shackerly, of S^t Ann, Blackfryers, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach^r, above

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 171

1690-1

- 22, & Eleanor Sampson, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father M^r Henry Sampson; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Jan. 31 William Carr, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Dickins, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at S^t Lawrence, Old Jury, or [blank].
- Jan. 31 Thomas Nye, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coffeeman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Margaret Phissick, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 31 Tobias Fenton, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Martha Alden, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at Islington, Midd.
- Feb. 2 Sam^l Walters, of S^t Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Margaret Millett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Court, of the s^d par., Cordwayner; at S^t Bottolph's afs^d.
- Feb. 3 James Mervin, of S^t Clement's, East Cheap, Lond., Dry Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Cooke, of S^t Michael Bassingshaw, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r John Cooke; at S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Feb. 3 Archibald Primerose, of S^t James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Dorothy Cressey, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her grandmother & guardian M^{rs} Anne Neville, her parents dead; alleged by James Lloyd, of the afs^d par., Gent.; at S^t James afs^d.
- Feb. 4 John Cowderoy, of S^t Martin's Outwich, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Tilesly, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r Thomas Tilesly, Weaver; at Newington Butts or Christ Church, Surrey.
- Feb. 4 Francis Butcher, of S^t Peter's, Oxford, Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Margaret Caplon, of Cholbury in the afs^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her parents; alleged by Tho^s Hudson, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Turner; at Buscott, Berks.
- Feb. 4 Abraham Barbour, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Jane Jobber, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Feb. 4 John Nelson, of Hackney, Midd., Cow-keeper, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Jane Scarlett, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40; at S^t Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Chapman, of S^t Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Smart, of S^t Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Tilley, of S^t Buttolph's afs^d, Joyner. [This entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- Feb. 7 Henry Briscoe, of S^t Swithin's, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Stanley, of the same, Sp^r, aged 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 9 John Wildman, of S^t Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Mountfort, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at Wandsworth, Surrey, or S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Feb. 9 Edward Greene, of S^t Bartholomew by the Old Exchange, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Hester Ferryman, of S^t Leonard, Shore-ditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Bartholomew Ferryman; at S^t Anne by Aldersgate, Lond.
- Feb. 9 John Spragge, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne Chamberlayne, of S^t James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Edw^d Chamberlayne; also attested by her brother John Chamberlayne; at S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Feb. 9 John Ocklee, of S^t James, Garlickhith, Lond., Fruiterer, Wid^r, ab^t 54, & Elizabeth Fletcher, of the same, Wid., ab^t 42; at S^t James, Garlickhith.

172 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1690-1

- Feb. 10 Griffith Gwillim, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Jane Cooper, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Dunstan's in the East.
- Feb. 10 Edward Walker, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Frances Bolt, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Deptford, East Greenwich, co. Kent, or Reddrieth, Surrey.
- Feb. 10 James Yeomans, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Amy Mawverley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her aunt, her parents dead; alleged by Edmond Yeomans, of St Clement's Danes afs^d, Milliner; at St Clem^{ts} afs^d.
- Feb. 11 Samuell Farr, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Turner, of St Mary le Savoy, Midd., Wid., ab^t 25; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Feb. 11 Michael Metcalfe, of Little Thurrock, Essex, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Eliza Ellis, of Mucking, Essex, Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Athill, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 11 William Frith, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Margaret Faring, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 11 Peter Bourgois, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Constantia Vanwacktendonck, of St Lawrence Poultney, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- Feb. 12 Edward Jerman, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Margaret Busby, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother & of her guardⁿ Edw^d White, of St Marg^{ts} afs^d; at St Mary Mag^d, Old Fish Street.
- Feb. 12 Jonathan Compton, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Frances Anstruther, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 13 John Crabb, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Tomlinson, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.
- Feb. 13 John Jeale, of Seavenoake, Kent, Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Elizabeth Sibley, of Goudhurst, Kent, Wid., ab^t 35; at Goudhurst.
- Feb. 14 Samuel Durrant, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Anne Hickes, of Salehurst, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at Salehurst.
- Feb. 16 Nicholas Johnson, of Canterbury, Cordwainer, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Champion, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; at Rochester, Kent.
- Feb. 16 John Lockyer, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Seylyard, of St Thomas's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, aged 23, with consent of parents; at St Olave's, Southwark.
- Feb. 16 John Turpin, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid^r, aged 26, & Catherine Burgoyne, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her father Joseph Burgoyne; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Feb. 16 Michaell Brett, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Upholder, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Amy Penstone, of St Olave's, Hart Str., Lond., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her uncle M^r Edw^d Thornborough, her parents dead; at Allhallows Stayning, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 17 William Lambard, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Hannah Binyon, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Hannah Binyon, Wid.; at St Augustine's, London.
- Feb. 17 Richard Whitechurch, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Twisse, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Leonard's afs^d.

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 173

1690-1

- Feb. 17 Joseph Bigg, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Evans, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, aged 25, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Eaton; at St Clements afs^d.
- Feb. 17 The Hon. Robert Russell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Letitia Cheeke, of Chelsey, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Tho^s Rolles, of St Paul, Cov. Garden, Apothecary; at St Paul's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Feb. 17 Joseph Elwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Judith Crayford, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Feb. 17 James Wood, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Anne Sherbourne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by James Rukston, of the afs^d parish, Taylor; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Feb. 17 Hugh Bickerton, of Acton, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Rebecca Girle, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Joseph Girle, Gent. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- Feb. 17 Carew Reynells, of St Gregory's by Paul's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Shippey, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father W^m Shippey, of the same, Poulterer; at St Catherine's, Coleman Street, Lond.
- Feb. 17 Francis Charles Misson, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Conway, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with her father's consent; alleged by Joseph White, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^r, Gent., Cit. & Weaver; at St Margaret's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Feb. 17 Edward Gibbs, jun^r, of the City of Gloucester, Bach^r, ab^t 23 (son of Edw^d Gibbs, sen^r, of the same, Gent., who alleges), & M^{rs} Elizth Cox, of Barrowe, co. Worc., Wid., ab^t 24; at Barrowe.
- Feb. 18 Leonard Hancock, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Anne Turner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., above 30; at Cripplegate or [*blank*].
- Feb. 18 Richard Vokins, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Harvey, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with her father's consent; at St Clement's afs^d or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 18 Claude Fradin, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Barber Chirurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Catherine Dixon, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 18 Jefery Hunsdon, of Hunsdon, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Mary Hammon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Wid., ab^t 56; at St Giles afs^d.
- Feb. 18 Henry Buck, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Deborah Salter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Tho^s Salter; at St Peter's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Feb. 18 Thomas Leakins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Frances Stern, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- Feb. 18 John Lewis, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Hannah James, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Lewis, of St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond., Sugar Baker; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Feb. 18 John Harris, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wire Drawer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Masters, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., ab^t 36, at own disp.; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Feb. 18 Gregory Haines, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Champneys, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Hellen's, Lond.
- Feb. 18 John Lloyd, of Allhallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r,

174 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1690-1

- ab^t 28, & Dorothy Blick, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; at St^t Mary Aldermary, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 19 Henry Norman, of St^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Iremonger, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Susanna Price, of the Hay-Market, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardⁿ, her parents dead; alleged by Aaron Norman, of St^t Clem^{ts} afs^d; at St^t Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Feb. 19 John Frankwell, of St^t Hellen's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Deborah Loosley, of St^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St^t Pulcher's, Lond.
- Feb. 19 John Hill, of St^t Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Sugar Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Day, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St^t Martin's, London, or [blank].
- Feb. 20 John Bignell, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Saddler, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Susanne Smeaton, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Susanne Smeaton, of St^t Bride's, Lond., Wid.; at St^t Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St^t James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- Feb. 20 John Baker, of St^t Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Margaret Ambler, of Bathersey [sic], Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Bathersey afs^d or [blank].
- Feb. 20 Ralph Jeffery, of Long Briddy, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Herbert, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother; at St^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 21 James Liffe, of Ifield, Sussex, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Waller, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Putney, Surrey, or [blank].
- Feb. 21 Richard Clark, of Finchley, Midd., Wid^r, & Alice Aps, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Knightley, of St^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Clothworker; at Par. Church of Milk Street, Lond., Finchley or Fryon, co. Midd.
- Feb. 21 John Powell, Jun^r, of While, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^r (son of John Powell, Sen^r), & Anne Bridges, of Cainsham, Somerset, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Sir Thomas Bridges; at St^t Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., or [blank].
- Feb. 21 John Banks, of St^t Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Thompson, of St^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St^t Paul's afs^d.
- Feb. 21 Edward Poccocke, of Cheively, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, above 25, & Deborah Poccocke, Sp^r, above 20, with consent of her father Giles Poccocke, of Cheiveley, Gent.; at Cheiveley afs^d.
- Feb. 21 Dannel Cooke, of St^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Crafts, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother [blank] Crafts, Wid.; at St^t Margaret's, Westm^r, St^t Dunstan's in the West., Lond., or St^t Clem^t Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 23 William Abbott, of Batersey, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Hester Dobey, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Batersey afs^d.
- Feb. 23 Edward Orton, of St^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Clockmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Williamson, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Rob^t Williamson, of St^t Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Clockmaker; at St^t Bartholomew's, Exchange, St^t Peter Le Poor, or St^t Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Feb. 23 John Jobson, of St^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Salesman, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Broadgate, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father Jeremy Broadgate, of the afs^d par., Salesman; at St^t Clement's afs^d.
- Feb. 23 Thomas Peale, of St^t James, Garlickhith, Lond., Fruiterer, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Trayton, of St^t Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^r, above 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Feb. 23 William Watson, of St^t Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 175

1690-1

- 25, & M^{rs} Mary Rowley, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father Silvanus Rowley, of Purton, Herts, Gent.; at Purton.
- Feb. 23 Daniel Chaix Laplace, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Clerk, Bach^r, above 40, & M^{rs} Magdalen De Guilain, of the same, Wid., above 37; at the French Church or Chapel in Wild Street, Midd.
- Feb. 23 Maurice de Laprimandaye, of Bread Street, Lond., Esq^r, Wid^r, above 50, & M^{rs} Jane De Clairvaux, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel in Jewin Street, Lond.
- Feb. 23 William Corles, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, above 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Nicholls, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid., above 31; at St Augustine's, Lond.
- Feb. 24 William Teage, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Laceman, Bach^r, above 20, at own disp. (parents dead), & M^{rs} Margaret Wright, Sp^r, above 20, with consent of her father M^r John Wright, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cordwayner; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.
- Feb. 24 Thomas Dalyson, of West Peckham, Kent, Esq., Wid^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Twisden, of East Malling, Kent, Sp^r, above 28, with consent of her mother the Lady Twisden, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's, or the Chapel of Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street.
- Feb. 25 Morgan Morris, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Catherine Miles, of Northbrook, co. Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Arthur Morris, of St John's, Hackney, Midd.; at Northbrook or [blank].
- Feb. 26 John Freeman, of St John Zachary, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Spencer, of St Magnus, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Feb. 26 Richard Esteourt, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Ramsden, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Rebecca Whitwood *alias* Ramsden, now wife of John Whitwood; alleged by John Ramridge, of St Gregory, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chyrurgeon; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 5 Jeremiah Bryars, of St Alphage, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Rachael Browne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r Rob^t Browne; at St Mildred, Poultry, Lond.
- Mar. 5 George Byng, Esq., Capt. of H.M. Ship "Royal Oak," & Margaret Master, Maiden, of St Bartholomew's the Great; a licence of marriage was granted by my order, Geo. Oxenden.
- Mar. 5 Nicholas Willard, of Chiddingly, Sussex, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Jane Cumber, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Winstone, of St Mary Athill, Lond.; at Chiddingly.
- Mar. 6 Thomas Moore, of Lambeth, Surrey, Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Goulding, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Sheppard, of Lond., Merch^t; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 6 John Holland, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Ellen Butler, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.
- Mar. 6 Sir Clowdesley Shovell, of Lond., Kn^t & Bach^r, 30 & upw^{ds}, & Dame Elizabeth Narbrough, of Knowlton, co. Kent., Wid.; alleged by John Hill, of Knowlton, Esq.; at Knowlton or [blank].
- Mar. 7 Abraham Banckes, of Stepney, Midd., Upholster, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Barnard, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 33; at Stepney or [blank].
- Mar. 7 Joseph Clapton, of St Olave, Jewry, Lond., Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary King, of St Augustine's, Lond., Sp^r, above 25, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

176 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1690-1

- Mar. 7 John Tombs, of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, above 29, & Anne Rotherham, of the same, Sp^r, above 26, at own disp.; alleged by Samuëll Boheme, of St Gregory's, Lond.; at St Peter's in St Alban's, or St Alban, Herts.
- Mar. 9 Timothie Smith, of St Bottolph without Bishopsgate, Lond., Framework Knitter, Wid^r, above 37, & M^{rs} Mary Jervis, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., above 48; at St Bride's or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Mar. 9 Thomas Stanton, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, above 25, & Elizabeth Whiston, of the same, Wid., above 25; at Christ Church, Lond.
- Mar. 9 Jeremy Immyns, of St Trinity the Less, Lond., Salter, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Susanna Welles, of St Michall Le Querne, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r John Welles, of the same, Cit. & Leatherseller; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, St Olave, Jury, Lond., or St Paul, Cov^t Garden, Midd.
- Mar. 10 William Sheppard, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Woolman, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Hesther Atwater, of Eaton, Berks [*sic*], Wid., ab^t 30; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Mar. 12 Thomas Crowther, of Mitcham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, above 35, & M^{rs} Mary Crowther, of the same, Wid., above 30; alleged by Joane Crowcher [*sic*], of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r; at St Clement's Danes, or St James, Westm^r, Middx.
- Mar. 12 John Tomson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Carver, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Mary Ayleward, of St Peter's near St Alban's, Herts, Sp^r, above 23, with consent of her father; at St Stephen's near St Alban's.
- Mar. 14 William Nicholls, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Alice Wilkins, of the same, Sp^r, above 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Coventry, of St Giles afs^d; at Gray's Inn, Chapel, Midd.
- Mar. 16 John Case, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Joyner, Bach^r, above 21, & Anne Abbet (or Abbitt), of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, at own disp., parents dead & no guardⁿ; alleged by Rebeccah Thomas, of the afs^d par.; at St Paul's, Shaddwell, or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Mar. 17 Tutchen Martin, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Bennett Gage, of the same, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Collins *alias* Gage; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Mar. 17 Jean de Bernonville, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Judith Le Noir, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20; at St Martin's or Stepney afs^d.
- Mar. 17 Thomas Francklin, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Clements, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; at Lee, co. Kent.
- Mar. 17 Thomas Batten, of Buckleberry, Berks, Yeoman, & M^{rs} Joane Crips, of the same, Sp^r, aged 23, with consent of her father & mother Rich^d & Joane Crips. [This entry is cancelled.]
- Mar. 18 Samuëll Starling, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Keech, of London, Sp^r, above 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Bowles; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Mar. 18 John Burningham, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Martha Barton, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father Tho^s Barton, Gent.; at St Paul's, Cov^t Garden, Midd.
- Mar. 19 Timothy Whitefield, of Gray's, Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Wid^r, above 38, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Staughton, of Chiswick, Midd., Sp^r, above 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westm^r.
- Mar. 24 William Tomlinson, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Barber & Periwig Maker, Bach^r, above 24, & Elizabeth Pennington, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Sp^r, above 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond.

1691.

- Mar. 26 Horatio Walpole, of Houghton, co. Norf., Esq., Bach^r, above 27, & the Hon. Lady Anne Cook, of St James, Westm^r, Wid., above 21; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 31 William Sparrow, of Linn Regis, co. Norf., Mariner, Bach^r, above 24, & Elizabeth Coggell, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp^r, above 19, with consent of her uncle Thomas Coggell; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Mar. 31 John Harwood, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Sarah Fowler, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father indisposed; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- April 3 Richard Barham, of Lindfield, Sussex, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Studley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Joseph Studley; at Lindfield.
- April 4 William Jones, of Chatham, Kent, Gent., & M^{rs} Anne Smith, of Birchington in the Isle of Thanet, Kent; a Licence granted by order of Geo. Oxenden, Vicar General, to marry at Moncton or Minster in the Isle of Thanet.
- April 4 Thomas Retilé, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Hatmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Tourtel, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by James Mel, of Wandsworth; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- April 6 Sir John Roberts, of Bromley, Midd., Bart, Wid^r, above 70, & M^{rs} Deborah Bovett, of St Augustine's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 34; alleged by John Gardner, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Merch^t; at All Hallows afs^d or St Christopher's near Le Stocks, Lond.
- April 7 James Broome, of St Leonard, East Cheap, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Savill, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Tho^s Savill, of Widdington, Essex, Gent.; at Widdington.
- April 7 M^r George Chapman, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mad^m Mary Pickering, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, above 22, with consent of parents; at Richmond or [*blank*].
- April 8 Thomas Newington, of Eastcheape, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Anne Studdwell, of Berry, Sussex, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at Berry.
- April 9 John Stonehouse, of Ashford, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Stonehouse, of Leeds, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at Leeds or Hollingburne, co. Kent.
- April 9 John Kaus, of Allhallows y^e less, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Anne Cleeve, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St Bennett Finck, Lond., or [*blank*].
- April 9 Thomas Worlock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Kirby, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., or [*blank*].
- April 9 Charles Spencer, of Allhallows the Wall, Lond., Jeweller, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Sandford, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father M^r Simon Sandford, of Harwich, Mariner; at Allhallows afs^d; John Spencer, of Allhallows the Wall, Haberdasher, also attests.
- April 9 Isaac Niclaes, of Christ Church, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, above 31, & M^{rs} Sarah Lamb, of the same, Sp^r, above 16, with consent of her father; at Christ Church afs^d.
- April 9 Humphrey Overton, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Upholster, Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Mary Rigby, of Kensington, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother; at Cheame or Carshalton, Surrey.
- April 9 William Jordan, of the City of Gloucester, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Anne Walker, of Reading, Berks, Widow, ab^t 40; alleged by Edward Shaw, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Gloucester or Reading.

178 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1691

- April 10 John Gwillim, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Buggin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Yates *alias* Buggin, her father dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey; also attested by Jane Gwillim mother of the s^d John.
- April 11 Jeremiah Sell, of Enfield, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Dicks, of Stephen Bromstead [*sic*, ? Steeple Bumstead], Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her parents; at Stephen Bromstead.
- April 11 Edward Weeden, of Hampstead, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Rebecca Barrett, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33; at Hampstead.
- April 11 Thomas Peade, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Susan Onge, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Woolnoth, or Tottenham, Midd.
- April 11 John Long, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Trembard, of Bow, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, White Chappell.
- April 13 Edward Griffith, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Fothergill, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Christ Church or [*blank*].
- April 13 Daniel Bamford, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Mary Goddard, of St Catherine, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25; at St Mary, Islington, Midd., or [*blank*].
- April 13 John Page, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coach Harness Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Martha Davis, of St Anne's, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 32; at St Giles afs^d.
- April 13 Samuel Grover, of Aldenham, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Lucas, of Rygate, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Bride's, Lond.
- April 13 Robert Hallsey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Dorothy Winslow, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Anne or St James, Westminster.
- April 13 Thomas Holland, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Houghton, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^r, above 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Allhallows Staynings, Lond.
- April 14 William Wood, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Salome Dominel, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; alleged by William Lambourne, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Weaver; at All Hallows afs^d.
- April 14 Henry Hutchings, of Hampton, Midd., Maltster, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Rance, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 29, with consent of her mother Jane Rance, Wid., who alleges; at Hampton.
- April 15 Richard Fenn, of Stepney, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Warren, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at Stepney.
- April 15 Thomas Le Conte, of St James's, Westminster, Imbroderer, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with his mother's consent), & Catherine Buffard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father John Buffard; at the French Church or Chapel in Aldersgate Str., Lond.
- April 15 James Stacy, of St Ebbs, City of Oxford, Upholster, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lowen, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- April 16 John Granger, of Shiddlington, co. Bed., Gent., Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Sarah Blundell, above 22, Sp^r, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- April 16 John Holdstock, of Wilsteade, co. Bed., Bach^r, above 22, & Elianor Battison, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magd^a, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 17 Samuel Stringer, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Ludovica Mottet, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with

1691

- consent of her parents ; at the French Church or Chapel of Soe-Hoe, Midd.
- April 17 The Hon. Charles Egerton, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, above 35, & the Hon. Elizabeth Egerton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid. ; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- April 17 Richard Smith, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Doralisa Wenman, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp. ; at St Swithin's, Lond.
- April 18 Richard Swalden, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Judith Witsey, of Sandridge, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at Sandridge.
- April 20 James Barber, of St James, Westminster, Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Magdalen Channeviere, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at the French Church or Chapel of Soe-Hoe, or the Savoy, Midd.
- April 20 Edmond Clark, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Bach^r, above 22, & Hannah Vernon, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, above 18, with consent of her mother ; alleged by W^m Lamburne, of All Hallows afs^d, Cit. & Weaver ; at All Hallows afs^d.
- April 20 Elias Fornet, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Jane L'Orphelin, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at the French Church or Chapel at Wandsworth, Surrey.
- April 20 William Bucknell, of Charlton, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & Mary Parslow, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at Staines, Middx.
- April 21 Thomas Brushfeild, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Cope, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Michael Cope ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- April 21 Peter Lorin Granmare, of Golden Square, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Catherine Le Fanu De Mondeville, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magd^a, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 22 Richard Brittain, of Christ Church, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Jane Martin, Sp^r, with consent of her father John Martin, of the afs^d parish, Victualler, who alleges ; at Christ Church or [*blank*].
- April 22 Benjamin Woods, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Jane Freeman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22 ; at Stepney, St Paul, Shadwell, or [*blank*].
- April 22 John Hurst, of Woodbridge, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hurst, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27 ; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- April 23 Richard Harmersley, of St Mary le Savoy, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Crofts, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father Rob^t Crofts ; alleged by Ja^s Bridges, of Doctors' Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at St Mary le Savoy or [*blank*].
- April 25 George Bampfeild, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Ramondon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp. ; alleged by Joseph Dent, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Fringe Maker ; at St Clement's Danes.
- April 27 Edward ffeild, of Furnivall's Inn, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Jane Freeman, of Stotfold, co. Bed., Wid., ab^t 30 ; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond.
- April 27 John Lambert, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Magdalen Beuzelin, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^r, above 22, at own disp. ; at St Hellen's.
- April 27 John Baldock, of Christchurch, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Amy Goode, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp. ; at Christchurch or [*blank*].
- April 27 Thomas Robinson, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Wright, of the same, Wid., ab^t 19 [*sic*], with consent of her parents ;

180 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1691

- at Charlton, Kent, or [*blank*]; also attested by Elizth Fletcher, of Greenwich, sister of the s^d Anne Wright.
- April 27 Ezekiel Castanett, of St Anne's, Westminster, Confectioner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Delon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at the French Chapel in Soho, Midd.
- April 28 Hugh Dier (or Dyer), of Greenwich, Kent, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Sarah Hughs, of the same, Wid., ab^t 45; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- April 28 Roger Burrough, of St Leonard, Eastcheape, Lond., Cit. & Iremonger, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Martha Brerewood, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Francis Brerewood, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Linen Draper; at St Bottolph's, B'psgate, Lond.
- April 28 Peter Laurens, of St James, Westm^r, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Anne Chicot, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of St Anne's, Westm^r.
- April 29 Isaac Bowler, of Thistleworth, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 48, & Anne Harris, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at Thistleworth.
- April 29 Richard Stubbs, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Barber, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his father's consent), & Mary Holbard, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father [*blank*] Holbard, Plasterer; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 30 Francis Russell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, above 30, & the Hon. Lady Catherine North, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Edm^d Merydale, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Grocer; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's afs^d.
- April 30 Edward Lewis, of Manaughly, co. Radnor, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Martha Rudge, of Love Lane near East Cheape, Lond., Wid., ab^t 38; at St James Chapel n^r Westminster or [*blank*].
- May 1 Robert Newman, of Islington, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Frusill, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at Islington or [*blank*].
- May 2 Thomas Prudom, of Wapping, White Chappell, Midd., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Dorcas Dawks, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Bermondsey, Surrey, or [*blank*].
- May 4 John Wynne, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Jane Docksey, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, St Michael Royall, or St Laurence, Jury, Lond.
- May 5 Sir Francis Bickley, of Acleborough [Attleborough], co. Norf., Bar^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Althea Garard, of St Edmond's Bury, Suffolk, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Vrsula Garard, of the same, Wid.; at St James or St Mary's in Bury St Edmond's.
- May 8 John Warner, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Grace Woodford, of Welford, co. North'ton, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father John Woodford, Yeoman; at Welford afs^d.
- May 8 Philip Sixt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Chanson, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 9 John Bellis, of Christ Church, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Ange, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father in law Nathaniel Chewter; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- May 9 Paul Mercier de la Perriere, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Margaret Le Maistre, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp.; at the French Chapel in Hungerford Market.
- May 9 Richard Pawson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Corne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.

1691

- May 9 John Green, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Tanner, of St Magnus near the Bridge, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Francis Tanner; at St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., or [*blank*].
- May 11 John Jackson, of St Anne's, Westminster, Oilman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Mander, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, above 20, with consent of her father M^r James Mander, Clerk; at St James, Westm^r.
- May 11 William Morriss, of Lambeth, Surrey, Chyrurgeon, Wid^r, 40 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Standcliffe, of the same, Sp^r, 30 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at Lambeth.
- May 12 John Symonds, of Chettington, co. Oxon, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Jane Symonds, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid., ab^t 60; alleged by Thomas Heasman, of Ipsden, co. Oxon, Maltster; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 12 Thomas Hamond, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Chandler, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at the New Church or Chapel of Tuttle Fields, Westm^r.
- May 12 George Story, of Waltham Cross, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Osborne, of Edmonton, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; at Edmonton.
- May 12 Charles Longland, of St Anne's, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Clayton, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father William Clayton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- May 14 John Price, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid^r, & Jane Cox, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Wid., above 50; alleged by John Londman, of St Leonard's afs^d, Sexton; at St Leonard's afs^d.
- May 14 John Moore, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Morsse, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father Richard Morsse; at St Bartholomew the Great.
- May 14 Samuel Pasfeild, of St John's, Hackney, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Woodham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- May 15 Noah Webb, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach^r, 28 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Jackson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, aged 33 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].
- May 16 Hendrik Tennis, of St James, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Scablehorne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St James afs^d.
- May 16 Joseph Wingfield, of Hillingdon, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Minnett, of the same, Wid., ab^t 26; at Cowley, co. Midd.
- May 18 Edward Nicholls, of St Mary Le Bone, Midd., Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Twell, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., with consent of her father John Twell; at St Laurence [*blank*], London, or [*blank*].
- May 18 Henry Lintott, of Farnham, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Maberly, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Farnham or [*blank*].
- May 19 William Allen, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Martha Staples, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 19 William Osborne, of Staplehurst, Kent, Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Hannah Toke, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Toke, of Marden, Kent, Gent.; at Langley, Kent.
- May 19 Francis Lee, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Giffard, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes.
- May 20 George Balduck, of Gravesend, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Gates,

182 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1691

- of Milton next Gravesend, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Saunders *alias* Gates, her father dead; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.; also attested by W^m Gates brother of the s^d Elizth.
- May 21 Stephen Blincko, of Ware, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Sarah Hockley, of the same, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father M^r Isaack Hockley; at Ware or [*blank*].
- May 21 Henry Croston, of Buryton, co South'ton, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Joane Wright, of Farnham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father W^m Wright; at St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., or [*blank*].
- May 22 Nicholas Wakely, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Bury, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; at Chelsey, Midd.
- May 23 Mungo Karnes, of St James, Westminster, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Susanna Dakin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 36, at own disp.; alleged by D^r John Gery, Archdeacon of Buckingham; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., or [*blank*].
- May 25 Eliah Wye, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Ball, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father W^m Ball, of the afs^d par., Brewer, who alleges; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- May 25 John Butcher, of Lambeth, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 15 (with consent of his father John Butcher, of the same, Merch^t, who alleges), & Elizabeth Williams, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father John Williams, of St Michael, Cumday, co Brecknock, Esq.; at St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., or [*blank*].
- May 25 William Dillingham, of St Faith, Lond., Laceman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Dennetta Forth, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 25 Daniell Stanley, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Woolman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Ann Prescott, of Hornsey, Midd., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Hornsey or [*blank*].
- May 25 Roger Callowe, of Beckley, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Susan Jenkin, of Warbleton, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Ellenor Jenkin, her father dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.
- May 26 Angello Cortaselli, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Jane Deane, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Ann Sutton, of the afs^d par.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- May 26 Edmund Banyer, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Abigael Grigby, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or [*blank*].
- May 27 Thomas Ridley, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Martha Read, of Mortlake, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Mortlake.
- May 27 Leonard Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lee, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r John Lee, of Lilbourne, co North'ton; at Lilbourne.
- May 27 Thomas Rowney, Jun^r, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Noell, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Edward Noel, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Esq.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- May 28 Robert Slape, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Susannah Reade, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid., ab^t 26; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- May 28 John England, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq^r, Wid^r, 40 & upw^{ds}, & Mary ffaunt Leroy, of Isleworth, Midd., Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; at Allhallows Staining, Lond., or [*blank*].
- May 28 William Neaton, of St Pulcher's, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, &

1691

- Elizabeth Hunter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.; also attested by Rich^d Neaton, of St Pulcher's, Blacksmith.
- May 29 Richard Cock, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Plumber, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Willats (or Willath), of Reading, Berks, Maiden, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mary's, Reading.
- May 30 Humphry Simpson, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Methwen, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father John Methwen, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq.; at Watton or Watton Woodhall, Herts.
- May 30 John Hodges, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Cornelia Crutchley, of St Giles's, co. Midd., Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of Rich^d Reade, her uncle & guardⁿ, her parents dead; at St Giles's.
- June 1 Johannes Masters, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Maria Gertruy Pere, of the same, Wid., 21 & upw^{ds}; alleged by Joh. Schoppens, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Merch^t; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- June 2 Christopher Salisbury, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Glass-seller, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Marshall, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Bow, co. Midd.
- June 4 John Harvey, late of Londonderry, Ireland, but now of Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Godsolve, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Roswell *alias* Godsolve; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- June 5 Henry Cecill, of Hesson, co. Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Selly, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Hesson afs^d, or St Magnus the Martyr, Lond. [This entry cancelled; marked "Vacat."]
- June 5 Charles Hirons, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Shopkeeper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Low, of Braintford in s^d co^r, Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; alleged by Elias Hirons, of Ham'ersmith; at St Anne, Blackfryers, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- June 5 John Parris, of St Marylebone, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 21 (son of Christian Parris, of the same, Widow, who alleges), & M^{rs} Hester Barrwick, of Paddington, Midd., Sp^r, above 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Ann Barrwick, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- June 6 Francis Comyn, of Chigwell, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Presgrave, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Anne Hamond, of St Margaret's afs^d; at Chelsey, Midd., or [*blank*].
- June 8 George Juijce, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Scott, of Clapham, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Peter's afs^d or [*blank*].
- June 9 Griffith Hughes, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Farrier, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Harrison, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- June 9 Ellis Cunliffe, of Chislehurst, Kent, Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Ave King, of Bromley, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Edward King, Esq^r; alleged by Rich^d King, of Bromley, Gent.; at Bromley.
- June 9 Edward Smyth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Satterthwait, of St Bartholomew's the Less, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Andrew's afs^d or [*blank*].
- June 10 Joseph Baggs, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Stevens, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; at St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- June 10 Richard Fry, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Banbridge, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Catherine Colman.

184 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1691

- June 12 Edward Johnson, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Bach^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, 23 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; alleged by John Scott, of Fishmongers' Hall, Lond., Gent.; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., or St Giles afs^d, or [blank].
- June 12 John Charrington, of Horley, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Jordan, of Charlwood in s^d co^y, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Tho^s Jordan, of the same, Gent.; at Horley or Charlwood.
- June 12 Samuell Clement, of St Gregory, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Jane Simpson, of St Bennett Finck, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her parents; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- June 13 Joseph Alford, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Bach^r, aged 36, & M^{rs} Mary Dod, of Hinton, co. North'ton, Sp^r, aged 26, at own disp.; at St Ann's, Westminster, or [blank].
- June 15 John Bennett, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Howard, of St Edmond y^e King, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at the Charter House, Lond. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- June 15 Francis Harling, of Woodford, Essex, Bach^r, aged 23, & Susanah Brooker, of the same, Sp^r, aged 25, her parents dead; alleged by David Congnard, of Woodford; at Waltham Abbey, Essex, or [blank].
- June 15 John Herring, of Warsoken, co. Norf., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Martha Potts, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp., parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or [blank].
- June 15 Sir Walter Yonge, of Escott, Devon, Bar^t, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Gwen Williams, of St Giles in the Fields, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., or [blank].
- June 16 Charles Webb, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Bournell, of Stanmore, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Bournell, Wid.; at Stanmore or [blank].
- June 16 Henry Garway, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, aged 24, & Martha Hawkins, of the same, Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., parents dead & no guardⁿ; alleged by Stephen Morgan, Parish Clerk of Allhallows Stayning, Lond.; at Allhallows afs^d.
- June 16 George Poole, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Judith Satchwell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- June 16 John Tong, of Sittingbourne, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & Elizabeth Keete, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by John Newland, of Sittingbourne, Gent.; at Tong, Murston, Tunstall, or Witchling, co. Kent.
- June 16 Daniel Gitson, of St Martin's, Colchester, Bach^r, 30 & upw^{ds}, & Ann Burgis, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Benjamin Burgis, of St Nicholas in Colchester; at
- June 16 Thomas Leakins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Bourden, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Martin's afs^d or [blank].
- June 18 John Bee, of St Martin's in the Fields, Bach^r, aged 25, & M^{rs} Mary Buckley, of the same, Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Cluff; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., or [blank].
- June 20 Peter Eyres, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Innholder, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Margaret Cowdry, of Reading, Berks, Wid., ab^t 40; at Benfield or Oakingham, Berks.
- June 20 Charles Pelliston, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 57, & Susanne Watkins, of the same, Wid., above 50; alleged by John Landman, of the afs^d par., Sexton; at St Leonard's afs^d.

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 185

1691

- June 20 William Sale, of Sheldwich, Kent, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Catherine Purcell, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her mother; at S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- June 20 Hector Parmenion Gourdeau, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Ludovica Genays, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at S^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- June 22 John Hall, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Langborne, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her parents; at S^t Sepulchre's.
- June 22 Nicholas Neyland, of Horsley, Surrey, Bach^r, aged 27, & Elizabeth Ingram, Sp^r, aged 23, sister of John Ingram, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Ironmonger, who alleges; at Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, or [blank].
- June 22 Thomas Harman, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^r, aged 27, & M^{rs} Margaret Hyde, of Ratcliffe in the s^d par., Sp^r, aged 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Hide, her father dead; at Poplar, Midd.
- June 23 Charles Humphreys, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, aged 24, & Sarah Bringhurst, of the same, Sp^r, above 18, with consent of her guardian Charles Brooke, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, London, Cabinet Maker, her parents dead; at S^t Andrew's or S^t Dunstan's afs^d.
- June 24 Andrew Laroche [signed "Hanvi la roche"], of Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Wright, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- June 24 James FitzGerald, of Stebonheath *alias* Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Tugwell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25; at Wapping or Shadwell.
- June 24 Robert Carter, of Andover, co. South'ton, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Martha Brooks, of Heston or Isleworth, Midd., Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father M^r Walter Brooks; at S^t Clement's Danes, co. Midd., or [blank].
- June 25 William Julian, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Garland, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Faith Garland, of Aunsby, co. Linc., Wid.; at Aunsby or Grantham, co. Linc.
- June 26 Robert Squibb, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Honor Langford, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Joseph Bark, of S^t Marg^{ts} afs^d; at Lambeth or Newington Butts, Surrey.
- June 26 Thomas Lyney, of Hounslow, par. of Hesthunt, Midd., Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Mary Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^t 43; at Staines or Chesthunt [*sic*], co. Midd., Farnham or Chertsey, Surrey, or Alsford, co. South'ton.
- June 26 Peter Boulton, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Gunmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Bushwell, of Flatbury, co. Worc., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t James's, Westm^r.
- June 26 Francis Sambrooke, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Lucy Browne, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at Christ Church, Lond., or [blank].
- June 27 John Shore, Rector of Shornford, co. Leic., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Hannah Clyve, of S^t Andr., Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- June 29 Henry Spurstowe, of S^t Hellen's, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Lem, of S^t Christopher's, Lond., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at S^t Christopher's or [blank].
- June 29 John Bayford, of East Greenwich, Kent, Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mirabella Earle, of S^t Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; at Lee, co. Kent, or [blank].
- June 29 William Robson, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Victualler, Bach^r, aged 21 (with his father's consent), & Mary Walpoole, of Islington,

186 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1691

- Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her brother John Walpoole & of her guardian John Blimston, her parents being dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd.
- June 30 Benjamin Archer, of High Easter, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Susanne Burr, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Eastham or Westham, Essex.
- June 30 John Walthall, of Hatfeild, Herts, Bach^r, aged 23, & Anne Wiseman, of the same, Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; alleged by Hanbury Walthall, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Haberdasher; at Hatfeild or [blank].
- July 1 John Coulstock, Jun^r, of Abberton, Sussex, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Margaret Covert, Sp^r, ab^t 22, niece of W^m Covert, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Gent., who alleges, her parents dead; at Aberton or [blank].
- July 1 William Stonestreet, Rector of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Dorothy Brigham, of Water-Beach, co. Cambr., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Holbeach.
- July 1 John Williamson, of Leightonstone, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Mablee, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at Stepney.
- July 2 Charles Gawdey, of Crowes-Hall, co. Suff., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Ellinor Cage, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 22, with consent of parents; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., or St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- July 3 Edward Aylward, of St Peter's, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Kiddwell, of Bishop's Hatfeild, Herts, Sp^r, above 16, with consent of her parents. [This entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- July 3 Sir Roger Puleston, of Emrall, co. Flint, Kn^t, Wid^r, aged 29, & Martha Rider, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, Sp^r, aged 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 3 Richard Cross, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Armourer, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jaggard, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her father; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- July 4 Capt. Edmond Cock, of Wapping, White Chappell, Midd., Bach^r, aged 25, & Elizabeth Ward, of Plastow, Essex, Sp^r, aged 18, with consent of her father [blank] Ward; alleged by Thomas Owen, of Wapping afs^d, Wine Cooper; at Westham, Essex, or [blank].
- July 4 Richard Richardson, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Solme, now of St Clement's Danes, Midd., but late of Gillingham, Dorset, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Margaret Solme, Wid.; at Totteridge, Herts.
- July 6 Thomas Gullock, of Glenfeild, co. Leic., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Ann Styans, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Shaller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Glenfeild.
- July 6 Freeman Homfriss (or Humphreys), of St Bridgett's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Sword Cutler, Bach^r, aged 25, & Jane Hart, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Bride's.
- July 6 John Cudworth, of St Andrew, Holborne, Lond., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Wayte, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's afs^d or [blank]; alleged by Goldsmith Mills, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.
- July 6 John Newton, of Milverton, co. Som., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Lord, of the City of Gloucester, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her mother; at Haynham, co. Glouc.
- July 6 William Parker, of Portsmouth, co. South'ton, Gent., Bach^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Lidia Pottkins, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Sp^r, 20 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., parents dead & no guardian; at Rumford, Essex.
- July 6 Thomas Wright, of South Mimms, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Rawlinson, of Aldgate, Lond., Wid., 40 & upw^{ds}; at South Mimms or [blank].

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 187

1691

- July 6 Samuel Bernard, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Hop Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Susanna Tradd, Sp^r, above 18, with consent of her father Rob^t Tradd, of All Hallows the Less, Lond., Dyer; alleged by Tobijah Winne, of St Barthol., Exchange, Scrivener; at St Nicholas, Cole-Abby, Lond.
- July 7 Francis Moret, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Damea Pannier, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St James afs^d.
- July 8 Isaac Coles, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Margaret Johnson, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Andrew Undershaft.
- July 8 Abraham Draper, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Sarah Cock, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Giles afs^d.
- July 8 Humphry Drake, Vicar of Gillingham, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Catherine Rigby, of Cosgrave, co. Northamp., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Christopher Rigby; alleged by Richard Chowne, of St Swithin's, Lond., Salesman; at Cosgrave.
- July 10 Robert Yeo, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Barbour Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Dorothy Bradford, of Odiam, co. South'ton, Wid., ab^t 30; at Odiam.
- July 10 Cæsar Bradshaw, of Ashtead, Surrey, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Joane Hill, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Maiden, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Spanne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Gent.; at St Sepulchre's or [*blank*].
- July 11 John Thompson, of St Buttolph, Allgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, aged 28, & Elizabeth Kitchen, of the same, Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her father Tho^s Kitchen; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- July 11 John Nedham, of St Clement's Danes, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Sarah Forrester, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Sp^r, aged 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bridgett's *alias* Bride's, Lond., or [*blank*].
- July 13 George Burch, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, aged 27, & Sanne Adams, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Sacherell, of the s^d par., Upholsterer; at St Mary, Savoy.
- July 13 John Monke, of Farningham, co. Kent, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Dennis Mulford, of Eynsford, Kent, Sp^r, aged 24, with consent of her parents; at Eynsford.
- July 13 John James Solinhac, of St Anne, Westminster, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 54, & M^{rs} Mary Saget, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel in St Anne's, Westminster.
- July 13 John Sweetaple, of Allhallows, Lumber Street, Lond., Wid^r, 40 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Sarah Adams, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, 26 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Adams; at St Leonard's afs^d or [*blank*].
- July 13 William Stephens, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 48, & Mary Litchfeild, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- July 13 Thomas Assheton, of Staple Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Jane Walton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^r, above 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or [*blank*].
- July 13 Henry Higly, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Margaret Cole, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Lawrence Cole, of St Sepulchre's, Victualler; at Windsor, Berks.
- July 14 Peter Flavell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Linen Cloth Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Margaret Smith, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 22; at Stepney.
- July 16 Benjamin Hooper, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Soap Boiler,

188 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1691

- Widr, above 40, & M^{rs} Anne Wicks, of Kingston, Surrey, Wid., above 30; alleged by Samuel Hooper, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Iremonger; at Hampton, Middx.
- July 16 George Fothergill, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Hanna Baker, of Uxbridge, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Giles Wilcox, Clerk; at St Barthol^w the Great, Lond.
- July 16 William Chadwick, of Wormley, Herts, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Anne Hall, of the same, Sp^r, above 24, at own disp.; alleged by Daniel Fogg, of All Hallows Stainings, Lond., Clerk; at All Hallows Stainings.
- July 16 Edward Grace, of Clapham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, aged 36, & M^{rs} Anne Tatham, of St Bridgett's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Wid., aged 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 17 Edward Peares, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Dendy, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at the Par. Church of Ethelborough or [*blank*].
- July 17 Henry Humfry (or Humphreys), of Deptford, Kent, Wid^r, aged 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Turpin, of the same, Wid., aged 46; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- July 17 John Gore, of Gilston, Herts, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Sarah Robinson, of Chiswick, Midd., Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her mother; at Chiswick.
- July 18 Henry Langley, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Frances Clark, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at Stoake Newington.
- July 20 Walter Dawly, of Gosport, co. South'ton, Esq., aged 36, & M^{rs} Mary Styles, of Muncton in the afs^d co^y, aged 28, at own disp.; at Brandford, Middx., or [*blank*].
- July 20 John Bathe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, aged 25, & M^{rs} Henrietta Maria Henslow, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, above 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 22 Erasmus Saunders, of Walton, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Susanna Smith, of Sunbury, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Ward, of St Andrew, Holborn, Clothworker; at Sunbury or [*blank*].
- July 25 Matthew McClellane, of Leford in Ireland, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Alice Booth, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- July 25 Edmund Waller, of Gregories, co. Bucks, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Theophila Dive, of St Gyles in the Fields, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Gyles afs^d.
- July 27 William Fenwick, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Margaret Browne, of Darking, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Ann, St James, or St Westm^r [*sic*], co. Midd.
- July 28 The Rev^d Thomas Bladen, Dean of Ardsere in Ireland, Bach^r, above 50, & the Hon. Sarah Blaney, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by James Freeman, of St Martin's afs^d; at St Martin's.
- July 28 Richard Smith, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Worker, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at St Martin's.
- July 31 Thomas Jordan, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Jane Ottway, of Woking, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Guildford, Surrey.
- July 31 George Franckling (or Franklin), of Lambeth, Surrey, Wid^r, aged 42, & Margaret Croxford, of the same, Wid., ab^t 46; at St James, Duke's Place, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., or [*blank*].

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 189

1691

- Aug. 1 Thomas Gibbs, of Stroud, co. Kent, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Sharp, of Rolvenden, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her guardⁿ [*blank*] Frewin, Esq.; at Rolvenden.
- Aug. 1 George Parker, of Bareswall, co. Staff., Gent., Bach^r, aged 26, & M^{rs} Margaret Turton, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, aged 23, with consent of her father Sir John Turton; at Bridewell Chapel.
- Aug. 1 John Hodgkins, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Rebecca Norrington, of Westham, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father M^r W^m Norrington; alleged by Tho^s Hodgkins, of St Mary Aldermanbury; at St Mary Aldermanbury, St Gregorie's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 3 Thomas Prime, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Hanna Bridge, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r John Bridge, of the afs^d parish, Cit. & Weaver; at Croydon, Surrey.
- Aug. 3 Thomas Martyr, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Frances Chamberlaine, of the same, Wid.; at the Chapel of Bridewell Precinct.
- Aug. 3 Cæsar de Fensuil, of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Susanne Aimée De Mazieres, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her kinsman M^r de Voutron, her parents dead; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 4 Jean Girardot Tillieux, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Girardot, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Aug. 5 John St Albon, of Stringston, Somerset, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 55, & Elizabeth Balch, of Bishopp Lyddiard in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Aug. 5 Richard Fowler, of Long Compton, co. Warw., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Rolewright, of Wolvard in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; alleged by John Durham, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Haberdasher; at Long Compton or Wolvard.
- Aug. 6 Lewis Spencer, of Chigwell, Essex, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Grace Smithson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18; alleged by W^m Greene, of Trinity, Minories, Lond., Victualler. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- Aug. 7 Thomas Dunbar, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Glover, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Luce, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 7 John Cosin, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Ellenor Wood, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Commous, Lond., Gent.; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Aug. 8 George Clark, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Jane Focus, of Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 28; at St Mary, Whitechappell.
- Aug. 10 George Townesend, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Simpson, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Simpson, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Aug. 10 John Deacon, of Stepney, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & [*blank*] Holcombe, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by John Hayne, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Taylor; at Charlton, co. Kent.
- Aug. 11 William Hooker, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Johnson, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Joseph Taylor, Parish Clerk of St Andrew afs^d; at St Mary Athill, Lond.
- Aug. 11 Thomas Hull, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Jane Newby, Sp^r, ab^t 22, both

190 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1691

- of the Dioc. of Lichf. & Cov., & with consent of their parents; alleged by Francis Fowler, of St Barthol^w the Great, Lond., Cit. & Skinner; at Merivalde, co. Warw.
- Aug. 12 Joseph Davis, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Glover, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, aged 18, at own disp., her parents dead; at Beckenham, Kent.
- Aug. 15 William Bell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Judith Crampton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Aug. 15 George Lumley, of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Bordley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; alleged by William Oliver, of St Bride's, Lond., Organ Maker; at St Mary le Bow, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Aug. 15 Phillipp Byles, of Dorchester, Dorset, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Honor Ernle, of Herryatt, co. South'ton, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by W^m Jones, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Herryatt.
- Aug. 17 Leonard Hotchkis, of Staple Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Humfrys, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at Hampstead, Middx.
- Aug. 17 John Conway, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Gore, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Wid., ab^t 25; alleged by Tho^s Short, of Lyon's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St Andrew afs^d.
- Aug. 18 Thomas Warley, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach^r, above 21, & Sarah Rice, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father James Rice; at St Mary's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Aug. 19 James Gray, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Patten Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Martha Merrifeild, of the same, Wid., ab^t 44; at Stone, co. Kent, or St Mary, Newington, or St George's afs^d, Surrey.
- Aug. 19 Henry Swaysland, of Seavenocke, Kent, Bach^r, aged 23, & M^{rs} Dorothy Chambers, of Mauling, Kent, Sp^r, aged 22, at own disp.; at St Bride's, Lond.
- Aug. 19 Henry Bradley, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Clockmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Dorothy Antrobus, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Sp^r, above 23, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Mary Woolnoth.
- Aug. 21 William Carleill, of St Edmund y^e King, Lond., Mercht^r Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & M^{rs} Cecilia Wood, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 42, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Aug. 21 Claudius Mercier, of St Anne's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Martha Bertaud, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 24 Thomas Moore, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Barber & Periwig Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anna Maria Barker, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, above 18, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Aug. 25 William Underwood, of Hitchin, Herts, Bach^r, aged 23, & M^{rs} Mary Kitchenar, of Biglesworth, co. Bed., 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father; alleged by George Underwood, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith; at Hitchin or Biglesworth.
- Aug. 25 Fiat licentia inter Tho. Williams de Greenwich in com' Cantij Waterman et Anna' French de ead' viduu' et vidua, ad solemnizand' M'ronium in Eccl'ia p'o'ali de Lee in com' Cantij. G[eo] O[xenden].
- Aug. 25 Edward Pittman, of St James, Westminster, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Smith, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Hugh Smith, of the afs^d par., Gent.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- Aug. 26 Armiger Warner, of the Temple, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chyrurgion, Bach^r, above 20 (with his mother's consent), & Mary Warner, of St

1691

- James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, above 17, at own disp., her father dead & her mother now in Pensilvania, & being ex^rtrix of the will of her aunt Elizth Stones, dec^d; at Camberwell, Surrey; alleged by James Schoulcroft, of St James afs^d, Gent.
- Aug. 26 Solomon Colling, of Stockland, Dorset, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Jane Bartlett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Alestry, co. Herts [*sic*].
- Aug. 26 Stephen Smith, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Distiller, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Susanna Vyner, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Vyner, of Whitechappell, Midd., Cit. & Distiller, who alleges; at Epping, co. Essex.
- Aug. 26 Jean Bergeret, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Calico Printer, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Charlotte Bouchet, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father Rowland Bouchet, of the afs^d par., Calico Printer; at Wandsworth Church or in the French Chapel there.
- Aug. 27 Thomas Karver, of St Hellen's, City of Worcester, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Beatrice Katherine Power, of All Saints, Worcester, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; alleged by Nicholas Carr, of D^{rs} Commons, Gent.; at Harley in Bridgenorth, or Much Wenlock, co. Salop, or Kidderminster, co. Worc.
- Aug. 28 Daniell Porter, of the City of Oxford, Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Martha Box, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ, & being ex^rix of her father's will; at St Bottolph's afs^d, or St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 28 Samuel Tilie, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Packer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Willoughby, of Bristol, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Andrew's afs^d. [This entry is cancelled.]
- Aug. 28 William Gibbs, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid^r, & Jane Webb, of St Edmund y^e King, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Humfry Heath, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Distiller; at Chinceford or Low Layton, co. Essex.
- Aug. 28 Sir John Packington, of Westwood, co. Worc., Bar^t, ab^t 21, & Frances Parker, of Honington, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; alleged by Tho^s Hickson & James Hayes, both of the par. of St Bridgett *alias* Bride's, Lond.; at Honington or [*blank*].
- Aug. 29 Caleb Carrick, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Silk Throster, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Sherman, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Joshua Sherman, of the par. afs^d, Silk Throster; at St James, Garlick-hith, Lond., or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Aug. 31 George Phillips, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Martin, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Tho^s Martin, of the s^d par., Mealman; alleged by Samuell Phillips, of Stepney, Mariner; at Stepney.
- Sep. 1 Richard Trevor, of St Edmond y^e King, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, above 22, & Mary Buckeridge, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Tho^s Lynford, of St Edmond's afs^d, D^r of Div^r; at St Edmond's afs^d.
- Sep. 1 Thomas Wright, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Bach^r, aged 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Quelch, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Sp^r, aged 19, with consent of her parents; at Standing, co. Hereford [*sic*], or [*blank*].
- Sep. 1 William Davis, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Fruiterer, Wid^r, ab^t 51, & M^{rs} Susanna Williamson, of St Catherine's near the Tower, London, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Sep. 2 John Cotterell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Hesther Dillingham, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother; at Bow, co. Midd
- Sep. 4 Nathaniell Micklethwaite, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Bach^r, aged 28, & M^{rs} Sarah Sutton, of St Christopher's, Lond., Sp^r, aged 18, with consent of her father Thomas Sutton, now in Jamaica; also

192 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE
1691

- attested by Jonathan Micklethwaite, of St Stephen's afs^d; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or St Stephen's afs^d.
- Sep. 4 Thomas Scawen, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Martha Wessell, of Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Wessell, Wid.; at St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond.
- Sep. 5 Edward Wilson, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Ellinor Barrell, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Christ Church, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Sep. 5 William Castle, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hicks, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father John Hicks, Victualler, in Holborn; at St Andr., Holborn.
- Sep. 7 George Merttins, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Philadelphia Mitford, of Clapham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r John Mitford, of the same, Merch^t; at Clapham.
- Sep. 7 Samuel Boone, of Aldgate, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Deborah Fenn, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Lower Molesey, co. Surrey.
- Sep. 7 Ralph Hollingsworth, of Fillingham, co. Linc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Sealy, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by Ellen Tofield, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey; at Battersea, Wandsworth, or Putney, Surrey.
- Sep. 7 William Long, of Bread Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Underhill, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father M^r [blank] Underhill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer; alleged by Samuell Landen, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Cooper; at St Hellen's, Lond.
- Sep. 8 Andrew Gotham, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 43, & Sarah Gosson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Catherine Colman.
- Sep. 8 Richard Sault, of St Faith's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Dunton, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, her parents dead; alleged by John Bowyer; at St Faith's afs^d or [blank].
- Sep. 8 Samuel Nelham, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Myers, of Anoe [Aynho], co. Northamp., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Sam^l Palmer, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Draper; at St Anne's, Westminster, or [blank].
- Sep. 8 Christopher Tower, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hale, of New Windsor, Berks, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Athill, Lond.
- Sep. 9 Thomas Harwood, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Joanna Tredway, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Sep. 9 M^r John Edwards, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^r, 23 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Mary Proger, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father Edward Proger; at St Michael, Queenhith, or [blank].
- Sep. 9 Robert Brissenden, of Chatham, Kent, Wid^r, aged 32, & M^{rs} Livewell Convers, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., aged 33; at St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
- Sep. 11 John Mountagu, of Staple's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susanna Chaplin, of Finchingfield, Essex, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at Finchingfield or Stambourne, co. Essex.
- Sep. 11 John Honnor, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bed., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Mary Parrat, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Rich^d Knight, of Lidcott, Bucks, Grazier; at Linslade, Bucks.
- Sep. 11 Christopher Bird, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Eliza-

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 193

1691

- beth Beverly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd. Sp^r, above 26 ; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Sep. 11 Charles Ayngce, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Alice Chewter, of Lyn, co. Norf., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her brother M^r Nathaniell Chewter, her parents dead ; at Edmundton, Midd.
- Sep. 11 Howell Morris, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Laboure^r ; Wid^r, ab^t 67, & Anne Evans, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40 ; at Chelsea^r, Midd. [Not signed.]
- Sep. 12 William Rogers, of St John, Hackney, Midd., Gent., B. ch^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hall, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Hall, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., her father dead ; at St Mary's afs^d, or St Hellen the Great, Lond.
- Sep. 12 Paul Rackett, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Glass-maker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Brice, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Isabella Brice, her father dead ; at Christ Church, Lond., or St Saviour's afs^d ; also attested by Tho^s Brice, of Christ Church, Lond., Clerk, uncle of the s^d Elizth.
- Sep. 12 John Roydon, of Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^r, above 21, & Anne Owen, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26 ; at Covent Garden or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Sep. 14 Abraham Perrott, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., Woollen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Mary Mingay, of the same, Wid., ab^t 34 ; at St Leonard afs^d.
- Sep. 14 Alban Cox, of St Peter's in the town of St Alban's, Herts Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Rochford, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father ; at Sundridge, Herts, or [*blank*].
- Sep. 14 Mathew Forestier, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Hat-maker, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Mary Darby, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp. ; at Wandsworth.
- Sep. 14 Thomas Bowrey, of Greenwich, Kent, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Gardiner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her father's consent ; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond., or [*blank*].
- Sep. 14 John Burse, of Horly, co. Oxford, ab^t 26, & Anne Milton, of the same, ab^t 30 ; alleged by Rob^t Roades, of St James, Westminster, Sexton ; at Horly.
- Sep. 14 William Mitchell, of St Stephen's, Colman Str., Lond., Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Wilkinson, Sp^r, above 16, with consent of her father, of the afs^d par., Bricklayer, as attested by her uncle Tho^s Tomlins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher ; at St Sepulchre's.
- Sep. 14 Nathaniell Resbury, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 46, & M^{rs} Mary Cordell, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 36 ; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 15 James Griffith, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Marie Anne Legett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wil., ab^t 30 ; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 15 Thomas Woodroff, of Christ Church, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Hathaway, of Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp. ; at Lillingstone Dayrell.
- Sep. 17 Thomas Skinner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Laurence, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father D^r Laurence ; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Sep. 17 David Gandouin, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Hester Moreau, of the same, Sp^r, aged 23, with consent of her father ; at the French Church in Jewin Street, Lond.
- Sep. 18 William Tanner, of Cheapsted, Surry, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, &

194 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1691

- Elizabeth Neale, of Howden in s^d co., 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; at Howden.
- Sep. 18 Anthony Walker, D.D., Rector of Fifield, Essex, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Margaret Masham, of Matchinghall, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at S^t Martin's Outwich, Lond., or [blank].
- Sep. 19 Robert Cage, of S^t Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Bach^r, aged 26, & Jane Dodd, of Whiteses [*sic*], co. Cambr., Sp^r, aged 23, with consent of parents on both sides; alleged by Joseph Millington, of S^t Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Par. Clerk; at S^t Mary Mounthaw or [blank].
- Sep. 19 Peter Battishill, of the City of Exon, Devon, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Anne Howkey, of S^t Winno, Cornwall, Sp^r, aged 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Prince, of S^t Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Mercer; at Swanswell, co. Cornwall.
- Sep. 19 James Ivers, of S^t Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizth Baylie, of S^t Catherine Creed Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at S^t Catherine's afs^d or S^t Hellen's; attested by Tho^s Harding, of S^t Catherine Creed Church, father in law of the s^d Elizabeth Bayley.
- Sep. 21 Joseph Glover, of Hitching, co. Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Whittinstall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Floud, Clerk; at S^t Bartholomew the Less, or S^t Matthew, Friday Street, Lond.
- Sep. 21 William Cartwright, of S^t Margaret, Loathbury, Lond., Bach^r, aged 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Marshall, of S^t Bennett Finck, Lond., Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her father Tho^s Marshall; at S^t Anne's, Aldersgate, Lond., or [blank].
- Sep. 21 John Hall, of Theydon Mount, Essex, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Hannah Hickford, of Ightam, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Jones, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Theydon Mount or Ightam.
- Sep. 21 John Smith, of Isleworth, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Eyles, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Sir John Eyles, of the Devizes, co. Wilts, Kn^t (who alleges); at S^t Hellen's, Lond.
- Sep. 22 Zechariah Allen, of S^t Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Clark, of Market Harborough, co. Leic., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Burton, co. Leic.
- Sep. 22 Edward Costard, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Frances Tanner, of Amersham, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Amersham.
- Sep. 23 John Ainge, of S^t Laurence, Old Jury, Lond., Bach^r, aged 28, & M^{rs} Alice Dowley, Sp^r, ab^t 18, dau. of John Dowley, of the afs^d par., Cit. & Fishmonger, who alleges; at Richmond, Surrey.
- Sep. 23 Pierre Troubé, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, aged 21, & M^{rs} Magdalen Bentot, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at the French Church of Aldersgate, Lond.
- Sep. 24 Benjamin Gerard, of S^t Margaret, Loathbury, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Ruth Frankland, of S^t Mary, Newington Butts, Surry, Wid., ab^t 37; at S^t Mary's afs^d or [blank].
- Sep. 24 Hugh Owen, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Grace Mathewes, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at S^t Mathew, Friday Street, Lond.
- Sep. 25 James Gildersleve, of S^t Michael, Queen Hith, Lond., Bach^r, aged 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lake, of Queen Street, Lond., Sp^r, aged 26, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Lake; at Christ Church, Surry, or [blank].
- Sep. 26 John Barre (or Barrett), of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, aged 30, & Louise Des Champs, of the same, Wid., aged 24; at the French Church or Chapel in So-hoe, co. Midd.

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 195

1691

- Sep. 26 Thomas Ashby, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Catherine Sclater, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Mary Aldermanbury or [*blank*].
- Sep. 26 Peter Darby *alias* Darman, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Bach^r, aged 30, & Frances Hanks, of the same, Wid., aged 38; alleged by Swan Corry, of the afs^d par., Mariner; at St Paul's afs^d.
- Sep. 26 Richard Hall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Haberdasher, & M^{rs} Jane Edmonds, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Alphage, or All Hallows Stainings, Lond.
- Sep. 28 David Davis, of Lambeth, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Anne Lovell, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Bermondsey, Surrey, or [*blank*].
- Sep. 28 David Grifes, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, aged 30, & M^{rs} Hester Hooll, of the same, Wid., aged 25; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or St Clem^{ts} afs^d.
- Sep. 28 John Johnson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Hannah Cory, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother; at St Bride's.
- Sep. 28 John Arden, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, aged 27, & M^{rs} Anne Ratcliffe, of the same, Sp^r, aged 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Ratcliffe *alias* Reynalds (her own father dead), as attested by Tho^s Reynalds, of St Giles afs^d, Scrivener; at St Giles afs^d.
- Sep. 28 Abraham Dolins, of St James, Garlickhill, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 58, & M^{rs} Anne Symcocks, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.; alleged by Thomas Pitts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Merch^t Taylor; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 28 Samuel Burlingham, of St Christopher's, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Wid^r, ab^t 39; & M^{rs} Elizabeth Carter, of Lilly, co. Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Lilly.
- Sep. 29 Thomas Oyles, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Martin, of the same, Sp^r, about 15, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Thomazine Goodlad wife of Richard Goodlad; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Sep. 29 Peter Olivier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Jeweller, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Martha Doull, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of friends & relations; at the French Church or Chapel in Monmouth House, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 29 Matthew Disney, of Bradwell, Bucks, Clerk, & M^{rs} Mary Dayrell, of Stepney, Midd., Wid.; at Low Leighton, Essex. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 30 Henry Deane, of St James, Westm^r, Wid^r, aged 34, & M^{rs} Isabella Ravell, of the same, Sp^r, aged 34, at own disp.; at St Anne's, Westminster.
- Sep. 30 George Petty, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Bray, of Great Barrington, co. Glouc., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Jane Bray; at Barrington.
- Sep. 30 Henry Deering, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Bowman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, 25 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; alleged by Mary Woodward, of St Martin's afs^d; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 2 Charles Michel, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Fellow, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Hackney.
- Oct. 3 Thomas Pope, of Langley Marsh, Bucks, Bach^r, aged 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Johnson, of the same, Sp^r, aged 23, with consent of her parents; alleged by W^m Pope, of the afs^d par., Farmer; at Langley Marsh.
- Oct. 5 Nathaniel Huthnace, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t

196 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1691

- 33, & Susanna Lillington, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Roger Lillington; at St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, or Mercers' Chapel, Lond.
- Oct. 5 John Hanger, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Coles, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guard^{ns} the Ex'ors of her mother's will, as attested by Sir Gabriel Roberts; at St Martin's, Iremonger Lane.
- Oct. 5 William Baresby, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 48, & M^{rs} Sarah Carter, of the same, Wid., ab^t 36; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Oct. 6 William Kerby, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Painter Stainer, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Dorothy Wandell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of their parents; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Oct. 6 Charles Deponthieu, of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Margaret De La Rochefoucaut, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father in France; at St Anne's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Oct. 7 John Sneap, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Dorothy Diston, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; alleged by John Downe, of St James, Westm^r; at St Martin's.
- Oct. 7 John Jefferies, sen^r, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Tanner, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Elizabeth Baker, of St Augustine's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 44; at Kingston upon Thames, Surry.
- Oct. 7 William King, of Clapham, Surry, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Anne Pickerden, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Lamburne, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Weaver; at All Hallows afs^d.
- Oct. 9 John Charlewoode, of Hammersmith, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anna Hiron, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St George's, Southwark, or [*blank*].
- Oct. 9 Benjamin Hodgson, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Empson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Colechurch.
- Oct. 10 Joseph Needham, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Frances Fizer, of the same, Wid., above 22; at St Paul, Shaddwell, or Stepney, Midd.
- Oct. 12 John Stockton, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Elianor Eriskin, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Abchurch or [*blank*].
- Oct. 12 John Norwood, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Martha Kidwell, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent; at St Clem^{ts} Danes; attested by Thomas Kidwell.
- Oct. 12 William Buckenham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Frances Manley, of Rochester, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by James Buck, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd.; at St Martin's afs^d, or St Margaret's, Rochester.
- Oct. 12 George Marshall, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Browne, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 13 Solomon Ward (or Ware), of Darenth, Kent, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Grace Topsell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Saviour's.
- Oct. 14 William Hill, of Wayly, co. Wilts, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Penhallow, of Philly, co. Cornwall, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; alleged by Charles Hanbury, of All Hallows Barking, Lond.; at All Hallows afs^d.
- Oct. 15 William Nockells, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Broad Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Mary Radman, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21,

1691

- with consent of her uncle M^r Rich^d Nicholson, with whom she dwells, her parents being dead; at S^t Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Oct. 15 Abraham Bourne, of S^t Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Sadler, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Anne Brand, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 32; at S^t Andrew's afs^d.
- Oct. 16 Jonathan Reames, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Sarah Cock, of Hillingdon, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at S^t Sepulchre's, S^t Laurence near Guildhall, or S^t Martin's afs^d.
- Oct. 16 John Bromley, of S^t Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Citizen & Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 51, & Rachell Cheany, of S^t Vedast *alias* S^t Foster, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 32; at S^t James, Garlick Hith, Lond.
- Oct. 17 Edward Collins, of Salop, Gent., & M^{rs} Deborah Dansey (da. of W^m Dansey, Esq^r), Sp^r, ab^t 22; alleged by John Tomlinson, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at any Church or Chapel within Salop. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 19 John Anderson, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Jane Sparke, of S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at S^t Mary, Savoy, or at Newington Butts, co. Surrey.
- Oct. 19 William Oliver, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid^r, above 40, & Anne Simpson, of the same, Wid., above 40; at S^t Andrew's afs^d.
- Oct. 19 William Carter, of Pomfret, co. York, Gent., Bach^r, above 20 (at his own disp., his parents dead), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Baker, Sp^r, above 16, with consent of her father M^r Richard Baker, of S^t Martin's Outwich, Lond., Plumber; at S^t Martin's Outwich.
- Oct. 20 John Lane, of Drayton Parslow, Bucks, Bach^r, aged 28, & Hester Willett, of Swanburn in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Croton, co. Northamp., or [*blank*].
- Oct. 20 Peter Laloiël, Rector of Eastwood *alias* Eastwall, co. Nott., Bach^r, ab^t 39, & M^{rs} Martha Du Rouillé, of S^t Anne's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 21 Edward Hooker, of S^t John's in the Soake near Winchester, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Susanna Purdue, of S^t Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; also attested by Edw^d Hooker, sen^r; at S^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Oct. 22 Thomas Hartwell, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Parsons, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father [*blank*] Parsons, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd., or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Oct. 22 Daniell Freeman, of Stanstead, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Judith Godfrey, of Hodsdon, Herts, Wid., aged 28; at Stanstead or [*blank*].
- Oct. 23 Aaron Dally, of Christ Church, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Mary Stevens, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at Greenwich.
- Oct. 23 Andrew Patron Baudan, of S^t Anne's, Westm^r, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Margaret Parizet, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at any French Church or Chapel in or near London.
- Oct. 23 William Johnson, of S^t Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Dry Salter, Bach^r, aged 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Emmerson, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, or [*blank*].
- Oct. 24 Thomas Palmer, of S^t Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Henman, of S^t Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at S^t Bottolph's afs^d.
- Oct. 26 William Ingoldesby, of Golden Square, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his father's consent), & M^{rs} Theophila Lucey, of y^e Pail-Mail, co. Midd., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; alleged by Christ^f Davenport, of New

198 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1691

- Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St James, St Anne's, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 26 Jeremiah Moore, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Tanner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Sarah Acres, of Threadneedle Str., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Benedict Grace Church, London.
- Oct. 26 Samuel Chambers, of St George, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, above 30, & Mary Russell, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Russell, Wid.; at St Dionys Backchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Oct. 26 Joseph Wadley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Meddowes, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father George Meddowes, of Greenwich, Kent; at Rotherhithe, Surrey, or [*blank*].
- Oct. 26 William Barrington (or Barrington), of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Sarah Young, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father M^r Rich^d Young, of the afs^d parish, Merch^t; alleged by Francis Brerewood, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Linen Draper; at St Andrew Undershaft or [*blank*].
- Oct. 26 Mark Barbat, Rector of Hadleigh ad Castru', co. Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Jane Du Valada, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40; at the French Church or Chapel in Soe-Hoe, Midd.
- Oct. 27 John Kerby, of White Chappell, Midd., Bach^r, aged 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Watts, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Sp^r, above 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Charles Collisson, of White Chappell, Clothworker; at St Paul's, Shadwell.
- Oct. 28 Thomas Stadden, of Carhampton, Somerset, Bach^r, aged 29, & M^{rs} Katherine Bullen, of the same, Sp^r, aged 28, with consent of her father M^r Arthur Bullen; at Leigh or Chorleton, co. Kent.
- Oct. 29 Edward Sayer, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Sarah Allen, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r Daniell Allen, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Merch^t; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Oct. 30 Francis Dewbury, of Tring, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & Rebecca Stallion, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Collings, of Mash, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at Fleet Marston, Bucks.
- Oct. 30 Thomas Griffin, of St James's, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Margaret Chance, of the same, Wid., ab^t 38; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- Oct. 30 Thomas Newborough, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Bookseller, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Martha Atkins, of the same, Widow, aged 33; at St Gregory's.
- Oct. 30 Louis Rasset, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Chyrurgion, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Mary Lormier, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 31 Altham Smith, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Wid^r, & Lucy Gurden, of Mark Lane, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Tho^s Roche, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 31 James Crosse, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bach^r, aged 25, & M^{rs} Anne Willymott, of Kelshall, Herts, Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her father James Willymott, Esq^r; at St Giles afs^d or [*blank*].
- Oct. 31 Thomas Bishop, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Bennell, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond.
- Nov. 2 William Sheppard, of Whitechappell, Silk Thrower, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Judith Collett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother

1691

- M^{rs} Ann Collett, her father dead ; at Stepney or Shoreditch, Midd., or S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Nov. 3 George Bellis, of Edmonton, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Harrison, of S^t Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35 ; at own disp. ; at Christchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 3 Edward Langdon, of S^t Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Casbeard, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Rich^d Casbeard ; at Christchurch.
- Nov. 3 Thomas Pawsey, of S^t Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Susanna Horning, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead ; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Nov. 3 Thomas Collett, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, aged 28, & M^{rs} Isabell Castle, of Greenwich in s^d co., Sp^r, aged full 22, at own disp., her parents dead ; at Deptford, Greenwich, or [*blank*].
- Nov. 4 Charles Garnon, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Bennett Colt, of Lime Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp. ; at S^t Giles afs^d.
- Nov. 4 Joseph Prescott, of Wickham, Bucks, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Margaret Breamer, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ ; at S^t Pancrasse, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 4 John Pritchard, of Chelsey, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 41, & M^{rs} Mary Johnson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father ; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 4 Samuel Smeaton, of Nether Wallop, co. South'ton, Clerk, & Mary Ewer, of Clarendon Park, Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 40 ; alleged by John Clements, of Simond's Inn, Midd., Gent. ; at Nether Wallop. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 4 Patrick Murrey, of S^t James, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Angell, of the Strand, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 35, at own disp. ; alleged by Roger Pitkin, of S^t James afs^d, Gent. ; at S^t Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- Nov. 5 Robert Hiches, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Jane Earle, late of Bradford, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at Andover or Stockbridge, co. South'ton.
- Nov. 6 Henry Massy, of S^t Anne's, Westm^r, Watchmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Brissett, of S^t James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead ; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.
- Nov. 6 Jeffery Hackshew, of Layton Buzard, co. Bed., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Sarah Pearson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40 ; alleged by W^m Alvis, of Tedington, co. Bed. ; at Linslade, co. Bed. [*sic*], or [*blank*].
- Nov. 7 John Meare [“Myers” in the entry], of S^t Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne King, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at S^t Mathew, Friday Street, Lond.
- Nov. 9 Elias Barraband, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Tapestry Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Susanne Raillane, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.
- Nov. 9 Richard Erington, of S^t Gregorie's, Lond., Cane Chair Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Rebecca Ball, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother ; at S^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Nov. 10 Richard Chapman, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Panton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., or S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 10 Joseph Bentley, of S^t Anne's, Westm^r, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Margaret Welburne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30 ; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

200 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1691

- Nov. 11 Robert Colling, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Mason, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at Poplar, Midd.
- Nov. 12 Daniel Shipton, of Hemel Hempsted, Herts, Tanner, Bach^r, above 25, & Sarah Finch, of Watford, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Isaac Finch; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 13 Robert Ethericke, of Lidd, co. Kent, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Margaret Brissenden, of Ashford in s^d co., Sp^r, aged 23, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Skinner, of Lidd, Gent.; at Lidd.
- Nov. 14 William Crey, of Basingshaw, London, Merch^t, Bach^r, aged 28, & M^{rs} Lucy Eyre, of White Parish, co. Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Samuel Eyre, Esq.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 14 William Howard, of St Peter's Cheap, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Margaret Davis, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., ab^t 36; at All Hallows on the Wall, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 14 David Pringle, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Frances Gregory, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 16 John Ackarley, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Allen, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; at St Paul's, Shadwell.
- Nov. 16 John Lewright, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Dorothy Cane, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her friends; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 16 William Barnaby, of Ailesbury, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^r, above 22, & Anne Welch, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 17 John Taylor, of Christ Church, Surrey, Lighterman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Swayne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- Nov. 17 The Rt Hon. Henry, Earl of Suffolk, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & the Lady Mary Maynard, of Gunhousebury, co. Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Charles Wallis, of St Martin's afs^d, Gent.; at the Parish Church of Gunhousebury or [*blank*].
- Nov. 18 John Caddey, of St Laurence, Jury, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Grave, of Heston, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father M^r John Grave; at St Magnus the Martyr.
- Nov. 18 Peter Remy, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Joanna Walter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- Nov. 19 William Neale, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Holt, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 19 James Holden, of Chelsea, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Wid^r, ab^t 20, & Hannah Hiron, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Elias Hiron, of Hammersmith, Midd.; at Hammersmith, Fulham, or Chelsea, Midd.
- Nov. 20 Robert Nicolson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 26, & Dorcas Woodroffe, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Nov. 20 Richard Raye, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Dorothy Kitchingman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 31, at own disp.; at
- Nov. 20 John Flendall, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Hannah Boswell, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Thomas Fletcher, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent.; at St Saviour's afs^d.
- Nov. 20 Solomon Dimpleby, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t

1691

- 31, & Elizabeth Stebbing, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22; at St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond.
- Nov. 20 Benjamin Wrench, of Norwich, D^r of Phys., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Rebecca Rayley, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by John Rayley, Jun^r, of St Antholin's afs^d, Mercer; at Upminster, Essex.
- Nov. 21 Robert Blake, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Catherine Leigh, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; alleged by Charles Holman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Haberdasher; at Stretham, Croydon, or Mitcham, Surrey, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 23 Alexander Garrett, of Stepney, Midd., Broad Weaver, Bach^r, 23 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Anne Fettiplace, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Rebecca Fettiplace, Widow; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Nov. 23 Thomas Wilkie, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^r, aged 22, & Susan Chadwall (or Chedwell), of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Susanna Chadwall; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Nov. 23 Roger Bennett, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Philippa Thruckston, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond., St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Nov. 24 William Hamilton, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, above 23, & M^{rs} Margaret Culpepper, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father Sir Thomas Culpepper, of Hollingbourne, Kent, Kn^t; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 24 Robert Wilkins, of Brackling, co. Northamp., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 49, & M^{rs} Alice Holloway, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 45; at St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Nov. 24 Daniell Hasee, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Rofe, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her father; at St Saviour's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Nov. 25 Nicholas Buckeridge, of St Dunstau's in the West, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Catherine Fortescue, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^d or St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond.
- Nov. 25 Henry Hurst, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Mary Orton, of the same, Sp^r, aged 27, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Nov. 25 Mattheus Barnaud (or Barnard), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & in the Earl of Scarborough's Troop of Guards, & Mary Catherine Van Thienen, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, aged 30, at own disp.; at Knightsbridge, Midd.
- Nov. 25 George Bacolay (or Backley), of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., D^r of Phys., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Mary Mascall, of St Giles without Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her father M^r Robert Mascall; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Nov. 28 Francis Bullocke, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Wax Chandler, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Cutts, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Paul afs^d.
- Nov. 28 John Lovett, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susanna Horton, of Quainton, co. Buck., Wid.; at Quainton.
- Nov. 30 Joseph Austrie, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Gardener, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Bowden, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 35; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Dec. 1 Richard Gregson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t

1691

- 26, & Elianor Crow, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- Dec. 1 Samuel Carden, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Catherine Smith, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Dec. 1 Mountague Drake, of Shardelows, Bucks, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 18, & M^{rs} Jane Garrard, da. of Sir John Garrard, of Whitehampsted, co. Herts, Bar^t, with the consent of their parents; alleged by John Lloyd, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.; also attested by James Boulding, of Shardelows.
- Dec. 2 Edmund Wiseman, of Locking, Berks, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Spencer, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Kate Waller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Dec. 2 George Richards, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Smith, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father W^m Smith, of Camberwell, Surrey, Grazier; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.
- Dec. 3 Paul Chamberlain, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., D^r of Phys., Wid^r, ab^t 56, & M^{rs} Mary Barrington, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 4 Joseph Haden (or Hayden), of St Mary, Whitechapel, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Alice Bendall, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Dec. 5 Charles Pilsworth, Rector of Charfield, co. Glouc., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Harris, Sp^r, ab^t 29, with consent of her mother Jane Harris, of Sutton, Surrey, her father dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Stephen's, Walbrook, or [blank].
- Dec. 5 Thomas Mounckton, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Sterling, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Alphage n^r Cripplegate, St Dunstan's in the West, St Bride's, Aldgate, Lond., or St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Dec. 5 John Holker, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jackson, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r John Jackson, of the afs^d parish, Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or [blank].
- Dec. 5 Lewis Campard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Hesther L'Esterlin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at the French Church or Chapel in Hungerford Market, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 8 Thomas Browne, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Callender, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Martha Frost, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father Tho^s Frost, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Victualler, who alleges; at St Mary Abchurch, Lond.
- Dec. 8 Hector François Chateigner, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Magdalen Boyd, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28; alleged by Philippe Jouneau, of St Anne's afs^d; at the French Chapel in St James Square.
- Dec. 9 Robert Talbot, Rector of Wickhampton, Norfolk, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her uncle & guardian Simon Smith, Esq^r; at y^e King's Chapel at Kingsington, Midd., or [blank].
- Dec. 9 Richard Pemble, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Remonger, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Richardson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's.

- 1691
- Dec. 9 John Connopp, of St Bride's, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Randall, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Dec. 9 George Cuthbert, of Newcastle upon Tine, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Jane Fenwick, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father ; at St Peter Le Poor, or St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.
- Dec. 10 Thomas Lark, of Whitechappell, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Webb, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father ; alleged by James Garner, Rector of St Michael, Crooked Lane ; at St Olave's, Jewry, Lond.
- Dec. 10 Humphrey Primatt, of Bread Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father ; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Dec. 10 William Withall, of Totteridge, Herts, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Martha Hill, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp. ; at Totteridge.
- Dec. 10 Thomas Fuller, D^r of Div^y, Rector of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Millicent Musters, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid. ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Dec. 11 James Hawkins, of Hackney, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Frances Hoadly, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Samuel Hoadly, of the above parish, Clerk ; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Dec. 12 Richard Buller, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Bridgett Williams, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of W^m Williams, of the same, Painter Stainer ; at St Sepulchre's.
- Dec. 12 Thomas Wright, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Altham, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp. ; at Whitechappell, Midd.
- Dec. 14 Henry Simpkinson, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Midd., Glover, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Beatrix Morgan, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father ; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Bermondsey, Surrey, or St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 14 George Dickinson, of Chatham, co. Kent, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Hesther Lloyd, of the same, Wid., ab^t 25 ; at St Mary at Hill, Lond.
- Dec. 14 Thomas Reason, of St James, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Hesther Cliffe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Dec. 14 Richard Bishop, of Gravesend, Kent, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Child, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St Edmund the King, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 14 John Jillet, of Eling, co. Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Jacres, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp. ; at Eling. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 14 James Bignoll, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Berry, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, her parents dead ; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Dec. 14 Joseph Bennett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Allen, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Dec. 15 Francis Gell, of St George, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Pett, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r W^m Pett ; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [blank].
- Dec. 15 Samuel Trotman, of Syston, co. Glouc., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Dame Elizabeth Drake, of Amersham, Bucks, Wid., ab^t 37 ; alleged by Ja^s Boulding, of Amersham ; at St Dunstan's in the West or [blank].

204 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1691

- Dec. 15 Carlisle Beale, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Martha Wickett, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Leonard, Bromley, Middx.
- Dec. 15 Edward Hutchins, of Wapping, Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Christian Sherley, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Dodson, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond.; at St Edmund the King, Lond.
- Dec. 16 Edward Husbands, of Horsley Hall, Essex, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Burrough, of St Bennett's Grace Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Edward Feilder, of St Antholin's, Lond., Grocer; at St Dunstan's in the West, St Anne, Aldersgate, or St Augustine's, Lond.
- Dec. 16 Christopher Towes, of Christ Church, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Jane Browne, of St Michaell le Querne, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r W^m Browne; at Christ Church or [blank].
- Dec. 16 Captain Robert Hancock, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Bayford, of the same, Widow, ab^t 25; at St Edmund the King, Lond., or [blank].
- Dec. 17 Thomas Richardson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne Bourne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Andrew's afs^d, Islington, or the Chapel belonging to the Lord of Ailesbury in St John's.
- Dec. 17 Henry Wykes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Jane Fuller, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., parents dead; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]
- Dec. 17 John Shepard, of Boughton Montchelsey, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Katherine Adams, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, aged 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Dec. 17 George Mason, of the City of Exeter, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Margaret Duck, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Martyn, of Doctors' Comm., Gent.; at Heavytree in or near Exeter.
- Dec. 18 Edward Holgate, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Bach^r, aged 25, & Mary Sharpe, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, aged 27, at own disp.; at St Austin's, London, or [blank].
- Dec. 18 William Beckford, of Mincing Lane, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Fleetwood, of St Mary Stainings, Lond., Sp^r, above 19, with consent of her mother, her own father dead; alleged by Tho^s Poore, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- Dec. 18 Jacob Baillergeau, of St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Margaret Grueber (or Gruebert), of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father M^r Daniel Grueber, of the same, Merch^t; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Dec. 19 Samuell Clarke, of St James, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Margaret Blay, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James afs^d.
- Dec. 19 John Richardson, Wid^r, & Catherine Wright, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Davy, of Allhallows Staynings, Lond., Cordwayner; at Allhallows afs^d.
- Dec. 21 William Glanvill, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., ab^t 40, Bach^r, & M^{rs} Frances Hales, of Chilson, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Boughton Malherbe or Lenham, co. Kent.
- Dec. 21 John Allen, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Woollen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Pannett, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Pannett, of Putney, Surrey, Chyrurgion; at St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond.

1691

- Dec. 22 Thomas Dickin, of St John Baptist, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Paston, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Samuel Smith, of St John Baptist afs^d, Sexton; at St Antholin's, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Dec. 22 Ephraim Owen, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Manley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- Dec. 22 Samuell Richards, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Blower, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Abchurch, Lond.
- Dec. 22 John Gouldsmith, of the Middle [Temple], Lond., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cope, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Gouldsmith Mills, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at the Coll. Church of St Peter, Westm^r.
- Dec. 22 Isaie Dupré, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Anne Bertin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father J. Bertin; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- Dec. 22 Richard Howel, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Grace Laurence, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Dec. 23 William Bill, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Warehouseman, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Rebecca Forth, of St George, Southwark, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermanbury or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Dec. 23 Thomas Houghton, of Staple Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Rosabella Parkhurst, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.
- Dec. 23 Richard Kinge, of Staines, Middx., Collar Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Briddis, of Chertsey, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Staines or Chertsey afs^d, or Ashford, co. Midd.
- Dec. 23 Francis Prunier, of the Artillery Ground, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Susanne Cantiteau, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Wid. [Entry unfinished; no place of marriage named. Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 23 Richard Dighton, of Deptford, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Balch, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Lusam, co. Kent.
- Dec. 23 Jacque Margas, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Ann Margas, of the same, with consent of her brother M^r Samuell Margas, with whom she dwells, her parents dead; at the French Church in St James Square, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 24 John Richardson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bricklayer, aged 22, & Joyce Wood, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Edw^d Buffinton, of St Giles afs^d, Carpenter; at St Giles afs^d, St James, Garlickhith, or St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Lond.
- Dec. 24 Edmond Sauell (or Savile), of Hodsdon, Herts, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Sarah Adams, of Cheshunt in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, her father Walter Adams consenting; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 26 John Williams, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Farmer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Dec. 28 Thomas Wheeler, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his mother's consent), & Judith Hilliard, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Henry Wheeler, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- Dec. 28 Benjamin Knight, of St John Baptist, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t

206 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1691

- 28, & M^{rs} Anne Hall, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Dec. 28 Richard Grant, of St Mary Magdalen, Taunton, Somerset, ab^t 25, & Joane Moore, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Joseph Patten, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Magdⁿ afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 29 Humphrey Mittlemore, of Allhallows Barking, London, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Rebecca Crosley, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Rebecca Crosly, of the above par., Wid.; at Allhallows Barking.
- Dec. 29 Richard Wootton, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Horne, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Dec. 29 Richard Lawrence, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Dorothy Norton, of Mitcham, Surry, Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Woolnoth or [blank].
- Dec. 31 John Sayer, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Rebecca Taylor, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her guardⁿ one M^r Taylor at the sign of the Dolphin in Cheapside, Milliner, her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Dec. 31 Daniel Wright, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Rogers, of Putney, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Putney.

1691-2.

- Jan. 2 John Wallin, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Plasterer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Tyrrell, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Sp^r, above 23, at own disp.; at All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond.
- Jan. 2 William Lowe, of Birmingham, co. Warw., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Jane Rogers, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father Tho^s Rogers; at St Dunstan's afs^d or [blank].
- Jan. 2 Hovenden Walker, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Pudsey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Jan. 4 Joseph Ward, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Faith Rickard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Ward, of St Andrew's afs^d, Tobacconist; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., or the Temple Chapel.
- Jan. 4 Thomas King, Clerk, Fellow of the Coll. of St Mary Magdⁿ, Cambridge, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Day, of the par. of St Edward in Cambridge; at St Edward's afs^d.
- Jan. 4 The Hon. James Bertie, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 19 (with consent of his father the R^t Hon. James, Earl of Abington), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Willoughby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardian, her parents being dead; alleged by Roddon Trowe, of St Marg^{ts} afs^d, Gent.; also attested by Francis Jackman, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Distiller; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- Jan. 4 Jonas Menanteau, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Currier, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Jane Casallé, of St Anne, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at . . .
- Jan. 4 William King, of St Vedast *alias* Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Frances Witham, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., ab^t 21, with consent of her brother & relations, her parents being dead; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, or St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Jan. 4 Robert Smyth, of Whitechurch, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Mary Hills, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Andrew's afs^d or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Jan. 4 Charles West, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 25, &

1691-2

- M^{rs} Elizabeth Mansell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at S^t Margaret's afs^d.
- Jan. 5 Benjamin Merryman, of S^t Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Herriott, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30; at S^t Mary Le Savoy, Lond.
- Jan. 5 Stephen Wesendunck, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Sedgwick, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., aged 38; at S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Jan. 6 Edmund Maddox, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Bach^r, aged 21 (with consent of his father), & Sarah Browne, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Henry Browne, of Old Brentford, Midd., Brickmaker, who alleges; at S^t Marg^{ts}, Westm^r; also attested by Rob^t Maddox father of the s^d Edmund.
- Jan. 6 John Wills, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, of Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Sone, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her parents, as attested by John Hicketts; at the Charterhouse Chapel
- Jan. 7 James Cheisly, of S^t Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, aged 29, & M^{rs} Hannah Moyer, of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, Lond, Sp^r, aged 19, with consent of her father M^r W^m Moyer, as attested by her brother James Moyer, of Cornhill, Lond., Linen Draper; at S^t Mary Le Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 7 John Beresford (or Berisford), of S^t Mary Le Bowe, London, Apothecary, Wid^r, ab^t 62, & M^{rs} Sarah Sandsbury, of Hadleigh, co. Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; at Hadleigh.
- Jan. 8 Nicholas Lepeltiere, of S^t Anne's, Westm^r, Glover, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Loysel, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- Jan. 9 Thomas Baker, of Reigate, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Lambeth, of the same, Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her father M^r W^m Lambeth; at Reigate.
- Jan. 9 John Moose, of S^t Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Catherine Adams, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., aged ab^t 21; alleged by Henry Tindale, of S^t Giles afs^d, Cit. & Blacksmith; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, or S^t Mary's, Whitechappell.
- Jan. 11 Francis Du Pratt, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Anne Garnons, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t Giles afs^d, or S^t Margaret's, Westm^r.
- Jan. 12 Sampson Chaplyn, of S^t Antholin's, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Burnett, of S^t Trinity, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with her mother M^{rs} Sarah Burnett's consent, her father dead; at S^t Mary Staynings, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Jan. 12 Thomas Pleydall, of Coleshill, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Jane Steward, of Hartley, co. South'ton, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father Sir Nicholas Steward, Bar^t; alleged by Henry Atkinson, of Coleshill, Gent.; at Hartley or [*blank*].
- Jan. 13 John Barkstead, of S^t Hellen's, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Ruth Pennyman, of S^t James, Clarkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Jan. 13 George Scott, of Scott's Hall, co. Kent, Esq., ab^t 19, Bach^r, & M^{rs} Anne Pemberton, of S^t Bride's *alias* Bridgett, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Sir Francis Pemberton, Kn^t; alleged by John South, of S^t Margaret's Pattens, Lond., Gent.; at S^t George, Bottolph Lane, Lond.
- Jan. 15 Thomas Millward, of the Town of Hertford, Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Tifford, of S^t Ethelburgh, Lond., Wid., ab^t 22; alleged by Edw^d Norman, of S^t Ethelburgh afs^d, Innholder; at S^t Alban, Wood Street, Lond.

208 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1691-2

- Jan. 16 William Hawkins, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Rose Saunders, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her parents; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Jan. 16 James Hester, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Agnes Helme, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Olave's afs^d.
- Jan. 18 William Nutt, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, aged 36, & M^{rs} Dorothy Hawkins, of Walthamstow, Essex, Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her parents; at Bromley, co. Midd.
- Jan. 19 Peter Potter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Andrews, of Limehouse, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father Benjamin Andrews; at St Hellen's, Lond.
- Jan. 21 Peter Testas, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 20, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Richardson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Richardson, Wid.; alleged by Peter Testas, of St Martin's afs^d, Clerk; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Jan. 22 William Bignell, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Chyrurgeon, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Judith Troughton, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at St Bride's.
- Jan. 23 John Coates, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Alice Symonds, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at St Clem^{ts} afs^d.
- Jan. 25 Henry Allen (or Alin), of Hackney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Tryphana Harrison, of Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Michaell Damon, of Hackney; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- Jan. 25 Alexander Ekins, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Rymes, of the same, Wid., ab^t 26; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.
- Jan. 26 Richard Tudway, of St Margaret, Moses, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Steele, of Winchester, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her guardian M^r Fifeild, her parents dead; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- Jan. 26 Edward Benskin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Frances Benskin, of the same, Sp^r, above 20, at own disp., being Ex'ix of her father's will; at Kensington, Midd.
- Jan. 26 Thomas Crosse, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Dorothy Willymott, of Kellshall, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father James Willymott, Esq^r; at Kellshall or [blank].
- Jan. 27 John Bradshaw, of South Mimms, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Eliz. Mathews, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., aged 30; alleged by Samuel Harwar, Curate of St Mildred's, Bread Street; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Jan. 27 John Chaplin, of Tathwell, co. Linc., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Dame Frances Rouse, of Rouse Lench, co. Worc., Wid., ab^t 25; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Jan. 27 Samuel Sapp, of White Chappell, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Hatley, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Ralph Hatley; at St Michael's afs^d.
- Jan. 29 Daniel Milot, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Ludovica Le Doux, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.
- Jan. 30 Thomas Wilson, of St Bride's, Lond., Iremonger, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Sarah Bringhurst, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Bride's or [blank].
- Feb. 1 Richard Gwatkin, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Bach^r, ab^t 20, & Elizabeth Higgs, of the same, Sp^r, above 19, with the consent of their fathers; alleged by Anne Higgs, of the afs^d par.; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- Feb. 1 Henry Browne, of Brandford, par. of Eling, co. Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 209

1691-2

- (son of Henry Browne, of the same, who alleges), & Anne Gillman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Ambrose Gillman; at Eling afs^d.
- Feb. 1 John Tomlin, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon, Wid^r, aged 29, & M^{rs} Mary Boys, of St Bridgett's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Wid., aged 35; at St Bridgett's afs^d.
- Feb. 1 John Idle, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Grace Harris, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; also attested by W^m Harris, Butcher; at St Nicholas Cole Abby.
- Feb. 1 Samuel Geal, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Sarah Bateman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Wid., aged 24; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Thatcher, of Hollingbourne, co. Kent, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Fowle, of the same, Wid., ab^t 26; at Hollingbourne.
- Feb. 2 Thomas Loveday, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Joye, of the same, Maiden, ab^t 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Dunstan's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Feb. 2 William Gibbs, of Horsey Magna, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Nelthorp, of Little Grimsby, co. Linc., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her brother John Nelthorp, of the same, Gent., her nearest relation; alleged by Sam^l Gibbs, of Horsey Magna afs^d, Esq.; at Colthorp or Covingham, co. Linc., or [*blank*].
- Feb. 2 William Boone, of Deptford, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Fox, of the same, Sp^r, above 19, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Feb. 2 Edward Turner, of St Buttolph without Algate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, above 30, & Elizabeth Dent, Sp^r, above 25, da. of Robert Dent, of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, Gent., who alleges; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., or [*blank*].
- Feb. 3 Gervas Handley, of Christ Church, London, Iremonger, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Newbery, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; attested by Nath. Newbery; at St Mildred's afs^d.
- Feb. 3 Thomas Cowderoy, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Bach^r, aged 25, & M^{rs} Mary Feild, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Middx., Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Cowderoy, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Clothworker; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Feb. 3 John Burchett, of Waybridge, Surrey, Butcher, Bach^r, aged 30, & Deborah Pudsey, Sp^r, aged 17, with consent of her father Tho^s Pudsey, of the above parish; alleged by W^m Waterer, Parish Clerk of Waybridge; at Waybridge or [*blank*].
- Feb. 3 Thomas Allin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, aged 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Woodward, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by W^m Thorp, of the s^d parish; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Feb. 4 Bramfield Morris, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Parker, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her father; at Islington, Midd.
- Feb. 4 William Lash, of Willmington, co. Kent, Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Ann Launder, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24; alleged by Rich^d Everist, of Willmington, Husbandman; at Willmington or Dartford, Kent.
- Feb. 5 James Teale, of St James's, Westm^r, Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Anne's, Westminster.
- Feb. 5 James Lorey, of Eling, co. Midd., Wid^r, aged 30, & M^{rs} Anne Bates, Sp^r, aged 19, da. of John Bates, of the above par., Victualler, who alleges; at Eling.

210 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1691-2

- Feb. 5 Richard Hull, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Dorothy Chambers, of Kensington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Chambers, Wid.; at Kensington.
- Feb. 5 John Spence, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Cuningham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father James Cuningham; at Kensington, Midd.
- Feb. 6 Nathaniell Hoyland, of Loughborough, co. Leic., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Hanah Bright, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her parents; alleged by Marmaduke Iles, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Draper; at St Mary Le Bow afs^d or [*blank*].
- Feb. 6 John Henshaw, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Frances Hinton, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Midd.
- Feb. 6 Samuel Dalling, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Salesman, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Martha Clifford, of Redriffe, Surry, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.
- Feb. 6 Bartholomew Kelley, of St James, Westm^r, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Margaret Etherington, Sp^r, above 18, with consent of her father M^r Henry Etherington, of East Smithfeild, Lond., Mariner; at St James, Westm^r.
- Feb. 6 Thomas Russell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, aged 22, & Anne Holder, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Buttolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Feb. 6 Ralph Macro, of Deptford, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Anne Radford, of the same, Wid., ab^t 26; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Feb. 6 Robert Wilkins, of Chatham, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Brown, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond., Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her guardian Sir Henry Johnson, her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Feb. 6 Thomas Brandon, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Frances Gough, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 38, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.
- Feb. 6 Thomas Bullbank, of Deptford, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Isabell Shipley, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Deptford or St Margaret's afs^d; alleged by W^m Rock, of D^{ns} Comm., Lond., Gent.
- Feb. 6 John Eyre, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Sarah Brome, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St James afs^d.
- Feb. 8 William Tylliard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gunsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (at own disp., parents dead & no guardⁿ), & Jane Pitts, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Wid., ab^t 24; alleged by W^m Strode, of St Andrew's afs^d, Painter; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 8 The Hon. Sir William Fermer, of Easton Neston, co. North'ton, Bar^t, & the R^t Hon. the Lady Sophia O'Bryen, Wid. & relict of the R^t Hon. Donah, Lord O'Bryen; alleged by Rob^t Bargrave, of D^{ns} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Easton Neston.
- Feb. 8 Renatus Bretonville, of Hay-Markett, co. Midd., Bath-keeper, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Frances Anuray, of Soe-Hoe, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., having no parents or relations in England; alleged by Charles Fouace, of Newport Street, co. Midd., Gent.; at any French Church or Chapel in or about London.
- Feb. 8 Joseph Lyon, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Grocer, Wid^r, aged 40, & M^{rs} Jane Begon, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, aged 27, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^d.
- Feb. 8 Thomas Hayward, of St Anne's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t

1691-2

- 26, & Sarah Biddle, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 8 John Whitehill, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Phelps, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond.
- Feb. 9 Jordan Tancred, Clerk, of St James, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Susannah Holland, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St James afs^d.
- Feb. 9 Henry Killegrew, of St Julian's in the par. of St Stephen's, co. Herts, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Lucy Jarvoice, of Harriard, co. South'ton, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho^s Balderston, of St Mary le Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary Le Savoy.
- Feb. 9 Thomas Jervois, of Herriard, co. South'ton, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Clark, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Knightley Chetwood, of St James afs^d, D^r of Div^v; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 9 Mark Hilliard, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Hannah Russell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Edm^d Taylor, Parish Clerk of St Mary, Savoy; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 9 John Downe, Jun^r, of St James, Westminster, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Deborah Mansell, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Deborah Mansell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Feb. 9 John Albertson, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Mariabella Lock, of St Margaret Patens, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Sam. Lock; at St Marg^t Pattens.
- Feb. 12 Thomas Brouncker, of Portsmouth, co. Southamp., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Curtis, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Mary Le Bow, London.
- Feb. 12 Jonathan Sayer, of Henley, co. Oxon, Bach^r, ab^t 20, & Mary Buckland, of Wallingford, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at Nuffell [Nuffield], co. Oxon.
- Feb. 13 John Denew, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Denew, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, at own disp., being Ex^trix of the will of her mother M^{rs} Mary Denew, dec^d; attested by James Denew & Jacob Delillers; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 16 Arthur Bowyer, of Wadley in the par. of Marston Mountgomberry, co. Derby, Gent., Bach^r, aged 28, & M^{rs} Anne Cope, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Cope, Wid.; at Blore, co. Stafford.
- Feb. 17 Thomas Boman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach^r, above 20, & Mary Hall, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Knightsbridge.
- Feb. 18 Thomas Atkins, of Lee Grange, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Anderton, of Stony Stratford in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Leonard Thomson, of Stony Stratford, Gent.; at Furthoe, co. North't., or [blank].
- Feb. 20 Pierre de Poipaille, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth De Ferron, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in Lond. or the suburbs.
- Feb. 20 Anthony Danter, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (son of W^m Danter, of the same, Gent., who alleges), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Samon, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Augustine's, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

212 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1691-2

- Feb. 20 Nathaniel Lake, of Exeter, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Alce Aylward, of Brentford, Midd., aged 27, with consent of her father; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].
- Feb. 23 John Blackhall, of St Mary, White Chappell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Rebecca Smith, of Aldgate, Wid., ab^t 40; at Christ Church, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, or Barnett, Midd.
- Feb. 23 Robert Chandler, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Catherine Rufford, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; at St Mary, Islington, or All Hallows the Great, Lond.
- Feb. 24 Edmund Stafford, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Anne Stafford, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 32; at St James afs^d or [*blank*].
- Feb. 24 Thomas Smith, of Brampton, co. North'ton, Clerk, Bach^r, above 23, & M^{rs} Arabella Norwich, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Edward Smith, of St Faith's, Lond., Silkman; at Brampton.
- Feb. 24 Gabriel Guis, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Elizabeth L'Apostre, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Daniel Guis, of St Paul's afs^d, Barber Chyrurgeon; in the French Church or Chapel called the Greeks' Church.
- Feb. 25 Nicholas Southwood, of Church Staunton, Devon, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Catherine Shapton, of Upottery in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Lovell, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Taunton [*sic*] or Upottery. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 27 William George Pennington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Sarah Marsh, of St Paul, Covent Garden, in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Paul's afs^d.
- Feb. 29 Henry Trenwith, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Catherine Utber, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother & her trustee Capt. Rich^d Goodlad, her father being now at sea; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Feb. 29 Bartholomew Beale, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Yonge, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Feb. 29 Henry Jones, of Norton, Suffolk, Clerk, Bach^r, above 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Mason, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Olave's, Old Jury, St Mary Athill, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Mar. 2 Richard Browne, of Langley, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dison, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Sp^r, above 20, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Mar. 3 Richard Browne, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Thomasine Lane, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40; alleged by Edw^d Martin, of St Pancras *alias* Kentish Towne, Midd., Victualler; at St Pancras afs^d.
- Mar. 4 Richard Savery, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Barber, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Alice Broome, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Margaret's or St Martin's afs^d.
- Mar. 4 Robert Bird, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Oilman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susanna Newman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Mary Newman, Wid.; at St Andrew's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Mar. 4 William Billers, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Potter, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Bottolph's afs^d.
- Mar. 7 William Jordan, of Burford, co. Oxford, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Theodosia Crisp, of St James, Clarkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at St James, Clarkenwell.

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 213

1691-2

- Mar. 9 Thomas Elyott, of Swardeston, co. Norf., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & [*blank*] Reppes, of Norwich, Wid., ab^t 36; at Swardeston or [*blank*].
- Mar. 9 Richard Blower, of Barnard's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Dorothea Norfolk, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid., above 20; at St Andrew's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Mar. 9 John Darling, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Bach^r, aged 29, & M^{rs} Mary Gray, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, above 20, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^d.
- Mar. 9 William Nuttley, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Amy Hooper, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Bottolph's, Bishops-gate, Lond.
- Mar. 10 William Guion, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, aged 25, & M^{rs} Frances Odozere, of the same, Sp^r, aged 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Joseph Cart, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Taylor; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Mar. 12 George Widdows, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Mary Clerk, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, her father a Labourer living in Norfolk; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- Mar. 12 John Shepherd, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Smith, of St Ann's in the Fields, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clement's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Mar. 14 William Vavasour, of Weston, co. York, Esq^r, Bach^r, aged 23, & M^{rs} Mary Fawkes, of Farmely in s^d co., Sp^r, aged 19, with consent of her father Tho^s Fawkes, Esq., who attests; at St James, Westm^r.
- Mar. 15 Hope Long, of South Wraxall, Wilts, Wid^r, & Grace Blanchard, of the City of Bath, Wid.; alleged by John Lovell, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Box or Collerne, Wilts, or at Bath. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Mar. 18 Edward Wace (or Wase), of Little Queen Street, Midd., Coach Harness Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Groves, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Wilson, Clerk, Curate of Epping, co. Essex; at St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., or [*blank*].
- Mar. 19 Joseph Gardner, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Ridges, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Ely Chapel, Holborn, Midd.
- Mar. 21 John Morrell, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Susanna Field, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- Mar. 22 Thomas Cannon, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Margaret Davis, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Sepulchre's.
- Mar. 22 John Bowman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Cannon, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r John Cannon; at St Gyles afs^d.
- Mar. 22 John Cannon, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Greenbury, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Edward Greenbury; at St Sepulchre's.
- Mar. 23 John Fornet, of St Ann's, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susanne Boitou, of St Giles, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Elias Fornet, of St Anne's afs^d, Baker; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.
- Mar. 23 Jacob Motline, of St Bottolph's, Bishops-gate Without, Lond., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Meadows, of St Trinity in y^e Minories, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Mar. 23 Richard Buckby, of the Town of North'ton, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Ann

214 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1691-2

- Edwards, of Henlowe, co. Bed., Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father George Edwards, Esq.; in the Chapel of the Charter House, S^t Miles, Cornhill, Lond., or Paddington, Midd.
- Mar. 24 Joseph Blake, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Newton, of Hodsdon, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 14 [*sic*], with consent of her parents, as attested by her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Newton; at S^t Edmund the King, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Mar. 24 Daniell L'Archevesque, of S^t Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Orton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Isaac Warren, of the afores^d parish, Gent.; at S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 24 John Nicholls, of the Precinct of Bridewell, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Gildersleve, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 22; at Greenwich, Kent, Allhallows Barking, or S^t Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Mar. 24 William Brown, of Greenwich, Kent, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Martha Haydon, now of S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at S^t Clement's Danes, Midd.

1692.

- Mar. 25 Ralph Davenport, of Fanchurch Str., Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Madgwick, of Hartfordbridge, co. Southampton, Wid., ab^t 32; at Hartfordbridge.
- Mar. 25 John Johnson, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Willey, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by John Dennis, of Stepney, Scrivener; at Stepney or Wapping.
- Mar. 26 Thomas Clarke, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Marg^t Clacke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; at S^t Dunstan's afs^d.
- Mar. 26 David Hill, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Dorcas Bucke, of Cranbrook, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Entry cancelled and marked "Vacat."]
- Mar. 28 Nathaniell Webb, of Bristoll, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizth Churchey, of Watcombe, Dorset, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; alleged by Tho^s Hawkins, of Bristol; at Watcombe.
- Mar. 28 Matthias Locke, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Hatband Seller, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne Poor, Sp^r, aged 22, da. of Philip Poor, of Dorington, Wilts, who consents; at S^t Bennett Finck, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Mar. 28 John Hannam, of S^t Mary Le Bow, Lond., Haberdasher, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Williamson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at Bolder, co. South'ton. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Mar. 28 Sir Robert Hamilton, of Mount Hamilton, co. Armach [*sic*], Kn^t & Bart^t, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Margaret Smithsby, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid.; at S^t Paul's afs^d.
- Mar. 28 Andrew Brooking, of S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Pike, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at S^t Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Mar. 28 Richard Williamson, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Brasier, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Carter, of S^t Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Mar. 29 John Longe, of S^t Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hunt, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at S^t Paul afs^d; attested by Posthumus Salwey, brother in law of the s^d Elizth.
- Mar. 29 Marke Matthews, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Mariner, Bach^r, 23 & upw^{ds}, & Ann Hill, of Lambeth in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent

1692

- of her mother, her father dead ; attested by Christopher Hill ; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 29 Peter Ferret (or Pierre Ferre Hagarde), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 54, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Farrer, of Wild Street, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40 ; at the French Church or Chapel in Wild Street. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 29 John Nellson, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 20 [*sic*], & Mary Symonds, of New Court, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Anne's or St James, Westminster.
- Mar. 30 Francis Chandler, of St Anne's, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Stock, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 30 John Hart, of St Martin's in the Fields, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary James, of St Paul afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; alleged by W^m Culverwell, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Victualler ; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Mar. 31 Pierre Connert, of Wandsworth, Surry, Feltmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Susanne Marga, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at the French Church or Chapel at Wandsworth, or at any in the City of London or suburbs.
- Mar. 31 Richard Haden, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Tobacconist, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Judith Roe, of Westham, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her guardians M^r Isaac Heath & M^r John Ward, her parents dead ; at Westham.
- April 2 James Dolliffe, of Halifax, co. York, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Mary Dunster, of Goodman's Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp. ; at St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond.
- April 4 Thomas Ward, Dean of Connor in Ireland, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Grace Clavering, of Leicester Street, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her eld^t brother, her parents dead ; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- April 4 Thomas Gregory, of Warringham, Surry, Cordwainer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Alice Poulter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father ; alleged by Richard Poulter, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Mealman ; at Warringham.
- April 4 Thomas Weallee, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Goodwin, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother ; alleged by John Goodwin, of St Bride's, Brazier ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 4 Thomas Browne, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Milliner, Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Ellinor Currer, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Sp^r, above 19, with consent of her mother, her father being in Spain ; at St Anne's afs^d.
- April 5 John Farr, of St Antholin's, Lond., Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Sandford, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wid. [*sic*], ab^t 18, with consent of her mother ; at St Antholin's.
- April 6 Robert Monckton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Theodosia Fountayne, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Fountayne, of the aboves^d parish, Wid. ; alleged by Tho^s Offley, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent. ; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clem^{ts} Danes. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin. See April 7.]
- April 6 Samuel Cooper, of St Mary Magdⁿ, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Seamer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Seamer, Wid. ; attested by John Cooper, of St Gabriell Fenchurch, Lond., Merch^t ; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Bermondsey.
- April 6 John Nicholson, of London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Carew,

216 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1692

- of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her grandfather, her own father being dead; at St Martin's or St Anne's, Westminster.
- April 7 Martin Pepperill, of St Bride's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^r, above 40, & Mary Bone, of the same, Wid., above 35; at St Augustine's or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 7 Jean Dugars, of St Anne, Westm^r, Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Gagnon, of the same, Wid., ab^t 36; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.
- April 7 Robert Monckton, of Newbold, co. York, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Theodocia Fountayne, of Hodroyde in s^d co., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St James, Westminster.
- April 7 Robert Doughty, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Anne Ingram, of the same, Sp^r, above 17, with consent of relations, her parents dead, as attested by her uncle Henry Carter; at St Michael, Wood Street, London.
- April 9 John Wallford, of Wolverton, co. Warw., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Frances Seymour, of Lamborne, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Tho^s Seymour, Esq.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerogative Office of Cant^y; at Lamborne. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 9 James Kniveton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Walker, of Highgate, par. of Hornsey, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's or [blank].
- April 9 Thomas Sage, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, aged 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hudson, of the same, Wid., aged 25; alleged by Nathan^l Mann, of St Bride's, Lond., Haberdasher; at St Clem^t Danes or [blank].
- April 9 Jean Bernard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Margaret La Hogue, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- April 11 Thomas Langaake, of St James, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Corles, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at the Temple, Lond., or [blank].
- April 12 William Loraine, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Anne Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^d or Stepney, Midd., or [blank].
- April 12 William Stanton, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Jane Hickman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Sp^r, above 21, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdⁿ afs^d or [blank].
- April 12 Thomas Martin, of Battersea, Surry, Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Catherine Webb, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at Clapham, Surry.
- April 12 Jeremiah Broughton, of Hempsted, Herts, Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Mary Long, of St Martin's in the Fields, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 12 James Sturmy, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Golnsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Colvile, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, above 23, at own disp.; at St Anne's, Westm^r.
- April 12 Nathaniel Houlton, Jun^r, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Clay, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r John Clay, Dyer; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- April 13 Samuel Miller, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Razor Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Jane Peck, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Christ Church afs^d.
- April 14 Nicholas Matteis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Frances Williams, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.;

1692

- alleged by Edw^d Taylor, Par. Clerk of St Mary, Savoy, Midd.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- April 14 Thomas Wilford, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, above 30, & Mary Timmons, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].
- April 15 Thomas Batsford, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Willford, of Walton upon Thames, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Anne Willford, her father dead; alleged by Jeremiah Willford, of St Buttolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Merch^t, brother of the s^d Anne W., Sp^r; at Walton.
- April 18 Solomon Pagès, of Old Windsor, Berks, Bach^r, & Ludovica du Monsalleer, of Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at the French Chapel in the Savoy or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 18 Marke Houlder, of St James, Westm^r, Coachman, Wid^r, aged 46, & Rachell White, of the same, Wid., above 40; at St James afs^d.
- April 18 Thomas Barker, of Broxbourne Berry, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Ann Rawlin, of Wilden, co. Bed., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Rawlin, Wid.; at Wilden.
- April 18 John Smith, of St Clem^ts Danes, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Dowdeswell, Sp^r, above 16, with consent of her father Thomas Dowdeswell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Tallow Chandler; at St James, Westm^r.
- April 18 Matthew Hall, of Stepney, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Wait, of St Martin's, co. North'ton, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Exon, co. Rutland.
- April 19 John Venables, of St Antholin's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Hannah Tuckye, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her parents; alleged by Christopher Wilson, Curate of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.; at St Mary Le Bowe.
- April 19 Edward Geal, of Billingshurst, Sussex, Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Beckett, of Burstow, Surry, Sp^r, above 18, with consent of her father Barnard Beckett, of the same, Husbandman; alleged by Henry Gifford, Curate of Burstow; at Burstow.
- April 20 Thomas Cotton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Salter, Wid^r, ab^t 52, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dyose, of Friday Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 33; at Islington, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 20 Edward Theedam, of St Mary le Bone, Midd., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Godley, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Edward Godfrey, as attested by her uncle Nathaniel Godfrey, of Ware, Herts; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- April 21 Henry Wilmore, of St Giles's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, aged 28, & Mary Payne, of Kettering, co. North'ton, Sp^r, 24 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Beynham, of St Giles afs^d, Broker; at St Alban's or [*blank*].
- April 21 Henry Johnson, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, aged 23, & Elizabeth Howett, of the same, Sp^r, aged 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- April 22 Joshua Spivye, of St James, Westm^r, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Ellinor Eagin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- April 22 Robert Browne, of Twickenham, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Hammon, of the same, Sp^r, above 25, at own disp.; alleged by Rob^t Lane, of Twickenham, Waterman; at Twickenham or Tuddington, co. Midd.
- April 23 Thomas Burnett, of Wexham, co. Bucks, Clerk, Bach^r, aged 30, & Susannah Simms, of Oakingham, co. Berks, Sp^r, above 18, with consent of her father M^r Thomas Simms; at Wexham or Hedgerley, co. Bucks, or [*blank*].

218 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1692

- April 23 William Walker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wire Drawer, Bach^r, aged 26, & Rachell Allnutt, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, aged 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead, as attested by Rich^d Wycherley; at St Clem^{ts} Danes or [*blank*].
- April 25 John Throssell, of Richmond, Surrey, Bach^r, above 21, at his own disp., & M^{rs} Elizabeth Harbard, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Harbard, Wid.; at Richmond or [*blank*].
- April 25 John Watkins, of St Stephen, Coleman Str., Lond., Confectioner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Greene, Sp^r, ab^t 17, da. of Sam^l Greene, of the afs^d par., Cit. & Carpenter, who alleges; at St Stephen's afs^d or [*blank*].
- April 25 Mathew Horne, of St Bride's, Lond., Sword Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Withe, of Warwick Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- April 25 Charles Price, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, above 27, & Katharine Stavely, of St Buttolph without Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her parents; at St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., or [*blank*].
- April 26 Lewis Pellissier, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Jane Texier, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Jacques Paige, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 26 John Redgeway, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Bach^r, aged 32, & Mary Gentle, of the same, Sp^r, aged 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].
- April 27 John Norton, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., above 30, & M^{rs} Catherine Dennis, of the same, Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by Daniell Fogg, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Clerk; at All Hallows afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 27 John Harton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Ellen Holland, of the same, Wid., ab^t 20; at Beckenham, Kent.
- April 27 Thomas Sherley, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Hester Russell, of Aston Abbotts, co. Buck., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's afs^d or [*blank*].
- April 27 William Hammond, of Nunnington, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r, aged 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Kingsford, of St Andrew's, Canterbury, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father John Kingsford; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- April 28 Anthoine de Martin de La Bastide, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Wid^r, & Anne Basanier, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or [*blank*].
- April 28 John Gumley, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Susan White, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^r, above 18, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond.
- April 29 John Watts, of St Olave, Jury, Lond., Bach^r, aged 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Whitehead, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r John Whitehead; at St Benedict Finck or [*blank*].
- April 29 Henry Overton, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Johnson, Sp^r, ab^t 18, da. of Cha^s Johnson, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Victualler, who alleges; at the Temple or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- April 30 Henry Headach, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Elizabeth Williams, of the same, Sp^r, aged 26, with her father's consent; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., or [*blank*].
- April 30 George Cash, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Rymell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 50; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

- 1692
- May 2 Thomas Webb, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Philarista Smith, of Waldorne, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother Joyce Smith. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- May 2 Samuëll Law, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Packer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Pullen, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- May 2 Henry Butcher, of Findon, Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Sandham, of Parham, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington, Midd., or [*blank*].
- May 3 John Wheatley, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Hills, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at Poplar, co. Midd.
- May 3 Thomas Seagood, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Bricklayer, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Catherine Seaton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r W^m Seaton; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- May 3 Samuëll Rolt, of Milton Ernys, co. Bed., Esq^r, Bach^r, aged 22, & M^{rs} Susan Poulter, of St Augustine's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her guardian S^r John Morden, Bar^t, her parents dead; alleged by John Wintle, of St John Baptist, Lond., Skinner; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- May 3 Anthony Bromwich, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Collins, of the same, Sp^r, above 25, at own disp.; alleged by George Bromwich, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Gent.; at St James, Westm^r. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 3 Richard Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Judith Merry, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 28, at own disp., her parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel or [*blank*].
- May 4 John Heron, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Priscilla Hewling, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Hannah Hewling, Wid.; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- May 4 Marmaduke Templer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Mary Weoley, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St James, Westm^r.
- May 4 George Abbott, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Barbara Bullock, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Westminster.
- May 5 George Witherington, of Pelham, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Clarke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 25; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- May 5 Henry Hill, of Rusper, Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & Joane Greenefeld, of Capell, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at All Hallows Barking, London.
- May 7 William Hughes, of London, Dyer, Bach^r, above 35, & Bridgett Segnior, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Wid., above 45; alleged by Henry Clarke, Parish Clark of St James afs^d; at St James afs^d.
- May 7 Thomas Gibbons, of Cookham, Berks, Brewer, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Rebecca Jervis, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, Wid., ab^t 50; at Hicham, co. Bucks.
- May 7 Richard Smith, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susanna Haighlord, of East Greenwich, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 9 John Pett, of All Saints, Town of Hertford, Bach^r, aged 26, & Elizabeth Antill, of Batelsdon, co. Bed., Sp^r, above 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Batelsdon.
- May 10 William Cook, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 40, &

220 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1692

- Ruth Rea, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Clem^{ts} Danes. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 10 Thomas Brayne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, aged 25, & Mary Clayton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at St Paul's afs^d or [blank].
- May 10 Cornelius Hilden, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Watchmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Sarah Troughton, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at Maidstone.
- May 11 William Deane, Jun^r, of Thackham, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Merritt, of the Town of Huntingdon, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father George Merritt, of the same, Gent.; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond.
- May 11 Charles Poccocke, of Cheriton Bishop, co. Devon, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Lyde *alias* Jiner, of St Peter's in the East, Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, St Mary, Savoy, or [blank].
- May 11 Samuel Acomb, of Hampton, Midd., Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Best, of Walton upon Thames, Surry, Sp^r, above 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Hannah wife of Randall Chappell, of Kingston upon Thames; at Walton or Hampton afs^d.
- May 12 Hezekiah Jocelyne, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Walton, of Little Burstead in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Catherine or St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond.
- May 12 John Rogers, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Letitia Billingsley, of Stanmore, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Kate Waller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Stanmore. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 12 Francis Weaver, Clerk of the p[']ish of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elianor Jones, of the same, Sp^r, aged 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Peter's afs^d or [blank].
- May 13 Richard Marshall, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Mealman, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Lee, of Chelsam, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 13 Thomas Bowdler, of St Bennet Finck, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Martin, of Rude Lane, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Joseph Martin; at St Margaret Pattens, Lond., or [blank].
- May 13 Henry Wayland, of Hayes, co. Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Beck, of Chiswick, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Rich^d Blanchard, of St Andr., Holborn, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 13 Edward Browne, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 59, & Ann Wood, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Wid., ab^t 59; at St Matthew, Friday Street, Lond.
- May 13 John Lloyd, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Woollen Draper, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Ann Sackvill, of Bibry, co. Glouc., Sp^r, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^d.
- May 13 Henry Warren, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Buttler, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 13 John Meale, of New Inn, co. Midd., Gent., ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Editha Owen, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, above 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Martha Owen, of the same, Wid.; at St Martin's, co. Midd.
- May 13 James Sarrazin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Jeweller, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary L'Apostre, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- May 14 Edward Baugh, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, &

1692

- M^{rs} Anne Gale, of S^t George's, Southwark, Surry, Wid., ab^t 25; at S^t George's afs^d.
- May 14 Ralph Butler, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Esther Booth, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Godman Atwood, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at S^t Andrew's afs^d, or S^t James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- May 14 Henry Blandford, of Poole, co. Wilts, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Barbara Davies, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Winifride Davies, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid.; at All Hallows the Great, Lond.
- May 16 Samuell Bucknall, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Margaret Marshall, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her parents; at S^t Margaret's, Westm^r.
- May 16 John Dodson, of S^t Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cit. & Tinsplate Worker, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Sarah Starkey, of Fulham, Middx., Sp^r, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t Barthol^w y^e Less, Lond.
- May 17 William Peacock, of S^t Alphage, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Penelope Keate, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; at S^t Alphage.
- May 18 George Coles, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, aged 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Humphries, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Thomas Humphries, of the afs^d parish, Ironmonger; at S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or [*blank*].
- May 18 Daniell Jamineau, of S^t Swithin's, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, & M^{rs} Martha Bruges, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her mother; at the Temple Church; attested by her uncle James Taudin. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 18 John World, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor of Lond., Bach^r, aged 33, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Herly, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; at S^t Clem^{ts} Danes or [*blank*]; attested by Rob^t Henley as to parents' consent.
- May 18 Francis Bass, of S^t Olave, Hart Str., Lond., Upholsterer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Lidia Chambers, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father; at S^t Dunstan's afs^d.
- May 19 Barnard Dagenham, of Cowley, co. Midd., Millwright, Bach^r, above 30, & Hannah Plater, of the same, Sp^r, aged 24, with consent of her parents; alleged by Edmund Godwin, Rector of Cowley afs^d; at Cowley. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 19 Lucas Boitault, of S^t Anne's, Westm^r, "Ingen^r," Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Esther Le Monnier, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp., her parents being dead; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 19 John Robinson, of Buckworth, co. Hunt., Yeoman, Bach^r, & Sarah Coulton, of Altonberry in s^d co., Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; at Altonbury afs^d or [*blank*].
- May 20 Robert Onebye, of Barrwell, co. Leic., Esq., Bach^r, above 25, & M^{rs} Judith Chester, of Chichley, co. Leic. [*sic*], Sp^r, above 19, with consent of her father Sir Anthony Chester, Kn^t; at Chichley; alleged by Thomas Onebye, of S^t Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger.
- May 20 Jude Greene, of S^t James, Westm^r, Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Browne, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Jane Lambeth *alias* Browne; attested by Edw^d Browne brother of the s^d Mary; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- May 21 George Bayford, of S^t Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Watchmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anna Archer, of Woodford, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father, of the same, Farmer; at Woodford.
- May 21 Thomas Lloyd, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Victualler, Bach^r, aged 22, & Sarah Peirson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her guardians

222 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1692

- Mr Plucknett, Gent., & Mr Tufnall Mason, & of her brother Tho^s Peirson ; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.
- May 21 Dolor Slater, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Hannah Slater, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp. ; alleged by Rob^t Walker, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Calico Printer ; at St Andrew's, Holb.
- May 23 Patrick Ellis, of St Margaret's, New Fish Str., Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Margaret Metcalfe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father ; at St Nich^s Cole Abby, Lond., or [blank].
- May 23 Joseph Presbury, of St Ann, Blackfryers, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Joanna Buttler, now of Brackley, co. North't., Sp^r, 35 & upw^{ds}, at own disp. ; at St Thomas's, Southwark, Surry.
- May 25 William Hassell, of Linstone [sic], co. Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Kingsland, of Eynsford, co. Kent, Sp^r, aged 24, with consent of her parents ; at Eynsford or [blank].
- May 25 John Fentzell, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Heath, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, da. of John Heath, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Distiller, who alleges ; at St Anne's in the Fields, Midd., or [blank].
- May 25 Sir Robert Bernard, of Brampton, co. Hunt., Bar^t, Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Ann Welden, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at St Lawrence afs^d or [blank].
- May 25 Jervice Wilkinson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Cluin, of Finchley, Midd., Sp^r, aged 27, with parents' consent ; alleged by Sarah Wilkinson, of St James afs^d ; at St Xphor's, Lond., or [blank].
- May 26 William Holbech, of Mollington, co. Warw., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Allington, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother the Lady Jane Adams, her father dead ; as attested by Rup^t Browne ; at Chiswick Church or the Chapel of Sir Stephen Fox at Chiswick.
- May 27 Thomas Smith, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, above 22, & Mary Sheppard, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother, a widow ; alleged by Mary Broadmaide, of St Christopher le Stocks, Lond. ; at Walton afs^d.
- May 28 John Hoskins, of Abergaveny, co. Monmouth, Gent., Bach^r, above 30, & Rachell Body, of the same co., Wid., ab^t 25 ; alleged by Philip Vaughan, of St Edmond y^e King, Lond., Gent. ; at Llangattocke Lingord, co. Monm.
- May 31 Charles Measin, of Wood Street, Lond., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp. ; alleged by Edmond Taylor, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Par. Clerk ; at St Mary, Savoy. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 31 Charles Jakeman, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Bach^r, aged 21, & Sarah Waldoe, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; alleged by Charles Tuckyr, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond. ; at Harrow.
- June 1 Benjamin Eaton, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Johnson, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her uncle James Wood, Gent. ; at St Dionis afs^d.
- June 1 George Barlow, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Jane Axtell, of the same, Wid., above 50 ; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- June 1 William Wickes, of St Andrew Hubberd, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Ann Hamond, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp^r, 21 & upwards, at own disp., her parents dead ; at Mortlake, Surry.

1692

- June 2 Henry Adams, of St James, Westm^r, Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Wheeler, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- June 2 Thomas Dod, of Burstow, co. Surry, Bach^r, aged 26, & M^{rs} Katherine Frisbe, of the same, Sp^r, above 19, with consent of her father; at Burstow.
- June 4 Jeremy Smith, of St Martin, Vintry, Lond., Collier, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Susan Tomkins, of Dunstable Haughton, co. Bed., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at Luton or Carrington [*sic*], co. Bed.
- June 4 Michael Watts, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, above 50, & M^{rs} Mary Coxo, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp^r, above 30; at St Benedict Finck, Lond.
- June 6 Richard Reynolds, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Magdalen Hargrave, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^r, aged 24, with consent of her parents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].
- June 6 Thomas Hargrave, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, aged 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Brace, of the same, Sp^r, 20 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; at St Andrew's afs^d or [*blank*].
- June 6 Robert Drake, Jun^r, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Morris, of the City of Canterbury, Sp^r, above 19, with consent of her father; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- June 7 John Stevens, of Hampton, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Anne Cumbs, of Hanworth, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- June 7 Paul Marguerite, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Anne Lavigne, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Magdⁿ near Old Fish Str., Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 7 Zachariah Slater, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^r, aged 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Newbery, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, aged 21, with her parents' consent; at St Dunstan's afs^d or [*blank*].
- June 9 Thomas Chafin Markes, of the Close of Sarum, Wilts, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Frances Hurman, of the Close afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Hurman, Wid.; at St Thomas in the City of Sarum.
- June 9 John Dobie, of Isteleworth, co. Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Mary Wiseman, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp^r, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Christ Church afs^d.
- June 9 Thomas Grenfeild (or Greenfield), of Pulborough, Sussex, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Mary Haines, of Kirford in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Marg^t Haines, Wid.; at Christ Church, Lond., or St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- June 10 John Beeden, of Staines, Midd., Bargemaster, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary White, of East Moulsey, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at East Moulsey.
- June 11 John Verney, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Esq., Wid^r, & M^{rs} Mary Lawley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 26, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^d.
- June 11 William Coxon, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Sugar Refiner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Rebecca Meadows, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.
- June 13 St John Harvey, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Dyer, Bach^r, 25 & upw^{ds}, & Rebecca Englebart, of Christ Church, Surrey, Sp^r, aged 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at Clapham, Surrey, or [*blank*].
- June 13 Nicklaas de Waél, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, aged 26, & Geertruy van Dueven, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^r,

224 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1692

- aged 24, with consent of her mother Anne Maesacker *alias* van Dueven, now wife of Gerard Maesacker; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond., or [*blank*].
- June 13 George Bingham, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Thomson, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Wid., aged 45; at Highgate, Midd., or [*blank*].
- June 13 Lewis Vidal, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Catherine Lepage, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 34; at any French Church in the City of London.
- June 13 Thomas Wallis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Anne Thurloe, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Mary wife of Henry Seels, of the above par.; at St Giles afs^d or [*blank*].
- June 14 Henry Beresford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jackson, of Bread Street, Lond., ab^t 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., or St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- June 15 Thomas Palmer, of St John Baptist, Lond., Bach^r, aged 26, & Frances Playstoe, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Playstoe; at Chelsey.
- June 15 George Vaughan, of the Town of Bedford, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Ritchard, of Elstow, co. Bed., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; at Bedford or [*blank*]. [Not signed nor attested; marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- June 16 William Tonskel, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, aged 30, & Prudence Surne, of the same, Sp^r, aged 30, at own disp.; alleged by Matthew Adams, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent.; at St Martin's afs^d or [*blank*].
- June 17 William Eccles, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, above 23, & Anne Humble, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; alleged by Moses Leathes, of the above parish; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, or the Temple Chapel.
- June 18 Mancorus (or Marcorus) David le Seigneur, of Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Dupuis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Greenwich. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 20 Christopher Carter, of Newport, co. Buck., Bach^r, aged 24, & Mary Springall, of Denum [*sic*, ? Denham] in s^d co., Sp^r, aged 19, with consent of her father M^r George Springall; at St Mary Le Savoy, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 21 Baltus Vredenburgh, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Miller, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Margaret's, Westm^r.
- June 21 John Barnett, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Clockmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Hannah Stavely, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Marg^{ts} afs^d.
- June 22 Tobias Cramer, now of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Penelope Wright, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- June 24 Lewis Duplessy (or Du Plessis), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Catherine Laurens, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; at Warminster, Wilts.
- June 24 William Wyne, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Ann Clarke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Clarke, her father dead; at St Giles in the Fields.
- June 25 Joseph Meret (or Merritt), of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Leake, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's.

1692

- June 27 Gustavus Plum'er, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Eleanor Morley, of the same, Wid., aged 25; at Wandsworth.
- June 27 William Burchatt, of Beachworth, co. Surrey, Wid^r, above 60, & Mary Lawrence, of Buckland in s^d co^v, Wid., above 50; at Lye, co. Surrey.
- June 27 Michael Metcalfe, Rector of Little Thurrock, Essex, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Jane Ellis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Benet, Paul's Wharf, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 27 Richard Nicholson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Townesend, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father George Townesend, of Christ Church, Lond., Bacon-Man; at St Bride's, Lond.
- June 28 Roger Kerby, of Kerby, co. Lanc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Catherine Baker, of Cranbrook, Kent, Sp^r, above 25, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.; at Cranbrook.
- June 28 Richard Bullimore, of St George's, Bottolph's Lane, Lond., Wine-Cooper, Bach^r, above 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Walton, of the same, Sp^r, above 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Jane Walton, Wid.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- June 29 William Hillersdon, of Walthamstow, Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Strowde, of Ruscombe, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- June 30 Shadrach Brise, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Astell, of St Alban's, Wood Str., Lond., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father [blank] Astell, Timber Merch^t; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- July 1 Nicholas Beavington, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Picture Frame Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Margaret Holding, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Thomas Holding, of Hammersmith, Midd., Tallow Chandler; at Acton, Midd.
- July 2 Munev Beitson (or Baitson), of St Michael Querne, Lond., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Frances Day, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Katherine Coleman, Lond.
- July 2 William Jones, of Mortlake, Surry, Waterman, Wid^r, aged 40, & Elizabeth Hilliard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, 30 & upw^{ds}; at St Martin's afs^d.
- July 2 John Bonnell, of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Margaret Waterson, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r W^m Waterson, of the afs^d par.; attested also by her brother Edmond Waterson; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- July 4 Henry Clerke, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Hester Theyer, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Rob^t Theyer, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.; at Enfield, Midd.
- July 2 Thomas Cobb, of Retford, co. Nott., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Roystone, of Bawtry in s^d co^v, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at Clifton, co. Nott., or [blank].
- July 2 Jean Yeard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Susanna Sarret, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- July 4 Mark Utber, of Norwich, Worsted Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 49, & M^{rs} Catherine Becraft, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- July 4 Joseph Clement, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Laceman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Aylwin, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Michael, Wood Str., Lond.
- July 4 George Duke, of Sarson, co. Hants, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Cecilia Hellier, of Whitehurst [sic], co. Som., Wid., ab^t 36; alleged by John Meade,

226 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1692

- of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Goldsmith ; at Cauton [*sic*], Mendipp, or [*blank*].
- July 5 Edward Ouldershaw, of Kegworth, co. Leic., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Elizabeth Snow, of St George's, Southwark, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents ; alleged by John Smith, of Kegworth, Gent. ; at East Greenwich, Kent.
- July 5 Daniel Andrew, of Allhallows, Lumberd Street, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Hannah Smith, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Sp^r, aged 24, at own disp. ; at Rochester Cathedral or [*blank*].
- July 5 Henry Smith, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Vintner, Wid^r, aged 27, & M^{rs} Mary Salisbury, of Barking, Essex, Sp^r, aged 17, with consent of her parents, as attested by her mother Katherine Salisbury ; at Barking afs^d.
- July 6 James Dingley, of Nassington, co. North't., Clerk, Bach^r, aged 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Thorpe, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Widow, aged 31 ; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- July 6 Rannulph Mewsse, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Lee, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at St Dionis Backchurch.
- July 6 Richard Allison, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Theodosia Wood, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40 ; at St Clem^{ts} Danes or [*blank*].
- July 7 Daniel Picard, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bach^r, aged 26, & M^{rs} Anne Hall, of Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, aged 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Hall, Wid. ; at St Mary Atthill, Lond.
- July 7 Richard Harrison, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & Frances Bray, of Barington, co. Glouc., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Jane Bray, Wid. ; alleged by W^m Jones, of Horne, co. Surry, Clerk ; at Barington.
- July 8 Stephen Fuller, of Chiddingley, Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Offley, of Pawsingworth in the par. of Walldron in s^d co^y, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Offley ; at Bidborough, co. Kent, or [*blank*].
- July 9 William Smith, Cornet in Brigadier Leveson's Reg^t of Dragoons, now residing in Richmond, Surrey, Bach^r, aged 29, & Rebecca How, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, aged 27, at own disp., her parents dead ; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd., or [*blank*].
- July 9 Benjamin Baddam, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Glass Seller, Bach^r, 22, & Elizabeth Palmer, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Palmer, of St Martin, Vintry, Lond., Dyer ; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].
- July 9 Robert Baskerville, of the City of Oxford, Bach^r, above 25, & M^{rs} Bridget Suter, of the City of Hereford, Sp^r, above 25, at own disp. ; alleged by Henry Forde, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent. ; at Hereford. [Not attested in margin.]
- July 9 William Spencer, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, aged 34, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cox, of Attleborough, co. Norf., Wid., aged 40 ; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., or [*blank*].
- July 9 Stephen Watts, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, aged 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Dix, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Sp^r, aged 22, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Buttolph's, Aldgate, St Peter Cornhill, or St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.
- July 11 William Holmes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Lydia Reddall, of Eversholt, co. Bed., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond., or [*blank*].
- July 11 Arthur Lambe, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Str., Lond., Silkman, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Power, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at St Lawrence, Jury.

1692

- July 12 Mathias Benison, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Catherine Button, of the same, Wid., ab^t 29; alleged by Tho^s Stokes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent.; at Marybone, co. Midd.
- July 12 Richard Vaughan, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Arabella Phillipps, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by W^m Davis, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- July 12 Michael Christmas, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Deborah Harrison, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Christ Church, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- July 12 John Howson, of Peterborough, co. North'ton, Cooper, Bach^r, above 22, & Mary Matchett, late of Oakham, co. Rutland, but now of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- July 14 Richard Simonds, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Confectioner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Jones, late of the City of Hereford, but now of St Martin's afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of parents; at St Mary le Bone, Midd., or St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- July 14 Henry Cotes, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Glass-seller, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Sarah Simpson, of Long Acre, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- July 14 William Brett, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizth Dring, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edmond Taylor, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Parish Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy.
- July 18 Thomas Patrick, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Bach^r, aged 28, & M^{rs} Mann, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, aged 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- July 20 Charles Crompton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Grace Bancks, of St Christopher's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Bancks, Widow; at St Giles afs^d.
- July 20 George Saunders, of Christ Church, Lond., Oilman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hobday, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Joseph Hobday; at St James, Westm^r.
- July 21 Thomas Adams, of East Leach Turville, co. Glouc., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Toms, of Windrush in s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Thorpe, of Burford, co. Oxon, Clerk; at Burford or Fulbrook, co. Oxon.
- July 24 Stephen Railliey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, aged 47, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Charllie, of the same, Wid., aged 40; at St Martin's afs^d. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- July 25 Henry Southey, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizth Dockley, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- July 26 Gilbert Barber, of Winchester, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Newman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Andover or Stockbridge, co South'ton, or [*blank*].
- July 26 Andrew Tostain, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Frances Feillet, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Jacob Gedeon De Secqueville, of St Martin's afs^d, Clerk; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.
- July 26 Thomas Utber, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Martha Marshall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Mathew Sutton, of St Martin's afs^d, Gent.; at St Anne's, Westm^r, co. Midd.
- July 26 John Cary, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, aged 23,

228 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1692

- & M^{rs} Mary Dryden, of S^t Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Wid., aged 30; at Windsor, Berks, or [*blank*].
- July 26 Joseph Baynal, of Whitechappell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Margaret Hooper, of S^t Edmond, Lombard Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 27; alleged by John Pine, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Par. Clerk; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate.
- July 28 Thomas Bayley, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^r, aged 22, & M^{rs} Frances Audley, of the same, Wid., aged 30; at S^t Giles afs^d or [*blank*].
- July 29 Richard Vittalls, of East Greenwich, Kent, Wid^r, above 30, & Susanna Swann, of Deptford, Kent, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Francis Pigott, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, Parish Clerk; at S^t Dunstan's afs^d.
- July 29 George Bignall, of Farnham, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Rose Moorey, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Dickman, of Farnham, Coachman; at Farnham or [*blank*].
- July 30 Benjamin Nelson, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Hames, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., or S^t Catherine near the Tower, Lond.
- July 30 William Cole, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Martha Witherden, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- July 30 Philip Furley, of Lewisham, Kent, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Margaret Culpepper, of Battersea, Surry, Sp^r, aged 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Lewisham or [*blank*].
- Aug. 1 Thomas Heath, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Silkman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cary, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by Geo. Wise, of S^t Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Mercer; at S^t Martin's, Ludgate.
- Aug. 1 Daniel Damaree, of Lambeth, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Chapman, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Edmond Taylor, Parish Cl^k of S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.; at S^t Mary, Savoy.
- Aug. 1 John Walker, of Hadley, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Cicell Heneage, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, da. of Sir Michael Heneage, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Kn^t, who alleges; at S^t Paul's, Cov^t Garden, or [*blank*].
- Aug. 2 John Jeames, of S^t Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Tanner, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs}. Elizabeth Lovell, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 45; at Stepney or [*blank*].
- Aug. 2 Ashley Barrett, of Blackmore, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Jane Robinson, of Navestock, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her aunt M^{rs} Jane Robinson; at Navestock.
- Aug. 2 Andrew Monamy, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Bouteiller, of Golden Square, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t Mary Abchurch, Lond.
- Aug. 3 Thomas Dempey, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Griffith, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at S^t Anne's, Westminster.
- Aug. 3 Thomas Nevill, of S^t George's, Southwark, Surrey, Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 22 (with consent of his mother), & Mary Fairweather, of Allhallows the Less, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Chase, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at S^t George's afs^d. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]
- Aug. 4 Richard Berrishfoote, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Mary Nicholls, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father; alleged by Samuel Nicholls, of Watford, Herts; at S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

1692

- Aug. 6 John Burton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, above 40, & M^{rs} Rachell Garland, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Francis Parvin, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Chyrurgeon; at St Saviour's.
- May 9 Henry Austen, Vicar of Broad Chalk, Wilts, Clerk, & Sarah Fry, of Norrington in s^d co., with consent of her parents; alleged by Tho^s Rock, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Melbury Abbas, co. Dorset. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 9 Robert Hedger, of Northall, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Jane Finch, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; alleged by Ferdinand Cassiopus, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond.; at Northall or [blank].
- Aug. 9 Thomas Speare, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Lydia Cole, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Lond., Wid.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond., or [blank].
- Aug. 10 Hadesley Greene, of Shelley, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Nicholas, of Stonedon Massey in the s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Nicholas; at St Olave's, Old Jewry, Lond.
- Aug. 11 Daniel Hays, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Susan Delbose, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father beyond sea; alleged by Peter Reneu, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merch^t; at St Peter le Poore or [blank].
- Aug. 12 Samuel Monckton, of Christchurch, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Susanna Cox, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by John Saunders, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., or [blank].
- Aug. 13 Richard Holmes, of Borne, Sussex, Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Faulkner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Mary Scarlett, her father dead; at Borne.
- Aug. 13 Francis Atfen, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^r, above 21, & Anne Totthill, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, above 16, with consent of her father in law Arthur Brown & of her mother Amy Browne; at St Dunstan's afores^d.
- Aug. 13 John Suffield, of Clifford's Inn, Midd., Gent., & M^{rs} Mary Harrison; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerogative of Canterbury, Gent.; at Widley, co. South'ton. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 13 John Chapman, of St George the Martyr, Southwark, Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Jane Hunt, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., or [blank].
- Aug. 13 Joseph Burton, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Skinner, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Ewer, of St Alban's, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 15 John Bludworth, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Susannah Russell, of North Okenden, Essex, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at North Okenden.
- Aug. 17 Thomas Hodgskins, of Hammersmith, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Hannah Hyde, of Shenfield, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Zach. Hayward, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Milliner; at Fulham or Hammersmith.
- Aug. 18 John Haines, of London Colny in par. of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts, Gardener, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Elizabeth Stanton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 37, at own disp.; alleged by Gabriel Joy, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Victualler; at Ridge, Herts.
- Aug. 19 John Rogers, of Christ Church, Surry, Wid^r, ab^t 58, & M^{rs} Rachael Graves, of St Mary Magdⁿ, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Mary Magdⁿ afs^d.
- Aug. 19 Samuel Mellersh, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Townesend, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t

230 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1692

- 20, with consent of her father M^r Henry Townesend; at All-hallows afs^d.
- Aug. 20 John Egelsham, of S^t Laurence, Jury, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, aged 26, & Catherine Luxford, of Ockly, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead, as attested by her brothers Tho^s & Rich^d Luxford; at S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 20 Richard Wheate, of Paddington, Midd., Farmer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Hampton, of Fulham, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at Harrow on the Hill, Midd.
- Aug. 21 Richard Longbotom, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber, Bach^r, above 22, & Elizabeth Witts, of Chiswicke, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of parents; at Chiswick or [blank].
- Aug. 22 John Palmer, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Coachman, Wid^r, aged 52, & M^{rs} Alice Bostock, of the same, Sp^r, aged 31, at own disp.; at S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Aug. 22 Michael Frayne, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^r, aged 28, & Alice Butler, of S^t Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, aged 17, with consent of her father; at S^t Bride's or S^t Dunstan's.
- Aug. 22 Ralph Docksey, of S^t Marg^t Moses, Lond., Cit. & Sugar Refiner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wilson, of S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of guardians M^r W^m Allwood & M^r Joseph Haddocke, her parents dead; at S^t Mary Magdⁿ afs^d.
- Aug. 22 John Hill, of S^t James, Westm^r, Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Hannah Stoneham, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Wid., ab^t 33; at Highgate, Midd.
- Aug. 22 Elisha Whitehurst, of Stepney, Midd., Cheesemonger, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Rebecca Knowles, of S^t Anne's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 23 Thomas Rudge, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Wid^r, aged 40, & M^{rs} Mary Rogers, of the same, Sp^r, aged 30, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Leach, of S^t Michaell, Queenbith, Lond., Gent.; at S^t Margaret's afs^d, or S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 25 Henry Whitup, of S^t Mary, White Chappell, Midd., Corn Factor, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Underwood, of the Town of Hertford, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Hertford or [blank].
- Aug. 25 Austine Gwynn, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, aged 21, & Mary Selwin, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Henry Selwin.
- Aug. 25 Francis Wells, of Tewxbury, co. Glouc., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Hannah Yates, of the same, Wid., ab^t 34; alleged by John Murdocke, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Soap Boiler; at S^t John's, City of Worcester.
- Aug. 25 M^r George Vaughan, of Bedford, Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Retchford, of Elstoe, co. Bed., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Thomas Reynolds *alias* Burntwood, of S^t Paul's, Town of Bedford; at S^t Paul's or Elstoe afs^d. [Marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Aug. 25 Joseph Rogers, of Buckland, Berks, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Purbeck, of the same, ab^t 30; alleged by Joseph Collier, of S^t Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Upholster; at Buckland afs^d, or Clanvill, co. Oxford.
- Aug. 26 Ambrose Radford, of Chawley, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Elianor Newcombe, of Boundley in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 27; alleged by Robert Messenger, of S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Gent.; at Chawley or Boundley.
- Aug. 26 Phillipp Elston, of Langtree, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Wilmott Whitlock, of Warkley in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Langtree or Warkley.
- Aug. 27 John Phelps, of Hackney, co. Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Parks, of the same, Wid., ab^t 38; at Stepney, Midd.

1692

- Aug. 29 Jeremiah Farrer, of Reading, Berks, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Brookesbank, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father, as attested by William Brookesbank, her brother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 30 Walter Jefferys, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Wetton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at the Temple or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Aug. 30 William Rhett, of Burntwood, Essex, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Cooke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Netswell, Essex.
- Aug. 30 Daniel Puckle, of St Mary Cole Church, Lond., Bach^r, aged 24, & M^{rs} Ellinor Mann, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Aug. 30 Ralph Lawrence, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Rebecca Baker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father M^r W^m Baker; at St James in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Aug. 31 William Stonehewer, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Bearcliffe, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Aug. 31 Michael Savidge, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carver, Bach^r, above 21 (with his father's consent), & M^{rs} Mary Dixon, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Sep. 1 Benjamin Archer, Rector of Quainton, Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Ingelo, of Hitcham, Bucks, Wid., ab^t 30; at Hitcham.
- Sep. 3 Benjamin Carter, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Catherine Hould, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or [*blank*].
- Sep. 5 Samuell Palmer, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Still, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; at St James, Duke's Place, or [*blank*].
- Sep. 6 James Birdall, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Elizabeth Sainthill, of St Thomas the Apostle, co. Devon, Wid., ab^t 43; at Allhallows afs^d or [*blank*].
- Sep. 6 David Wavell, of the City of Winton, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Vince, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at St Clem^{ts} Danes or [*blank*].
- Sep. 7 John Randell, of St Foster's, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon, Wid^r, aged 30, & Alice Woodcock, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her parents; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Sep. 8 Gideon Benoist, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Perfumer, Bach^r, aged 27, & Mary Lagourgue, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, aged 25; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Sep. 8 Sir Arthur Cole, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Bar^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & the Hon. Catherine Byron, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father William, Lord Byron; at St Peter's in the Tower of London.
- Sep. 8 John Meachin, of St James, Westm^r, Joyner, Bach^r, aged 24, & Elizabeth Townesend, of East Moulsey, Surry, Sp^r, aged 30, at own disp.; at East Moulsey or [*blank*].
- Sep. 8 John Stone, of Sheperdton, Midd., Bach^r, aged 30, & Elizth Wilford, of Walton upon Thames, Surry, Sp^r, aged 19, with consent of her mother Anne Wilford, Widow, her father dead; at Walton afs^d; attested by John Wilford the brother of the s^d Elizabeth.
- Sep. 9 Robert Bird, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Pinnaker, Bach^r, above 21, & Anne Wint, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Camberwell, Surry.

232 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1692

- Sep. 9 William West, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach^r, aged 22, & Elizabeth Freeman, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her father John Freeman; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Sep. 10 Nicolas de Roouer, of St James, Westm^r, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Magdalen Theresa Bertran, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Anne's, Westm^r.
- Sep. 10 Thomas Newbourne, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Plasterer, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Mary Goodman, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Stephen Morgan, Parish Clerk of the afs^d; at All Hallows Staynings. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 12 R^t Hon. Charles, Earl of Newburgh, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & the Hon. Frances Brudenell, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father y^e Lord Brudenell; alleged by Richard Robins, of St James, Westm^r, Gent.; at Twittenham Church or in the Chapel of the s^d Lord Brudenell at Twittenham.
- Sep. 12 Robert Thomas, of St James, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Wheeler, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St James afs^d.
- Sep. 13 Benjamin Witts, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Distiller, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Booth, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Allhallows Staining, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Sep. 13 Thomas Scott, of St Peter Poore, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Catherine Bagshaw, of Culworth, co. North^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Woxbridge, co. Midd.
- Sep. 14 Robert Clement, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Brazier, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Giles, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Giles, of St Giles in the Fields, Wid.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Sep. 15 Abraham Calamy, D^r in Div^y, Rector of Monks Risborow, co. Bucks, Bach^r, & Mary Calamy, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Wid.; alleged by John Barrobie, of St Lawrence afs^d, Salesman; at Monks Risborow.
- Sep. 15 William White, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Dorothy Peerson, of St Buttolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 26; at St Clem^{ts} Danes or [*blank*].
- Sep. 15 James Peterson, of Wapping, Midd., Ropemaker, Bach^r, above 21 (his parents dead), & M^{rs} Sarah Lane, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 21 [*sic*]; at Westham, Essex, Bromley, Midd., or Gravesend, Kent. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Sep. 17 Amor Steffe, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Susan Kneebone, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; attested by Gilbert Kneebone; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 17 Nathaniell Pickett, of Reddrith, Surry, Wid^r, & the Lady Catherine Weybourne, of Deptford, Kent, Wid.; alleged by Francis Pigott, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Sep. 19 John Crosby, of St Peter's, Shaston *alias* Shaftsbury, Dorset, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Joane Pope, of the same, Sp^r, aged 26, with consent of her father Shadrach Pope; at St Peter's afs^d.
- Sep. 19 John Carpenter, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Hesther Palmer, of St Peter Le Cheape, Lond., Wid., above 30; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Sep. 20 Mathew Howard, of St Mary Le Boe, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Bucknall, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, aged 18, with consent of her father Ralph Bucknall, Esq.; attested by Sam^l Howard, of St Mary Le Bow, Mercer; at St Giles afs^d.
- Sep. 20 Henry Caswall, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Factor, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Whiting, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

1692

- Sep. 21 Morgin Hall, of Maidstone, Kent, Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Kidwell, of East Greenwich, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Henry Kidwell; at Lee, co. Kent.
- Sep. 21 Robert Thorpe, of the City of York, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Milcah Danby, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t Dunstan's afs^d, or Serjeants' Inn Chapel in Fleet Str., Lond.
- Sep. 20 Edward Brewster, of S^t Faith, Lond., Bach^r, aged 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Shepperd, of Great Roleright, co. Oxon, Sp^r, aged 17, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Tho^s Mathew, of S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Gent.; at S^t Gregory's, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Sep. 22 Thomas Carr, of S^t Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Laceman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bealing, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Kensington, Midd.
- Sep. 23 Phillipp Des Tomba, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Joanna De Vett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Jonathan Troughton, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Draper; at S^t Dunstan's afs^d.
- Sep. 23 Charles Bureau, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Schoolmaster, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Buhet, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Molles, of S^t Anne's, Westminster, Clerk; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- Sep. 26 Thomas Carter, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Cutler, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Wake, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Oliver Wake, of Bowe, Middx., Lighterman; at S^t Hellen's, Lond.
- Sep. 26 James Dighton, of S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Poulterer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Watson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her parents; at S^t Sepulchre's, or S^t Benett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Sep. 28 Thomas Davis, of S^t James, Garlickhith, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Bishop, of Lime Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by Geo. Davies, of S^t Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Cit. & Iremonger; at S^t James, Garlickhith.
- Sep. 29 Henry Stedman, of Lenham, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Mary Akhurst, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by James Heydon, of Lenham, Carrier; at Lenham or Otterden, co. Kent.
- Sep. 29 William Smith, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Salesman, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Webb, of S^t James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Hester Webb, Wid.; at Christ Church, Surry.
- Sep. 30 Daniell Wheeler, of S^t Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Susanna Abram, of S^t Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; attested by Patrick Crow, of S^t Andrew afs^d; at Streatham, Surry.
- Sep. 30 Roger Hardres, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Aldersey, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at Alsford [*sic*], co. Kent, or [*blank*].
- Sep. 30 Christopher Smith, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, & Dame Catherine Leigh, of London, Wid.; at Watford, Herts. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 30 Samuel Phillips, Jun^r, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Crust, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; alleged by Sam^l Phillips, Sen^r, of Stepney, Mariner; at Stepney afs^d.
- Oct. 1 Edward Dallowe, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Piggott, of Lipsfield [*sic*], co. Surry, Wid.; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 3 William Smedhurst, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 39, & Sarah Carey, of Camberwell, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Camberwell.

234 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1692

- Oct. 3 Joseph Allnutt, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Jones, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Peter Poore, Lond.
- Oct. 3 Thomas Jordan, of Charlwood, Surry, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Margaret Wilkinson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Wid., ab^t 50; at Camberwell or St Saviour's, co. Surry.
- Oct. 3 Edward Orton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Hawkins, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, aged 23 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Oct. 4 Edward Dutton Colt, of St James, Westm^r, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Ann Raynard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Tho^s Colt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq.; at St Giles, St James, or St Martin's afs^d.
- Oct. 4 John Rivis, of Newport Pannell, co. Bucks, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Carter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; at Newport Pannell.
- Oct. 4 Richard Sadler, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Coates, of Walthamstow, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Woodford, Essex.
- Oct. 5 Evan Evans, of Newington Butts, Surry, Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, above 21 (with consent of father), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Heriott, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at Newington Butts. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Oct. 5 William Deards, of St Bartholomew, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Jane Hals, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bartholomew's, St Margaret's, Loathbury, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Oct. 5 R^t Hon. Hugh, Lord Willoughby, of Parham, ab^t 40, & the Hon. Honora Egerton, Sp^r, ab^t 25; alleged by Ben. Barnett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk; at St Martin's afs^d, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Oct. 5 William Man, of Milton next Gravesend, Kent, Waterman, Bach^r, above 21, & Mary Allen, of Gravesend in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Welling, co. Kent. [This entry cancelled.]
- Oct. 7 Thomas Lovejoy, of Uxbridge, Midd., Edge Tool Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Ann Nicholas, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Twittenham, Midd.
- Oct. 7 David Mercator, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Munders, of Hampton, Midd., Wid., ab^t 33; at St Martin's afs^d or [blank].
- Oct. 8 James Roumieu, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Watchmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Magdalen Marchant, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at the French Church or Chapel in Hungerford Market, Midd.
- Oct. 8 John Janaway, of Lambeth, Surry, Waterman, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Sarah Bonwick, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Fulham, Middx.
- Oct. 8 Thomas Steed, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Hesther Higgs, of Stoake, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at Henley upon Thames, Oxon.
- Oct. 8 John Ashfeild, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Esther Marshall, of Boston, co. Linc., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Geo. Chapman, of St Peter Cheape, Lond., Cit. & Baker; at Boston.
- Oct. 10 Thomas Morris, of Antego in the West Indies, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20, & M^{rs} Mary Sadler, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her guardian John Fox, of Mortlacke, Esq.; at St Mary Hill, Lond.

1692

- Oct. 11 Nathaniell Cocks, of Chobham, Surry, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Anne Buckeridge, of Colledge Hill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Bridewell Chapel.
- Oct. 12 John Freeman, of the Liberty of the Rolls, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Avis Wallet, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Owen Bowen, of the Rolls afs^d, Gent.; at Christ Church or S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Oct. 12 Edward Green, of Poplar, par. of Stepney, Midd., Ship Carpenter, Bach^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Longden, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Rob^t Longden, Ship Carpenter; at Stepney or Poplar.
- Oct. 12 George Needham, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 48, & M^{rs} Anne Cooke, of S^t Anne's, Westm^r, Wid., ab^t 46; at Cranford, Middx.
- Oct. 14 Matthew Brandon, of S^t Mary Aldermary, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Chamney, of S^t Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at S^t Bottolph afs^d.
- Oct. 14 John Beeton, of Braughing, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Gill, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Braughing.
- Oct. 15 John Deffray, Rector of Old Romney, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Margaret Testard, of S^t Anne's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.
- Oct. 15 Henry Barnard, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Story, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Leech, of the afs^d parish, Coachman; at Chelsey, Midd.
- Oct. 17 Abraham Darby, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21 (his father consenting), & M^{rs} Mary Scrivener, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Geo. Scrivener; at S^t Dunstan's afs^d.
- Oct. 17 John Goudge, of S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with consent of his mother Elizth Goudge, Wid.), & Anne Castle, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Christ Church, London.
- Oct. 18 Richard Rothwell, of S^t Catherine's near the Tower, Lond., Sailmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Stead, of S^t Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Stead, Wid., & her uncle John Perry, Esq., as attested by Andrew Rothwell; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Oct. 18 William Amant, of Cheshunt, Bucks [*sic*], & Mary Harris, of Weybridge, Surry; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Walton on Thames, Surry. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 19 George Stevens, of Margate, Kent, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Sarah Milles, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Milles, of the Inner Temple, Gent.; at S^t Bride's, Lond.
- Oct. 19 Henry Climpson, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Grace Collins, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 33; at S^t Sepulchre's.
- Oct. 19 Adam Levingstone, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Fruiterer, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Susanna Glover, of S^t Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Wid., ab^t 60; at S^t Michael's afs^d or [*blank*]. [Entry cancelled.]
- Oct. 19 Thomas Rosell, of S^t Christopher le Stocks, Lond., Druggist, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Parker, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at S^t Michael's afs^d.
- Oct. 20 John Farmer, of Wandsworth, Surry, Fellmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs}

236 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1692

- Elizabeth Keele, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- Oct. 20 Matthew Collett, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Philippa Howe, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Oct. 21 Thomas Kitchin, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Michell, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 50 ; at St Bottolph's afs^d.
- Oct. 21 John Chamberlayne, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Loving, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 21 William Hurst, Coachman to Sir Robert Gyre, & Margaret Arger, Servant Maid to the s^d Sir Robert ; alleged by John Dodson, of All Hallows, Lombard Str., Lond., Gent. ; at Stoke. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 22 Thomas Thiseleworth, of co. Midd., Tobacconist, Wid^r, ab^t 62, & Margaret Horsenail, of Warvill, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 32 ; at Warvill.
- Oct. 22 Anthony Huggett, of Worth, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Borer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father ; alleged by Edw^d Philipps, of Lambeth, Surry, Parish Clark ; at Lambeth.
- Oct. 22 Thomas Sandys, of St James, Westm^r, Bach^r, ab^t 20, & Susanna Axton, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Axton, of the same, Gent. ; alleged by Isaac Mason, of Lambeth House, Gent. ; at Lambeth, Surry.
- Oct. 22 Henry Lee, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Iremonger, Bach^r, aged 21, & Hester White, of St Foster's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father ; at St Swithin's, Lond., or [blank].
- Oct. 22 William Ferris, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Cit. & Painter Stayner, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Jane Craddok (or Cradock), of St James, Garlick Hill, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35 ; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Oct. 22 William Gillingham, of St Margaret, Westminster, Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Susanna Shelton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father ; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd
- Oct. 26 Samuell Barwick, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Susanna Holland, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her uncle M^r Rich^d Howell, her parents dead ; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.
- Oct. 26 James Clever, of Maidstone, Kent, Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Terry, of the same, Wid. ; at Maidstone.
- Oct. 26 William Winter, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Priscilla Weedon, of New Brainford, Midd., Sp^r, aged 25, with her mother's consent ; at St Mary Le Bow, or St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.
- Oct. 26 John Pershouse, of Stepney, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Betts, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father ; alleged by Esaiiah Lorrell, of the afs^d par., Weaver ; at Stepney.
- Oct. 27 Thomas Paulin, of St Martin's [*sic*, ? St Matthew], Fryday Street, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Grizell Burghill, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father ; at St Bennett Finck, Lond.
- Oct. 27 George Feild, of Wallen [? Welwyn], Herts, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 50, & Parnell Bradshaw, of St Peter Cheap, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of father ; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Oct. 28 Jacob Broughton, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Bach^r, aged 30, & Susannah Lord, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Wid., aged 33 ; alleged by William Elvins, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Chyrurgeon ; at All Hallows afs^d.

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 237

1692

- Oct. 28 William Dobbins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Ash, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by W^m Stoughton, of St James, Westminster, Clerk; at St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond.
- Oct. 28 Edmond Atsfen (or Atfen), of St Margaret, Westm^r, Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Elizabeth Camber, of Darking, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father W^m Comber, of the same, Gent.; at Westcote, co. Surry.
- Oct. 28 Hugins Dorman, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Cordwyner, Bach^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., parents dead, & Rachell Acres, of St Mary Magdⁿ, Bermondsey, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her guardian Sarah Moore, her parents dead; at St Bottolph's afs^d.
- Oct. 29 Peter Godfrey, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Catherina Goddard, of St Stephen, Colman Str., Lond., Sp^r, aged 18, with consent of M^r Tho^s Goddard, of the same; at St Stephen's afs^d.
- Oct. 29 James Handley, of Chatham, Kent, Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Winterburne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Winterburne, Wid.; at Chatham.
- Oct. 29 Nicolas Gaillard, of St Anne's, Westminster, Razor Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with his father's consent), & Mary Bredel, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- Oct. 29 Joseph Money, of St Mary Magdⁿ, Bermondsey, Surry, Tanner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Sturgis, of Sibbertote, co. North'ton, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at Welford, co. North't., or [*blank*].
- Oct. 31 Thomas Spradborough, of Rivenhall, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, aged 30, & Mary Aerige, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Austin's, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Oct. 31 Gilbert Eare, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Sawyer, of the same, Sp^r, aged 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Issaraell Sawyer, Wid.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Oct. 31 James Hurst, of Hitching, Herts, Turner, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Jane Skarrett, of Esingden in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 50; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Nov. 1 Benjamin Browne, of Malden, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^r, aged 24, & Frydayesweed Wapshott, of the same, Sp^r, aged 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Michaell, Baseingshaw, or [*blank*].
- Nov. 1 Edward Noble, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Best, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Best, Wid., of the afs^d par.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Nov. 3 Thomas Cannon, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Susanna Coleclough, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at St Sepulchre's.
- Nov. 3 John Frampton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Wire Worker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Herbert, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Olave's afs^d.
- Nov. 3 William Leigh, of Coodham, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Saxby, of Chelsam, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Chelsam.
- Nov. 4 Henry Marsh, of Fulham, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Beard, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, above 19, with consent of her father Thomas Beard, Gent.; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Nov. 5 Seth Jermy, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Pigott, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mary Woolnoth or St Edmond y^e King, Lond.
- Nov. 7 Thomas Bretten, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cooper, Wid^r, above 40, & M^{rs} Frances Wanham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Susanna Wanham, Wid.; at East Barnett.

238 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1692

- Nov. 7 Alexander Cowse, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, aged 25, & Elizabeth Acton, of the same, Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her parents; at St Olave's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Nov. 7 Samuel Salway, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Poulterer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Bishop, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Clem^{ts} Danes or [*blank*].
- Nov. 8 Thomas Knore (or Knowe), of Downe, co. Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Hurst, of Seavenoake, co. Kent, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.
- Nov. 8 John Everitt, of Luton, co. Bedf., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Martha Edy, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Luton afs^d, or Mims, co. Hert.
- Nov. 8 Samuel Wright, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Ansell, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r John Ansell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner; at Bromley, co. Midd.
- Nov. 9 William Adams, of Ealing, Midd., Flax Dresser, Wid^r, ab^t 53, & Mary Parham, of New Baintford, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 31, at own disp.; at Ealing or New Baintford.
- Nov. 9 Francis Gilbourn Wheler [subscr. "ffr. Wheler" only], of Charing, co. Kent, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Margaret Breames, of Bridge in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Nov. 9 John Poore [subscr. "John Pears"], of St Paul, Shaddwell, co. Midd., Mariner, & M^{rs} Dorcas Woodman, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; at St Paul's afs^d.
- Nov. 11 Joseph Plummer, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Catherine Thurlowe, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Rich^d Deane, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coach-Harness Maker; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Nov. 11 John Burnham, Jun^r, of Alisbury, Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Bell, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Dudley Evans, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Gent.; at Alisbury afs^d.
- Nov. 12 Corneille Des Champs [subscr. "Corneille D'Chant"], of Stepney, co. Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne La Vieille, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel within London or the suburbs thereof.
- Nov. 14 Davenport Davis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach^r, aged 19 (at own disp., parents dead & no guardⁿ), & Jane Davies, of the same, Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her father (Henry Davies) & mother; alleged by Adrian Moore, of St Andrew's afs^d; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 14 Thomas Layton, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Bach^r, aged 30, & Susannah Kea, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Randall, of the afs^d parish; at Allhallows Barking or [*blank*].
- Nov. 14 Edward Barber, of the Old Artillery Ground, co. Midd., Bach^r, aged 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Sainers, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, aged 18, with consent of her parents; at Stepney or [*blank*].
- Nov. 15 Charles Deken, of St James, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Anne Wells, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Joseph Tuer, of St James afs^d, Gent.; at the Chapel of St James afs^d or [*blank*].
- Nov. 15 James Cartwright, of Barking, Essex, Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & Frances Walsall, of the same, Wid., ab^t 58; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Nov. 15 Robert Jones, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Lighterman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Hesther Hartley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Hannah Rivers, her father dead; alleged by Rob^t Newbury, of the afs^d par., Gent.; at St Mary Somersett afs^d.

1692

- Nov. 16 John Calandrin, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Collins, of North Chappell, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.
- Nov. 16 Robert Porter, of Windsor, Berks, Vintner, Bach^r, above 20 (with consent of his mother M^{rs} Mary Porter, Wid.), & M^{rs} Anne Pennington, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 16 Edward Paine, of East Grinstead, Sussex, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Toke, Sp^r, ab^t 21, da. of Sir Nicholas Toke, of Gidinston [*sic*] in par. of Great Chart, Kent; alleged by Geo. Bramston, of D^{rs} Commons, D^r of Laws; at Great Chart.
- Nov. 17 George Street, of Wandsworth, Surry, Mealman, Wid^r, ab^t 23, & Dorothy Bellamy, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother Alice Dawson, Wid.; at Clapham, Surry.
- Nov. 17 John Cozby, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, aged 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Howard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, aged 24, with consent of her parents; at St Austin's, Lond.
- Nov. 19 Thomas Eade, of Charlwood, Surry, Malster, Bach^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Catherine Wright, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Flint, of Newdigate, Surry, Mercer; at Charlwood.
- Nov. 19 Peter Doyen, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Albert, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Phillipp Jouneau, of St Ann's, Westm^r, Clerk; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.
- Nov. 19 William Richardson, of St Bride's, Lond., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Mary Tiliard, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- Nov. 21 John Hungerford, of Harpsden, co. Oxon, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 47, & Joane Howse, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 47; alleged by Francis Speke, of Kentish Town, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 21 Peter De Varennets (or Varennes), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bookseller, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Margaret Le Blanc, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Le Blanc, Wid.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- Nov. 21 Stephen Jennings, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Austin, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Clements, Wid.; at St Paul's, Shaddwell.
- Nov. 21 Robert Pond, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^r, aged 34, & Elizabeth Iveson, of the same, Wid., aged 44; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- Nov. 22 Nehemiah Wilmott, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Lee, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 23 Daniel Petty, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jakeman, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at Poplar, co. Midd.
- Nov. 24 George Story, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Susanna Le Febvre, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by James Winter, of the above par., Gent.; at St Paul's afs^d.
- Nov. 24 John Gunn, of All Hallows Stayning, Lond., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Smorgan, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at All Hallows afs^d.
- Nov. 24 William Mainwaring, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, aged 30, & M^{rs} Frances Hennage, of Chelsey, Midd., Wid., aged full 21; at Chelsey or [*blank*].
- Nov. 24 Edward Frauncis, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with con-

1692

- sent of his mother), & M^{rs} Anne Miller, of Little Breedy, Dorset, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Breedy afs^d.
- Nov. 24 John Abery, of Reading, Berks, Iremonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Harwood, of Streatley in s^d co^v, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Moses Burley, of Reading afs^d, Gent.; at Alder [*sic*], co. Berks.
- Nov. 25 George Cape, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Priscilla Whiteing, of the same, Sp^r, aged 22, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at Stepney or [*blank*].
- Nov. 26 John Humphreys, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Poulterer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Catherine Okley, Sp^r, ab^t 18, da. of Edmund Okley, of St Faith, Lond., Poulterer, who alleges; at St Augustine's, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 26 Nicholas Meade, of Putney, Surry, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Susannah Hankins, of Wandsworth, Surry, Wid.; alleged by Rob^t Higginson, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Cheesemonger; at Wandsworth.
- Nov. 26 Thomas Silverton, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Johnson, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Nov. 28 Thomas Warkman, of Wormington, co. Glouc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cooper, of Tewsbury in s^d co^v, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her uncle & guardian M^r Ja^s Deane; at Doniton, co. Hereford.
- Nov. 29 Phillip Milles, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Care, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Mary, Islington.
- Nov. 29 Luke Hodges, of St Pancras, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Spence, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Nov. 29 Jonas Watts, of Stepney, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Woodfall, of the same, Wid., aged 22; at Stepney or [*blank*].
- Nov. 29 William Elgar, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Weaver, Wid^r, aged 43, & Mary Kercher, of the same, Sp^r, aged full 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Botolph's afs^d.
- Dec. 1 Robert Lambe, of Christ Church, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Mary Branthwaite, of Stratford, Essex, Sp^r, above 17, with consent of her father M^r Arthur Branthwaite, as attested by James Lambe, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Haberdasher; at Stratford afs^d.
- Dec. 3 Richard Alder, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Bach^r, aged 30, & Elizabeth Turner, of the same, Wid., aged 32; at St Clement's Danes or [*blank*].
- Dec. 5 Henry Elliott, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Anne Dore, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 23; at Poplar, co. Midd.
- Dec. 6 John Laton, of White Chappell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Watts, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father M^r John Watts, of the same, Mariner; at Redriffe, Surry.
- Dec. 6 John Allen, of Brampton, co. Derby, Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Margaret Wells, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Hellen's, Lond.
- Dec. 7 John Kilby, of St Bride's, Lond., Potter, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Catherine West, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Paris, of St Mary Aldermay, Lond., Weaver; at St Mary afs^d.
- Dec. 8 Joseph Unwin, of Castle Headingham, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Hannah Gent, of Steeple Bumstead, Essex, Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her parents M^r George Gent & Ann his wife; alleged by George Gent, of the Inner Temple, Gent.; at Burbrooke, co. Essex, or [*blank*].

1692

- Dec. 9 Daniell Warren [subscr. "Warrin"], of Stepney, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Eggesfeild, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Hesther Eggesfeild, Wid.; at Stepney.
- Dec. 9 R^t Hon. Peter, Marquis of Bel-Castel, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Anne Royce, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Lewis De Rosset, of S^t Anne's, Westm^r, Esq.; at S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Dec. 9 David Hales, Curate of Lith, co. York, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Judith Wilmott, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at S^t Augustine's or S^t Bride's, Lond.
- Dec. 10 Salomon De Guérin, of S^t Anne's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne Channyn D'Offranville, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 10 John Finch, of Lim, co. Kent, Grazier, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Sarah Gibson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Allington, co. Kent.
- Dec. 10 Theophile La Court, of S^t Anne's, Westminster, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Magdalen S^t Leger, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- Dec. 13 Sir John Shaw, of Eltham, co. Kent, Bar^t, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Sarah Paggin, of S^t Mary Athill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her uncle & guardⁿ M^r Paggin, her parents dead; at S^t Mary Athill. [This entry has been cancelled, but is marked "Stet" in margin.]
- Dec. 13 Thomas Man, Jun^r, of S^t Martin Orgars, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Haynes, of Watling Street near Bow Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, or S^t Clement's, East Cheap, Lond.
- Dec. 13 Richard Rickards, of Iremonger Lane, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Gurney, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.
- Dec. 14 Samuel Milles, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, aged 33, & M^{rs} Anne Hales, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her guardian & brother M^r Tho^s Hales (who attests), her parents being dead; at S^t Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.
- Dec. 15 Charles Shelley, of S^t Giles, co. Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Doyly, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at S^t Giles afs^d.
- Dec. 15 Ralph Lane, of S^t Martin's Outwich, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Blackwell, of S^t Hellen's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardians M^r Francis Moore, M^r Rich^d Waller, & M^r Tho^s Edwards, as attested by her brother Jonathan Blackwell; at S^t Hellen's afs^d.
- Dec. 16 Ambrose Futerill, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, aged 34, & Elizabeth Jennings, of S^t James, Westm^r, Wid., aged 28; alleged by Rich^d Clay, of S^t Martin's afs^d, Victualler; at S^t Martin's in the Fields.
- Dec. 17 William Brooke, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Martha Foster, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at S^t Edmund the King, Lond.
- Dec. 17 William Crayford, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Jane Rogers, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Thomas Rogers, of Tower Street, Lond., Gent.; at S^t Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond.
- Dec. 19 John Griffin, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Anne Hind, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father in law Edward Daniel, of the same, Chandler; at S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Dec. 19 John Wiblin, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., 21 & upw^{ds} (with his mother's

242 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1692

- consent), & M^{rs} Christian Grimmett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with her father's consent; at Deptford.
- Dec. 20 M^r Richard Chappell, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Distiller, Bach^r, aged 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Willymott, of S^t Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother (as attested by Tho^s Willymott, of D^{rs} Comm., Gent.), her father being dead; at S^t Antholin's, Lond.
- Dec. 20 John Cox, of S^t Thomas's in the City of New Sarum, Wilts, Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Lewis, of the Close of the s^d City, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp., her father dead; alleged by William Whitear, of Bosgrove, Sussex, Clerk; at the Cathedral in the s^d Close or [*blank*].
- Dec. 21 John Vowell, of Norton Folgate, co. Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, above 50, & Elizabeth Collins, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^t 50; alleged by Rich^d Winnington, of S^t Leonard's afs^d; at S^t Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Dec. 22 John Barrow, of S^t Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Martha Rythe, of S^t James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 22 John Gregory, of Hambleden, Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Huntly, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Franklin, Jun^r, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Apothecary; at Hambleden.
- Dec. 23 Squire Dalley, of S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Bach^r, aged 26, & M^{rs} Eleanor Philpott, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her parents; at S^t Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Dec. 23 Richard Hide, of S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Bach^r, aged 28, & Elizabeth Cox, of the same, Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her father Tho^s Cox; at S^t Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Dec. 23 Benjamin Newington, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Salter, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Catherine Bysshe, of S^t Olave, Southwark, Sp^r, ab^t 26; at S^t Stephen's, Coleman Str., Lond., or [*blank*].
- Dec. 23 Robert Sanderson, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Elizabeth Trigg, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Sharples, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at S^t Gyles afs^d or [*blank*].
- Dec. 24 Thomas Teames, of S^t Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Stevens, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Joseph Taylor, of S^t Mary Athill, Lond., Parish Clark; at S^t Mary Athill.
- Dec. 24 Gaspar Bernard, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Anne Bouché, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at any French Church in London or suburbs.
- Dec. 26 Thomas Hodgkin, of S^t Botolph's, Aldersgate, Cit. & Stationer of Lond., 30 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Amy Bromfeild, of S^t Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp^r, 25 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at S^t Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond.
- Dec. 27 John Walkeden, of S^t Anne's, Westminster, Gent., 26 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Martha Salmon, of Ware, Herts, Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by Peter Lambe, of S^t Anne's afs^d, Gent.; at S^t Mary Aldermary, or S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Dec. 27 Thomas Davis, of Fleet Street, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Lucretia Tanner, of Clapham, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Peter Barrett, Jun^r, of S^t Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.; at S^t Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.
- Dec. 28 John Bodington, of S^t Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Francklin, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Dec. 28 Erasmus Madox, of East Greenwich, Kent, Wharfinger, Bach^r, ab^t 23,

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 243

1692

- & M^{rs} Margaret Watkins, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Watkins, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Wid.; at All Hallows afs^d.
- Dec. 30 Matthew Foxall, of St John Zachary, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Millicent Major, of St John, Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Major, Wid.; at St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Matthews, of St Mary Staynings, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Bryan, of Roehampton, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at St Anne's, Westminster.
- Dec. 31 Richard Hurst, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lawrence, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

1692-3.

- Jan. 2 John Patten, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Labourer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Packer, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St James afs^d.
- Jan. 2 William Jarman, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with his father's consent), & M^{rs} Susanna Buck, Sp^r, ab^t 18, da. of James Buck, of the afs^d parish, Esq., who alleges; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- Jan. 2 John Oliver, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Susannah Feazy, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; alleged by Rob^t Greenough, of St Mildred's afs^d, Stationer; at St Nicholas Cole Abby.
- Jan. 3 John Browne, of Boston, co. Linc., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Close, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Dancer, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Coachmaker; at Boston afs^d.
- Jan. 3 Anthony Morgan, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Gabriella Harache, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Peter Harache.
- Jan. 3 Ralph Wenlocke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & Anne Francis, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid., aged 37; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or [blank].
- Jan. 4 Daniel Chapman, of St Martin's le Grand, Lond., Glover, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Ann Hunt, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by Tho^s Moore, of St Martin's afs^d, Stationer; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- Jan. 4 Edward Line, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., ab^t 25, & Mary Banger, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22; alleged by Benjⁿ Merryman, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Clockmaker; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Jan. 4 George Grove, of Wickham, co. Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Weedon, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Wickham or [blank].
- Jan. 5 Richard Savage, of St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond., Wid^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Bugby, of Reddrieth, Surry, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of the Overseers of her uncle's will, who gave her her portion, her parents being dead; at Reddrieth.
- Jan. 5 Francis Wivell, of Farham, co Southampton, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Catherine Gunman, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Catherine Gunman, Wid.; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Jan. 5 Robert Tristram, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Stowers, of St Mary Somersett, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or [blank].
- Jan. 7 John Ruston, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t

244 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1692-3

- 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Harling, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother ; at St Leonard's afs^d.
- Jan. 8 Samuel Field, of Hornchurch, Essex, Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hayne, of Budge Row, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- Jan. 9 Christopher Bowman, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Alice Higgins, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at St Leonard's afs^d.
- Jan. 9 Alexander Churchill, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Judith Halford, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 22, at own disp. ; at St Paul's afs^d or [blank].
- Jan. 11 George Howard, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Philadelphia Honywood, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [blank].
- Jan. 11 Benjamin Browne, Rector of Willingham, co. Linc., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Ursula Michell, of Broxborne, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp., parents dead ; alleged by Joseph Fowler, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Parish Clark ; at Broxborne or [blank].
- Jan. 11 Charles Hunt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Baily, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother ; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Jan. 11 Thomas Almond, of Woodbridge, Suffolk, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Meale, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Tho^s Meale, of the same, Cit. & Baker, who alleges ; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Jan. 11 Samuel Ongley, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Faulkenham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Edw^d Faulkenham ; alleged by Abraham Wright, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Merch^t ; at St Michael, Cornhill.
- Jan. 12 Charles Goodall, of the Charter House, Lond., D^r of Phys., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Anna Baxter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35 ; alleged by Christopher Todd, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Apothecary ; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Jan. 12 John Cook, of Bristol, D^r of Phys., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Davys, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; alleged by John Tomlinson, Jun^r, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent. ; at Bristol.
- Jan. 13 John Young, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Instrument Maker, 21 & upw^{ds}, at his own disp., & M^{rs} Mary Clark, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father ; at St Sepulchre's, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 16 John Spenceley, of Hampton, Midd., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Facey, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ ; at Hampton.
- Jan. 16 Jonathan Richardson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., [Loriner or Limner ?] Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Bray, of the same, Sp^r, aged 22, at own disp., her parents dead ; alleged by Abraham Harris, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Joyner ; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel or [blank].
- Jan. 16 Thomas Coe, of Sheere, co. Surry, Tanner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Joanna Neale, of Leatherhead, Surry, Wid., ab^t 29 ; at St George, Bottolph Lane, or St Bottolph, Algate, Lond.
- Jan. 16 John Hardinge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clockmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Frances Wilmott, of St James, Westminster, Wid., above 30 ; at Putney, Surry.
- Jan. 17 Joseph Dawson, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Hannah Stephens, of St Katharine Coleman, Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at Cripplegate afs^d or [blank].

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 245

1692-3

- Jan. 17 George Ludwich Dunt, of St Andrew Hubbert, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Deborah Mayer (or Mayor), of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Jan. 17 Thomas Foxon, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Cutlett, of Eatonbray in s^d co., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Gabriell Snoxell, of Tottenhoe near Dunstable; at Dunstable or [*blank*].
- Jan. 17 Gabriell Snoxell, of Tottenhoe, co. Bed., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Sheriffe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father William Sheriffe; at Tottenhoe or [*blank*].
- Jan. 18 Henry Taylor, of Neatherhaven, Wilts, Yeoman, Wid^r, above 30, & Grace Bancks, of the same, Sp^r, 26 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Holland, of Amsbury, co. Wilts, Clerk; at . . .
- Jan. 18 William Francis, of Colbrook, Bucks, Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Ellinor Cooke, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; alleged by Isaac Redford, of Colbrooke, Carpenter; at Langley or Horton, Bucks.
- Jan. 18 Abraham Barbier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Christina Fouché, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 23; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.
- Jan. 18 Thomas Matthew, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 57, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bancks, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 43; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Jan. 18 Hector Vattermare, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Mary Roberts, of Bristoll, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by John L'Archevesque, of Christ Church, Lond., Jeweller; at Bristoll.
- Jan. 19 Peter Audias, of Wandsworth, Surry, Gardener, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Jane Grot, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24; at the French Church of Wandsworth.
- Jan. 20 John Robinson, of East Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Margarett Hall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Rob^t Weston, of St George's, Southwark, Surry; at Leigh, co. Kent.
- Jan. 23 Thomas Pantin, of St Peter's Poore, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Rea, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by W^m Arris, of All Hallows in the Wall, Farrier; at St Peter Poore.
- Jan. 23 John Browne, of Horsmonden, Kent, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Cole, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Cole, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Jan. 23 William Mullett, of Deptford, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Susan Corey, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by James Pigott, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Clothworker; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Jan. 23 Joseph Richardson, of Kensington, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Margarett Ekins the Younger, Sp^r, aged 22, da. of Margarett Ekins the Elder, of Christ Church, Lond., Widow, who alleges; at Christ Church or [*blank*].
- Jan. 23 John Rigaut, of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Rousseau, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Moller, of St Swithin, Lond., Merch^t; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.
- Jan. 23 Joseph Lyfe, of Rigate, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Wood, of Nutfield in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Jasper Wood; at Rigate, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Jan. 25 Jeremiah Martin, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Stevenson, of Bow, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Bow.

246 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1692-3

- Jan. 25 Simon Jones, of Lumbarb Street, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Morris, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond.
- Jan. 26 Jonathan Micklethwaite, of St Lawrence Poultney, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Rebecca Jones, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at Bow near Stradford, Middx., or [blank].
- Jan. 28 Edward Sandell, of Towne Malling, Kent, Carrier, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Alice Deane, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; alleged by John Glover, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Haberdasher; at Towne Malling.
- Jan. 28 M^r Gerard Vanderblock, of St Anne's, Westminster, Carver, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Beatrix Pieffer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- Jan. 28 Compton South, of Whitechappell, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Bethia Adam, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Edmond Taylor, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Parish Clark; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Jan. 28 Henry Sherwin, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach^r, aged 23, & M^{rs} Mary Cadwell, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her parents; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- Jan. 28 John Yate, of St Mary, Woolnoth, Lond., Bach^r, aged 30, & M^{rs} Margaret Wattson, of the Town of Derby, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., or [blank].
- Jan. 31 John Castle, of Deptford, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Constance Dalbone, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at Deptford.
- Jan. 31 Gervais Berkley, of Wokingham, Berks, Gent., & M^{rs} Anne Taylor, of Stepney, Midd., Wid.; alleged by Nicholas Courtney, of the Inner Temple, Esq.; at Stepney.
- Feb. 1 Bernard Hanington, of Hillingdon, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, above 30, & Anne Farnham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Hillingdon.
- Feb. 1 Anthony Bouchier, of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Anne Harris, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Smith, of Newport afs^d, Laceman; at Newport Pagnell or Woolson, Bucks.
- Feb. 1 Francis Price, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Anne Bailhache, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 1 William Crosse, of Richmond, Surry, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Jane Pickering, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Richmond.
- Feb. 3 Joseph Sibley, of Sandridge, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Clark, of Hatfield, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Charles Horn, of Ayott St Peter's, Herts, Clerk; at Ayott St Peter's.
- Feb. 4 Timothy Avery, of Speenham, co. Berks, Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Anne Robinson, of the Town & County of Southampton, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Peartree Chapel, Southampton, or [blank].
- Feb. 4 Andrew Robinson, of Kingston, Surry, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Thorp, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; alleged by Tho^s Willis, Clerk, Curate of Tuddington, Midd.; at Tuddington.
- Feb. 4 Henry Folly, of Kingston, Surry, aged 26, & Mary Bride, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Willis, Clerk, Curate, of Tuddington, Midd.; at Tuddington.
- Feb. 6 William Best, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Barbara Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^t 23; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., or St Gregorie's, Lond.

1692-3

- Feb. 7 Nicholas Gillam, of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, Mariner, Wid^r, aged 46, & Hannah Usborne, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, aged 39, at own disp.; at St Lawrence Poultney, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 8 James Hawford, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Catherine Cary, of Chipping Wiccomb, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Goodman, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Gent.; at Chipping Wiccomb.
- Feb. 9 Thomas Rakins, of Christ Church, Surry, Glover, Wid^r, aged 38, & Mary Eales, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid., aged 30; at St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 9 John Travell, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Frances Blaggrave, of Drury Lane, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Martin Outwich, Lond.
- Feb. 9 Peter Mareschal, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Le Court, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- Feb. 9 Thomas Pinchback, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Cartman, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (at own disp., parents dead), & Elizabeth Steed, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at St Thomas, Southwark, Surry.
- Feb. 9 George Robinson, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Mercht, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Ann Pratt, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40; at St Martin's.
- Feb. 9 Samuell Roberts, of Beckley, Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & Mary Dyne, of Robertsbridge, Sussex, Wid., ab^t 31; alleged by Samuell Durrant, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Gent.; at Robertsbridge.
- Feb. 9 George Southam, of Creaton, co. North'ton, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Harris, of Bissiter, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Edw^d Shaw, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond.; at Bissiter.
- Feb. 10 John Davy, of Bidiford, Devon, Bach^r, above 21, & Margaret Gillard, of Poltimore in s^d co^v, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father Bernard Gillard; alleged by James Wills, of Exeter, Gent.; at Bidiford or Poltimore. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Feb. 10 R^t Hon. John, Lord Arundell, Baron Trerise, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Dame Barbara Maleverer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 25; alleged by Maria Coke, of St Martin's afs^d; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.
- Feb. 10 Thomas Jones, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Dorothy Burton, of St Alban's, Wood Str., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., or [blank].
- Feb. 11 Thomas Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Hannah Bodwin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother [blank] Gilbert; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- Feb. 13 George Cressener, of St Augustine's, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Maria Anna Payler, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Edw^d Feilder, of St Augustine's afs^d; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Feb. 13 Robert Bever, of Maidenhead, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Tristram, of New Windsor, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 16, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; attested by Tho^s Bever, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 13 Abraham Hillieard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth North, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d or [blank].
- Feb. 13 John Davis, of Putney, Surrey, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, and Mary Maybanck, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Samuell Maybanck, of the afs^d par., Butcher; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 13 Isaac Deschamps, of St Anne's, Westminster, Upholster, Bach^r, ab^t

248 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1692-3

- 27, & Susanne Regnier, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- Feb. 13 James Deacon, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Founder, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Catherine Francklin, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 14 Charles Jones, Clerk, of Iselworth, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Ann Taylor, of St Ann's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Ann's, Westm^r, afs^d.
- Feb. 14 Joseph Benet (or Bennett), of Westham, Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Margarett Roe, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, above 20, with consent of guardians M^r John Ward & M^r Isaack Heath, her parents dead; at St Michall, Cornhill, Lond.
- Feb. 15 Wolfran Stebbing, of St Nicholas Olaves, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, above 26, & Mary Dowsing, of Tonstede, co. Suff., Sp^r, above 24, at own disp.; at All Hallows the Wall, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Feb. 15 Joseph Framme, of [*blank*], co. Glouc., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Parrott, of Stepney, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Cholwill, of Stepney, Blacksmith; at Poplar, Midd.
- Feb. 15 William Horsnaile, of Wingfield, Berks, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Hockley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Denham, co. Bucks.
- Feb. 15 Charles Coxe, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Catherine Chamberlayne, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Tho^s Chamberlayne, of Wainborough, Wilts, Esq.; at Wainborough.
- Feb. 16 Charles Hardresse, of the Univ^y of Cambridge, Gent., & Elizabeth Reeves, of Holy Crosse West Gate, City of Canterbury, Kent, Sp^r; alleged by Rob^t Bargrave, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Wickham, co. Kent. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 16 John Hawys, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., D^r of Phys., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Margarett Smith, of St Ann's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father William Smith, of Salisbury, Wilts, Gent.; at Chyswicke, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Feb. 17 Richard Beles, of St Giles without Cripplegate, Midd., Cordwyner, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Ashley, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James afs^d or [*blank*].
- Feb. 17 John Savile, of Medley, co. York, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21 (son of John Savile, of Medley afs^d, Esq., who alleges), & Mary Bancks, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 18 Adam Pershouse, of Wolverhampton, co. Staff., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Joane Nightingale, of Robertson in s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Penkerich in co^r afs^d.
- Feb. 18 Abraham Boule, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Vabre *alias* Saunier, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- Feb. 18 Edward Hill, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22 (son of Eliz. Hill, of Cam'e, co. Glouc., Wid.), & Elizabeth Jacob, Sp^r, ab^t 20 (da. of John Jacob, of Norton, Wilts, Esq., and with his consent); alleged by Edward Morse, of Dursley, co. Glouc.; attested by Tho^s Jacob, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, brother of the s^d Elizth; at Norton or Hullavington or Stanton, Wilts.
- Feb. 18 John Birkhead, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Judith Derbyshire, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father John Derbyshire, of Teddington, Midd., Gent.; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.
- Feb. 20 John King, of Minstead, co. Southampton, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Hawkins, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged

1692-3

- by Francis Pigott, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Par. Clerk ; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Feb. 20 Robert Le Plastrier, of Tower Street, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Goullé, of Broad Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp. ; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Feb. 20 Samuell Hawes, of St James, Westminster, Clark, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Susanna Corbett, of the same, Sp^r, above 30, at own disp. ; alleged by Joseph Tomleson, of the same, Gent. ; at St James, Westmⁿ.
- Feb. 20 Henry Pettyward, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordvynner, Bach^r, above 21, & Alice Lansdell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother ; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 21 John Etwall, of Bristoll, Physician, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Baber, of Aldwick in par. of Blagden, Somerset, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; alleged by Tho^s Morgan, of Bristoll, Gent. ; at Blagden afs^d.
- Feb. 21 George Howe, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., D^{rs} of Phys., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Letitia Foley, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father Philip Foley, of Prestwood, co. Staff., Esq^r ; at St Clem^t Danes, or St Stephen's, Walbrook.
- Feb. 22 John Hendrix, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Hannah Wheaton, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r John Wheaton, of the same, Mariner ; at Stepney.
- Feb. 22 Thomas Gall, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Catherine Burton, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother ; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Feb. 22 Samuel Anderson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Constance Young, of Chiswick, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; alleged by John Rusbatch, Clerk ; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 22 Henry Tingnell, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Dyer, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Hickford, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp. ; at Fulham, Midd.
- Feb. 22 James De Villas, of St Anne's, Westminster, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Ludovica Gervais, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father ; alleged by Gabriel Guichard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Perfumer ; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- Feb. 22 James Wilson, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Margaret Weller, of Croydon, co. Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at St Michael, Queenhith, Lond.
- Feb. 22 John Howard, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Sarah Bradgate, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at St Antholin's, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 23 Thomas Bragg, of St Margaret, Westminster, Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Bennett, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30 ; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 23 Henry Hammond, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Martha Langley, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Wid., ab^t 23 ; alleged by Isaac Cuper, of Lambeth, Surry, Gent. ; at Lambeth.
- Feb. 24 William Gill, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, aged 30, & Timotha Barlow, of the same, Sp^r, aged 23, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Martin's afs^d or [blank].
- Feb. 25 Thomas Fletcher, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Alice Briant, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40 ; at St Sepulchre's.
- Feb. 25 Henry Trovell, of St Faith, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Mary Millman, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33 ; at St Augustine's, Lond.
- Feb. 25 Samuell Thorne, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Jane Goddard, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with con-

250 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1692-3

- sent of her father; alleged by Rich^d Thorne, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Mercer; at Mercers' Chapel, Lond.
- Feb. 27 Elias Micklethwaite, of St Bartholomew, y^e Exchange, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, above 28, & Elizabeth Walsh, of the same, Wid., 28 & upw^{ds}; alleged by Matthew Meriton, of the afs^d par., Merch^t; at St Nicholas Cole Abby or [blank].
- Feb. 27 John Tessier, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Confectioner, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Tulon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 45; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- Feb. 27 James Julian, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Upholsterer, Bach^r, ab^t 22 (son of James Julian, of the same, Gent., who alleges), & M^{rs} Mary Kirby, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Mar. 1 Thomas Tyler, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Silk Throster, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Anne Rayner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Giles afs^d.
- Mar. 2 William King, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Wingfield, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Christopher's near the Stocks, Lond.
- Mar. 4 William Galton, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, 30 & upw^{ds}, & Ann Horton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., 30 & upw^{ds}; alleged by Marlin (or Merlin) Gale, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmith; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Mar. 6 Sir Henry Johnson, of Blackwall, Midd., Kn^t, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & the Hon. Martha Lovelace, Sp^r, ab^t 25, eld. da. of the R^t Hon. John, Lord Lovelace, who consents; at Bradenham or Wickham, Bucks.
- Mar. 8 Roger Drake, of Colledge Hill, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Vernon, of Sudbury, co. Derby, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Mar. 8 Francis Martin, of St Faith, Lond., Silkman, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Doughty, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Merch^t, Sp^r, ab^t 25; alleged by Edmond Doughty, of St Mary Le Bow, Merch^t; at St Bride's, Lond.
- Mar. 11 William Rose, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Pate, of St James, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 30; at St James afs^d.
- Mar. 11 Francis Coates, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Gent., ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Hannah James, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of M^r John James, of the same par., Threadman; alleged by Frances Walton, of St Buttolph's afs^d. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- Mar. 13 Louis Belain, of Wandsworth, Surry, Hatmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Bonamy, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- Mar. 13 Thomas Noble, of the Borough of Leicester, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Harvey, of Ickwelbury, co. Bed., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 14 George Marwood, of Busby, co. York, Esq., Wid^r, above 25, & M^{rs} Lucy Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her brother & guardian Erasmus Smith, Esq., her parents dead; at Chelsey, Midd.
- Mar. 14 Edward Hope, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Woollen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Baynes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Adam Baynes, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Mar. 14 Daniell Russe, of Basham Roothing, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Bush, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her grandmother & guardian M^{rs} Mary Horsnaile, of Barnish Roothing, Essex, Wid., her parents dead; at Brentwood or Rumford, Essex.
- Mar. 15 Thomas Stacey, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 42,

1692-3

- & Anne Cole, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Mar. 16 Phillip Dando, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bodies-maker, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Downing, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp. ; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Mar. 18 Hugh Fortescue, of Filligh, co. Devon, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Bridgett Boscawen, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father the R^t Hon. Hugh Boscawen, Esq. ; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, or St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Mar. 18 Adam Adams, of Eastleech, co. Glouc., Mason, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Newman, of Southerop in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; alleged by Joseph Collier, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Merch^t ; at Fulbrook or Burford, co. Oxon.
- Mar. 18 Joseph Holton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 20, & Mary Webb, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of their parents ; at St Hellen's ; attested by Tho^s Webb brother of the s^d Mary.
- Mar. 20 John Pedley, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Frances Bernard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead ; alleged by W^m Charles, Parish Clark of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd. ; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- Mar. 20 Walter Elford, of the City of Oxford, Gent., Bach^r, above 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wood, of St Michael's in the s^d City, Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her father ; alleged by Tho^s Smyth, of the Inner Temple, Gent. ; at St Michael's, Oxford.
- Mar. 21 Richard Simonds, of Lambeth, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Barbara Foster, of the same, Wid., ab^t 36 ; at Newington Butts, Surry.
- Mar. 21 Daniell Bamber, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Priscilla Gilbancke, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Gilbanck, Wid. ; alleged by Martin Ellery, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Corn Chandler ; at Chelsey.
- Mar. 23 Daniel Smith, of St John Zachary, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Adams, of the Town of Hertford, Wid., ab^t 26 ; at St John Zachary.
- Mar. 24 Ralph Rutland, of St James, Westminster, Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Sarah Edmonds, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., parents dead & no guardⁿ ; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

1693.

- Mar. 25 William Hawkins, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Cit. & Wine Cooper, Wid^r, above 38, & M^{rs} Anne Sayer, of Newington, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 38, at own disp. ; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Mar. 25 Robert Taylor, of Cranbrook, Kent, Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jone Foster, of Mayfield, Sussex, Wid., ab^t 34 ; at Tunbridge or Seavenoake, co. Kent.
- Mar. 25 Samuell Snell, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Rose Norton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; alleged by Henry Watts, of St Michael's Bassishaw, Lond., Gent. ; at St Bottolph's afs^d.
- Mar. 27 Ezekiel Hall, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Pentecost Hoper, of Ryley in Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Talbott, now wife of Tho^s Talbott, Gent. ; at Ryley afs^d.
- Mar. 27 John Pinfold, of St Margaret, Westminster, Confectioner, Bach^r, aged 23, & Ann Holbeck, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28 ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Mar. 29 John Haggard, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Stratton, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father

252 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1698

- Mark Stratton, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Apothecary; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- Mar. 31 Thomas Hayes, of Watford, Herts, Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Neal, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father John Neal; at Layton Buzard, co. Bed., or [*blank*].
- Mar. 31 John Larchin, of Stannwell, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Attley, of Harmondsworth, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; alleged by John Larchin, of Stannwell afs^d, Husbandman; at West Drayton, Midd.
- April 3 Matthew Hatch, of St Anne's, Westminster, Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Burton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by James Guillam, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Glazier; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- April 3 Richard Norman, of Clapham, Surry, Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Eleanor Preston, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- April 4 John Gould, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Rachael Gilstorpe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; attested by Nathaniel Gould, of All Hallows afs^d; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- April 5 Charles Somer, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wright, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Hellen's, Lond.
- April 5 John James Gaches, Rector of Wakerly, co. Northamp., Bach^r, & M^{rs} Margaret Roberts, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her father; at Wakerly.
- April 6 Robert Neale, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Upholsterer, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Elizabeth Moore, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, above 40; alleged by Azariah Reynolds, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Milliner; at Stratford Bow, Midd.
- April 7 Edmund Baynes, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Honoria Agar, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Vedast *alias* Foster Lane.
- April 7 Christopher Allanby, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Ellenor Jones, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at Stepney, Midd.
- April 7 Isaac Odry, Vicar of Pitchley, co. North'ton, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Claudia Moureau, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- April 8 Mathias Gray, of Canterbury, Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Holden, of Chartham, Kent, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 10 John Nicholas, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Hartley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Thomas Forbes, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Clerk; at St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond.
- April 10 John Tiphaine, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Charlotte Berchet, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in Lond. or suburbs.
- April 10 Joseph Tomleson, of St James, Westminster, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Mary Bowes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; alleged by Samuel Hawes, of St James afs^d, Clerk; at Christ Church, or St Matthew, Friday Str., Lond.
- April 11 Robert Williams, of St John Baptist, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Blunt, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magd^a, Old Fish Str., or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- April 11 Thomas Harvey, of Westham, Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Ball, of

1693

- Woodford in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 23 ; alleged by Francis Speidell ; at Woodford afs^d or [*blank*].
- April 12 John Cramphorne, of Hortley, Herts, Farmer, Bach^r, aged 24, & Prudence Wyatt, of Compfeild, Essex, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother Prudence Wyatt, Wid. ; at Dunmow, Essex. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- April 12 William Timms (or Tymms), of S^t Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Greene, of S^t Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp. ; alleged by Richard Tyms, of Great S^t Bartholomew, Lond., Cit. & Grocer ; at S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- April 12 James Gooding, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with consent of his mother Joane Gooding, of Wanborough, Wilts, his father dead), & Bridgett Guise, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Guise *alias* Arnold, her father dead ; alleged by Tho^s Reed, of S^t Anne's, Westm^r, Joyner ; at Stepney, Midd., or [*blank*].
- April 13 Isaac Bleiberg, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gunmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Susan Wheeler, of S^t James in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her brother John Wheeler ; at S^t James afs^d.
- April 13 John Young, of Plymouth, Devon, Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Dorcas Mathew, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father ; alleged by George Mathew, of Reddrith, Surrey, Mariuer ; at S^t Andrew's, Plymouth.
- April 14 John Parker, of Wapping, Middx., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Rebecka Tewster ["Twester" in margin], of the same, Wid., ab^t 23 ; alleged by Charles Parker, of Scarborough, co. York, Vintner ; at S^t Ann, Aldersgate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- April 14 John Lewis, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Oilman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Baxter, of Sibetoft, co. North't., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother ; at S^t George's, Southwark, Surry.
- April 14 William Dickinson, of S^t Trinity, London, Mason, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Margaret Price, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp. ; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 14 John Hill, of Childerditch, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Seymour, of Upminster in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her parents ; alleged by W^m Territt, of S^t Bottles [*sic*], Bishopsgate, Lond., Distiller ; at Upminster.
- April 14 Richard Phelps, of S^t Buttolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Syms, of Wimbledon, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Frances Syms ; at Wimbledon or [*blank*].
- April 14 Thomas Thorne, of Christ Church, Lond., Leather Seller, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Hall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at Stratford, co. Essex.
- April 15 John Nicholl, of Bushy, Herts, Malster, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Martha Pagitt, of S^t Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, 19 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Pagitt, her father dead ; attested by W^m Pagitt, of S^t Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Baker, related to the s^d Martha Pagitt ; at Bushy or [*blank*].
- April 15 Christopher Whittamore, of S^t Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sadler, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Deborah Wright, of Amptill, co. Bed., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents ; at Luffenham, co. Rutland.
- April 15 Isaac Currwin, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glover, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Anne Seager, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 20, with consent of her mother ; alleged by Tho^s Howard, of S^t Martin's afs^d, Glover ; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- April 15 William Smith, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Bach^r, ab^t 27, &

1693

- Rebecca Knight, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 29 ; at St Antholin's, London.
- April 17 Thomas James, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sophia Newbury, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Susanna Newbury ; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- April 17 James Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwyner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Skinner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 17 William Weston, Clerk, Rector of Ockham, co. Surrey, Wid^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lowfeild, of Putney, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Lowfeild (or Loofeild) ; at Barnes, Surrey.
- April 17 James Davison, of St James, Westminster, Baker, Bach^r, above 25, & Anne Galloway, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father ; at Chelsey, Midd.
- April 17 Richard Markes, of Portsmouth, co. Southamp., Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Mary Randall, of Petersfield in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents ; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond.
- April 17 William Hawkins, of Stretham, Surry, Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with his mother's consent), & Elizabeth Pugh, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at Stretham.
- April 17 John Pursser, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Glazier, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Hannah Killingsley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.
- April 17 Edward Wharton, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wire Drawer, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his father's consent), & Elizabeth Muns, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17. [Entry unfinished.]
- April 17 James Trulove, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Parr, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Francis Parr ; at St Andrew's afs^d or [blank].
- April 18 Thomas Fanshaw, now of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Elliott, of the same, Wid. ; alleged by Peter Lambe, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Gent. ; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 19 Gideon Maude, of Hothfeild, Kent, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Margaret Tooke, now of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp. ; at St Peter Poore, Lond.
- April 19 James Waldee, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Jennett Wharton, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^r, 23 & upw^{ds}, at own disp. ; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [blank].
- April 19 Thomas Sherley, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, aged 22, & Mary Stevens, of Christ Church, Surrey, Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead ; alleged by Jane Barnes, of Christ Church afs^d, Wid. ; at Allhallows the Great, Lond., or [blank].
- April 19 Sir Charles Barrington, of Hatfeild Broadoke, Essex, Bar^t, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his mother's consent), & M^{rs} Bridgett Monson, of Broxbourne, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother the Lady Judith Monson, Wid. ; also attested by Geo. Monson, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., brother of the s^d Bridgett ; at St Bride's, London.
- April 20 Thomas Sibley, of Goodhurst, Kent, Innholder, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Hemsley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; alleged by Rob^t Tate, of Goodhurst, Clothier ; at Goodhurst afs^d.
- April 20 John Seavenoakes, of Heathfield, Sussex, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & Jane Plumer, of St Marg^{ts}, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; alleged by W^m Cole, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent. ; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

1693

- April 21 John Horne (son & h. app^t of John Horne, of Kensworth, Herts), Bach^r, 24 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Stanniford, of St Christopher's, Sp^r, 20 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her aunt Dorothy, wife of Joseph Piddle, her parents dead; at St Magnes, or Lambeth, Surry.
- April 21 John Comyns, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, about 21, & M^{rs} Anne Gurdon, of Chelmsford, Essex, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Flemynge, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.; at Chelmsford or Chignall St James, Essex.
- April 22 James Knapton, of St Faith's, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Hester Rayley, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her father; at Upminster, Essex.
- April 22 Jonah Eaton, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Lilly, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 36; at St Margaret's afs^d or [blank].
- April 24 William Watkins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Willis, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Humphrey, of Highgate, Midd., Husbandman; at Highgate.
- April 24 Richard White, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Susanna Stone, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Stone, Wid.; at St Marg^t Pattens, Lond.
- April 25 Richard Newton, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Auryana Mercy, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Edmond Taylor, Parish Clark of the same; at St Mary, Savoy.
- April 25 Thomas Howze-Rouse, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Bach^r, aged 30, & Mary Galloway, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Wid., aged 28; at St Bartholomew's afs^d or [blank].
- April 26 Richard Benges, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Milbourn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Glanvill, of Christ Church, Lond., Parish Clark; at Christ Church afs^d.
- April 26 James Savage, of Burham, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Pawley, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Savage, of St Alban's, Wood Str., Lond., Wire Drawer; at Maidstone or Allington, Kent.
- April 26 Thomas Barker, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Crecher, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary Abchurch.
- April 26 Thomas Reeve, Vicar of Stoke Nayland, Suffolk, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Brerewood, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 26 John Calfe, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Colourman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Susan Gardner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 26 John Burges Hydeman, of St Swithin's, Lond., Bach^r, aged 30, & Frances Holdfeild, of the same, Sp^r, aged 28, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Swithin's or [blank].
- April 26 Thomas Dillingham, of Oundle, co. Northamp., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pickering, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, aged 23, with consent of her father; at St James, Westm^r.
- April 27 Joseph Lloyd, of St Ann's, Westminster, Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Rebecca White, of Alesworth, co. Cambr., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with her mother's consent; at Alesworth.
- April 27 Edward Nurse, of Westham, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hutchinson, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Richard Hutchinson, of Low Layton, Essex, Esq.; at Low Layton.
- April 28 George Pulford [subscr. "Puford"], of Christ Church, Lond., Goldsmith,

256 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1693

- Bach^r, above 24, & Elizabeth Littell, of S^t Marg^{ts}, Lothbury, Lond., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father Jeffery Littell, of Little Ilford, Essex, Gent.; at S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].
- April 29 Richard Abrey, of S^t Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Margaret Fill, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- April 29 Nathaniell Tracy, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Kerby, of Diggswell, Herts, Wid., ab^t 26; alleged by Geo. Nash, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Corn Chandler; at Diggswell or [*blank*].
- May 1 John Buxton, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Rokeby, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Milcah Rokeby, of S^t Andrew's afs^d, Wid.; at S^t Marg^{ts}, Westm^r.
- May 2 Thomas Mason, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Margaret Gardner, of S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40; at S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- May 2 Francis Whitton, of S^t Peter's Cheap, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Lucy Lightfoot, of S^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at S^t Mary Aldermanbury, S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, or Chelsey, Midd.
- May 3 Mathias Jones, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Susanna Cockeram, of S^t Swithin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- May 3 Noah Glover, of S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Milk Street, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Hannah Chambre, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Rich^d Chambre, of the afs^d par., Silkman; at S^t Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., or S^t Olave or S^t Saviour, Southwark, Surry.
- May 6 Edmond Corbett, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Eizizabeth Curwen, of Hayes, co. Kent, Widow, above 21; at Hayes.
- May 6 George Andrewes, of Taplow, Bucks, Bargeman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Frances Reding, of Madnum [Medmenham, Bucks], Sp^r; at Taplow or Madnum. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin. See May 15.]
- May 8 John Thinn, of Hackney, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Nicholls, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at S^t Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.
- May 8 George Gunthorpe, of S^t James, Westminster, Confectioner, Wid^r, 28 & upw^{ds}, & Jane Watkinson, of the same, Sp^r, 23 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her father dead; alleged by Tho^s Pavey, of the afs^d par., Wax Chandler; at S^t James afs^d or [*blank*].
- May 8 Philagathus Drage, of S^t Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Oilman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Dalton, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Knightsbridge, Midd.
- May 8 William Eason, of S^t Marg^{ts}, Westminster, Woodmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Burges, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Rob^t Coussins, of the afs^d par., Cook; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 9 John Goffe, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Brathwaite, of S^t Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp., as attested by her father in law Joshua Foster; at S^t Magnus afores^d.
- May 9 Joseph Hawton, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wheelwright, Wid^r, above 60, & Susanne Merry, of Islington, Midd., Wid., above 50; at Islington or S^t James afs^d.
- May 9 Robert Snelling, of Farnham, Surry, Malster, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Anne Edgell, late of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her grandmother M^{rs} Rivers; at S^t Mary, Savoy, or S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- May 9 John Sheldon, of Nobury, co. Worc., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Hesther

1693

- Savage, of Dormston in s^d co., Sp^r, above 24, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Ashfeild, of Pershore, co. Wore., Gent.; at North Piddle, co. Wore.
- May 10 Thomas Toser, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Apothecary, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Aburne, of Waybridge, Surry, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Clem^{ts} Danes or [blank].
- May 12 Edward Strutwick, of Chertsey, Surry, Gardener, Bach^r, above 22, & Amy Jordan, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; alleged by Hannah Chappell, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry; at Ditton, Surry.
- May 13 Henry Peachey, of Petworth, Sussex, Esq^r, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Jane Jarrett, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho^s Cooke, of St Dyonis afs^d, Clerk; at St Dyonis Backchurch.
- May 15 Henry Dawley, of Lanson, co. Southamp., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Anne Hall, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 38; at St Clem^{ts} Danes afs^d, or St Michaell, Wood Street, London. [Entry cancelled.]
- May 15 William Tyther, of St Swithin's, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anna Downes, of St Bennett Grace Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Robert Downes; at Grace Church or [blank].
- May 15 George Andrewes, of Taplow, Bucks, Bargeman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Frances Reading, of Maydenham in s^d co., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at Windsor or Reading, Berks, or Wobourne or Dawning, Bucks. [See May 6.]
- May 15 Henry Davy, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Buckingham, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, aged 17, with consent of her parents; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [blank].
- May 15 Windsor Sandys, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Mercer, Wid^r, aged 26 (or 28 ?), & Alice Locke, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; at St Giles in the Fields or [blank].
- May 16 Thomas Coumbs, of Hanworth, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Ann Rayner, of Twitinhm in s^d co., Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Stevens, of Hampton, Midd., Yeoman; at Hampton or [blank].
- May 16 Thomas Ash, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, above 23, & M^{rs} Mary Brand, of Chiswick, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at Barnes, Surry.
- May 16 Edward Smith, of St James, Westminster, Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Brett, of Wandsworth, Surry, Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Buckler; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- May 16 Jonathan Seyton, of Buckingham, co. Bucks, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Hester Kittermaster, of Coleshill, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Dunchurch, co. Warw.
- May 17 Richard Hiller, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Hannah Reynolds, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St James afs^d.
- May 17 Thomas Boycott, of Horton Kirby, Kent, Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Ann Smith, of Farningham in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Olave's, Southwark.
- May 17 Samuel Dodd, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Abigail Shipton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Dodd, of St Mary Aldermanbury afs^d; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- May 19 William Chirme, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Alice Hammond, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Martin's afs^d or [blank].
- May 19 David Lecount, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Mary Walker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her parents; at Stepney.

258 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1693

- May 20 Rice Lamplow, of Eling, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, aged 33, & Mary Ottey, of the same, Sp^r, aged 23, at own disp. ; at New Brandford, Midd., or [blank].
- May 20 Cornelius Natalis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Jane Satur, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25; alleged by Tho^s Satur, Sen^r, of St Martin's afs^d, Clerk; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- May 23 Thomas Hareng, of the Artillery Ground, Midd., Basket Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Anne Bentot, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40; at any French Church or Chapel in London.
- May 24 Gerrard Puleston, of St Dyonis Backchurch, London, Hosier, Bach^r, above 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Datcheler, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Bermondsey, Surry.
- May 24 William Carter, of St Bride's, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Jane Battey, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp. ; alleged by Rebecca Mallin, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Wid. ; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.
- May 24 Cornwall Bradshaw, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Anne Prole, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r David Prole, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond., Merch^t Taylor; at St Swithin's, Lond.
- May 26 Peter Busineire, of St Mary Magdⁿ, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid^r, above 50, & Ann Dening, Sp^r, 19 & upwards, with consent of her father William Dening, of the afs^d parish, Clothworker, who alleges; at St Catherine Coleman, Lond., or [blank].
- May 27 John Wynd, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Margaret Davies, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Sepulchre's or [blank].
- May 27 John Randall, of St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Judith Flateman, of Thisleworth, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at Ham'ersmith, Midd.
- May 27 Jeremiah Thwaites, of St Anne's, Westminster, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 39, & M^{rs} Anne Darmer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 47; at Stepney, Bow, or Islington, Midd.
- May 27 Thomas Rumbold, of St Stephen, Coleman Str., Lond., Silk Stocking Trimmer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jewell, of St George's, Southwark, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp. ; at Camberwell, Surrey, or [blank].
- May 27 William Sedgwicke, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 54, & M^{rs} Susanna Phipps, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid. ; at St Peter's, Cornhill.
- May 29 Thomas Ward, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Barrett, of Hendon, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40; alleged by W^m Mowbray, of St Gregorie's, Lond. ; at Hendon. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 29 Thomas Wharton, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, above 37, & Mary Strong, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother Mary Strong, Wid. ; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., or [blank].
- May 29 Gilbert Lancaster, of St Lawrence near Milk Street, Lond., Bach^r, aged 22, & Elizabeth Weaver, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp. ; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or [blank].
- May 30 Benjamin Wright, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Poulterer, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Joanna Weely, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clem^{ts} Danes or [blank].
- May 30 John Leake, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Alice Wilson, of the same, Sp^r, aged 28, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at Cripplegate.
- May 30 John Gladman, of Watford, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, aged 27, & Mary

1693

- Carter, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen.
- May 30 John Caffold, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Alice Waldo, of Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; at Shoreditch Church.
- May 31 Robert Harrison, of St Anne, Westminster, Wid^r, above 40, & Katherine Hare, of the same, Sp^r, above 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Ramridge, of St Gregory's, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon; at St Gregory's afs^d or [*blank*].
- May 31 Francis Covell, of Croydon, Surry, Shopkeeper, Bach^t, ab^t 30, & Prudence Felton, of Caseholton, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Rob^t Bovell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Woollen Draper; at Cashalton afs^d.
- May 31 Charles Feltham, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Sarah Newland, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Mary at Hill, Lond., or [*blank*].
- May 31 Jonathan Mathew, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Stevenson, of Dowgate Hill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Abchurch, Lond.
- June 1 Thomas Skinner, of Reigate, Surry, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Streete, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Reigate.
- June 1 John Ridgley, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Laceman, Bach^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Helen Blomer, of St Antholin's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Edmund's afs^d.
- June 1 Thomas Atkinson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Hannah Bartlett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolchurch, Lond.
- June 2 Robert Stevens, of Hillingdon, Midd., Miller, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Foster, of Tring, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Rob^t Robenson, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Baker; at Tring.
- June 2 John Webb, of Stepney, Midd., Broad Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Wise, of Hendon, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Hendon.
- June 2 Bartholomew Jasper, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Victualler, 40 & upwards, & Mary Prince, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at St Margaret's afores^d.
- June 3 Sir Charles Adams, of Sprowston, co. Norf., Bar^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Frances Rolle, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Dame Priscilla Rolle, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; at St Margaret's, Westm^r.
- June 3 William Levinz, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Anne Buck, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Sam^t Buck, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Esq.; at St Andr., Holborn, St Dunstan's in the West, or Serjeants' Inn Chapel, Fleet Street, Lond.
- June 5 Thomas Luker, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bach^r, above 24, & Sarah Hewes, of the same, Sp^r, above 25, at own disp.; alleged by Elizabeth wife of Tho^s Huntley, of Lambeth, Surry, Waterman; at Newington Butts, Surry.
- June 5 Thomas Brotherton, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Margaret Gunter, of Alborne, Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her parents; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- June 6 Thomas Wavre, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, about 20 (with his father's consent), & M^{rs} Dorothy Tregonwell, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Tregonwell, of the same, Widow; alleged by Luke Milbourne, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Clerk; at St Hellen's afs^d.

260 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1693

- June 7 George Flood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Wicks, of the same, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at St Martin's afs^d.
- June 7 Samuell Pugh, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Harris, of Hambledon, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; alleged by John Franklin, Jun^r, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Apothecary ; at Fawley, Bucks.
- June 7 John Guyon, of Coggeshall, Essex, Clothier, Bach^r, about 22, & M^{rs} Mary Sneaton, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father ; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- June 9 Giles Smith, of St Peter's Chalfont, Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Elizabeth Aldrich, of Hitcham in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents ; alleged by Rob^t Totty, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Gent. ; at Hitcham.
- June 10 George Spence, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Saywell, of Kensington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp. ; alleged by John Welsh, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond. ; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., St Paul's afs^d, or [*blank*].
- June 12 Thomas Bartlett, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Hatter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Hannah Darker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19. [Entry cancelled and unfinished.]
- June 12 Harry Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 47, & Margaret Tayler, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at Kensington, Midd.
- June 12 Edward Colman, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Belitha, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father ; at Greenwich.
- June 13 William Arskin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Mary Atkins, of the same, Wid., ab^t 37 ; alleged by Henry Fisher, of St Martin's afs^d, Taylor ; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- June 13 Thomas Wise, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Clockmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Anne Ravenscroft, of Westham, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father ; at Little Ilford, Essex.
- June 13 Charles Blackwell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Seedsman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Martha Norton, of St Michael Basingshaw, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of guardian & aunt M^{rs} Owen, her parents dead ; alleged by Stephen Morgan, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Parish Clark ; at All Hallows afs^d.
- June 13 Philip Mayo, of Westminster, Bach^r, above 30, & Jamima [*sic*] Barnes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her parents ; alleged by John Spackman ; at Kingston upon Thames, Surry, or [*blank*].
- June 13 John Harrison, of St Faith's, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Jane Troyt, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].
- June 13 John Rutt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Hinde, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Mary Hinde, Widow ; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- June 15 Lewis L'Evesque, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Benigna De Royer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp. ; alleged by James de Daillon, of Stepney, Midd., Clerk ; at Highgate, Middx.
- June 15 Thomas Turvin, of Fulham, Middx., Wid^r, ab^t 56, & Sarah Winkles, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 40 ; alleged by Michael Turvin (or Turvien), of St Bride's, Lond., Coachman ; at Fulham.
- June 15 Andrew Archer, of Umberslade, co. Warw., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Dashwood, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with

1693

- consent of her parents, as attested by her kinsman Tho^s Webb, of the Midd. Temple, Esq.; at St James in the Fields, Midd.
- June 15 William Gibbs, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Susanna Hackett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^r, 24 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- June 15 Richard Downinge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Knight, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Downinge, of St Martin's afs^d; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- June 15 William Mathewes, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Salesman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Catherine Upcott, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by Edmond Taylor, Parish Clark of the afs^d parish; at St Mary afs^d.
- June 15 Thomas Denkin, of Eltham, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Amy Silverthorne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at Lee, co. Kent.
- June 16 John Marsh, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cheatle, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 27; at the Chapel of Bridewell Precinct, Lond.
- June 17 Nicholas Cutler, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Uthwat, of Billiter Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermary or [blank].
- June 17 Thomas Newton, of Norwich, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Hannah Meson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; at St Peter's, Hungate, Norwich, or [blank].
- June 17 Timothy Cole, of Stepney, Midd., Taylor, Wid^r, 35 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Beckett, of the same, Sp^r, 25 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at Stepney or [blank].
- June 19 Sir Maynard Jenour, of Dunmow Magna, Essex, Bar^t, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Marshall, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Sir John Marshall, of Finchingfield, Essex, Kn^t; alleged by Rich^d Clagett, of Winsbitch, Essex, Gent.; at Finchingfield.
- June 20 John Goudet, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Rocquette, of Austin Fryers, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- June 20 Thomas Blackmore, of St Martin's Pomeroy, Lond., Mercer, Wid^r, above 50, & M^{rs} Margaret Webster, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, above 40; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- June 20 Henry Cooper, of Slingfold, Sussex, Bach^r, above 22, & Sarah Smith, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father James Smith, of St Bennet Grace Church, Lond., Esq., who alleges; at St Bennet's afs^d or [blank].
- June 21 Thomas Priest, of Eccleton, co. Cambr., Yeoman, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Martha Tubbs, of Duxford in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at St Edmond y^e King, Lond.
- June 22 John Reynolds, of Lambhith, Surry, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Ashmole, of the same, Widow, ab^t 50; at Tuting, Surry, or [blank].
- June 24 James Yowell [subscr. "Youll"], of Putney, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Jordan, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Putney or [blank].
- June 26 John Cole, of St Michael Basingshawe, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Dorothy Ryley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Chiggwell, Essex.
- June 27 Henry George, of St Ann, Westminster, Carver, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Brickwell, of Chesham, Bucks, Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at Chesham or [blank].
- June 27 Andrew Harrington, of Gosfield, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Margaret Brock, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; at Pantfeld, Essex, or [blank].
- June 28 William Foster, of Banbrough, co. Northumberland, Esq^r, Bach^r, betw.

262 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1693

- 25 & 26, & Elizabeth Pert, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her parents ; alleged by Rob^t Dixon, Clerk, M.A., of Aldermaston, Berks ; at Westham, Essex.
- June 28 Robert Taylor, of Hitchin, co. Herts, Apothecary, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Sarah Beck, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- June 28 Mathew Clarke, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Ann Frieth, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father ; at St Mary Magdalen or [blank].
- June 28 Matthew Raper, of St Lawrence, Lond., Silkman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Fiducia Steere, of Newington Green, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30 ; at St Mary Magdⁿ, or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [blank].
- June 28 Daniel Nicks, of Stanford, co. Linc., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Seyeant, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wid., ab^t 26 ; alleged by Rob^t Lambe, of St Andrew afs^d ; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- June 28 Matthew Pye, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Jane Rose, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Mathew Rose, of the afores^d parish, Butcher ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- June 29 John Trouilleau, of St Anne's, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Susan Vincent, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother ; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- June 29 Jerningham Chaplin, of Finchfield, Essex, Gent., aged 50, & Elizabeth Kempe, of the same, Wid., aged 40 ; at St Olave, Old Jury, Lond., or [blank].
- June 30 Joseph Pickstone, of Rigate, Surry, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Berd, of Ashurst, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at Ashurst or [blank].
- June 30 Bulstrode Whitelocke, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Ruth Mudd, of Stepney, co. Midd., Wid., ab^t 50 ; at Stepney.
- June 30 Richard Stanborough, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Newby, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- July 1 John Parker, of Bourne in Essex, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Vandall, of Epsom, Surry, Wid., ab^t 50 ; alleged by Rob^t Carless, of Lambeth, Surry, Clerk ; at Lambeth.
- July 1 Arthur Kettleby, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Jones, of the same, Sp^r, aged 21 or 22, with consent of her parents ; alleged by W^m Pretee (or Pretty), of St Thomas, Southwark, Taylor ; at St George's afs^d.
- July 1 Thomas Humphreys, of Croydon, Surry, Malster, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Phillipps, of Sanderstead, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father ; alleged by W^m Phillipps, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wine Cooper ; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- July 1 John Davis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Miles, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of parents ; alleged by John Pine, Parish Clark ; at St Giles afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 3 Nicholas Ryall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Anne Smith, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^r, co. Midd., Wid., ab^t 35 ; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- July 4 Nathan Firth, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Grace Crees, of Newington Green, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp. ; at Allhallows the Wall, Lond., or [blank].
- July 5 Thomas Rant, of Yelverton, co. Norfolk, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Filicia Corbin, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents ; at Mortlake, Surry.
- July 5 Henry Facer, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Frances Harrington, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at St Dunstan's in the West or [blank].

1693

- July 6 Alexander Delaplaigne, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Despuech, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- July 6 James Cury, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Charles, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- July 7 Thomas Scott, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Graves, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- July 7 Edward Timson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Margaret Deane, Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father M^r Nicholas Deane, of Crundale, co. South'ton, Yeoman; at Odiam or Crundale, co. South't'.
- July 7 John Beauford, of St Margaret's, Westminster, D^r of Physick, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Eunice Thornbury, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Andrew, Holborn, or [blank].
- July 8 John Muggleston, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Hannah Smith, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 28; at Beaconsfield, Bucks.
- July 10 Andrew De Cayne, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Clare Paulsone, of St Christopher's, Lond., Sp^r, aged 21, at own disp.; at Eltham, co. Kent.
- July 10 Thomas Higgins, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Rivers, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid.; at Hampton.
- July 10 John Roe, of Plymouth, Devon, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Tom, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Nicholas Brady, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Clerk; at Plymouth.
- July 10 Joseph White, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Labourer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Nolson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Amias Heath, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Gent.; at St Giles afs^d or [blank].
- July 10 John Lisle, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Ashton, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Bride's, Lond.
- July 11 Tisdale Bass, of St Bride's, Lond., Wax Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Catherine Leigh, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her grandmother's consent, her parents dead; at Hamsted, Middx., or [blank].
- July 11 Richard Dawson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cooke, of the same, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Martin's afs^d.
- July 12 William Saxby, of Lyngfield, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Rebecca Edwards, of Croydon, Surrey, Sp^r, above 22, with consent of their parents; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond., or [blank].
- July 12 John Shortyng, of Christ Church, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Alice Hainsworth, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at Christ Church afs^d or [blank].
- July 13 Giles Vermeulen, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Israel Bradford, of Eltham, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 50; at Eltham.
- July 13 John Starkey, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Lawrence, of Bromley, Midd., Sp^r, above 23; at Allgate or [blank].
- July 13 Elias Gourbeil, of St Christopher's le Stocks, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Hesther Caron, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Jacob Baillergeau, of St Christopher's afs^d; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 15 Daniel Rabache, of Canterbury, Kent, Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs}

264 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1693

- Elizabeth Gilles, of Lewes, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at Lewes afs^d.
- July 17 Joseph Symson, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., Wid^r, aged 50, & Eleanor Webb, of the same, Sp^r, aged 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Cowderoy, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond.; at St Benedict afs^d or [blank].
- July 17 Richard Morson, of St Botolph without Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Nutt, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at St Giles afs^d.
- July 17 John Leigh, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & the Hon^{ble} Isabella Roberts, of Chelsea, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father the Earl of Radnor; alleged by John Grant, Vicar of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- July 18 Thomas Cawarden, of St Buttolph's without Allgate, Midd., Wid^r, aged 50, & Mary Boston, of the same, Wid., aged 47; alleged by Tho^s Smith, of the afs^d par., Cit. & Pewterer, of Lond.; at Stratford Bow, Midd., or [blank].
- July 18 James Smith, of St Buttolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Syms, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, above 21; alleged by Francis Minshull, of St Buttolph's afs^d, Salter; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond., or [blank].
- July 18 Theodorus Basole, of St Anne's, Westminster, Writing Master, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Olive Bureau, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28; alleged by John Molles, of the above, Par. Clerk; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs. [Not attested in margin.]
- July 19 Benedict Guepin, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Le Febvre, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 19 Simon Jones, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Westwood, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Beckenham or [blank].
- July 19 Francis Sheldon, of Abberton, co. Worc., Bach^r, above 22, & Susanna Dormer, of Lee Grange in par. of Quainton, Bucks, Sp^r, aged 24; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- July 19 Edward Stafford, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Langham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- July 20 Richard Palmer, of Maidenhead, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Meverell, of Chertsey, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Samuel Meverell, of the same, Gent.; at Hounslow, Midd.
- July 23 Nicholas Owen, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Ann Apprice, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Maximilian Apprice; at St James afs^d.
- July 26 Elmes Steward, of Oundle, co. Northamp., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Creede, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 26 William Smith, of St Benedict Sheerhogg, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Annison, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Marg^{ts}, Loathbury.
- July 26 Richard Petty, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Moody, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Tho^s Moody, of the afs^d parish, Cordwainer; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- July 27 Thomas Fogg, Vicar of Cassington, co. Oxford, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Brigham, of Caversham in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Caversham afs^d, or St Magnus the Martyr, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

1693

- July 27 Charles Rickford, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Jane Ranson, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Antholin's.
- July 28 Morise Leget, of Sutton, Sussex, Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Joane Twine, of Donckton, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of their parents; at Sutton.
- Aug. 1 Francis Olivier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Periwig Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Pilleau, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; in the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 1 William Huggeford, of St Faith's the Virgin, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Wheeler, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 25; at St Olave's afs^d.
- Aug. 1 Peter Daniell, of Farnham, Surrey, Tobacconist, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Delia Blackwell, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 27; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Aug. 1 James Godden, of Maidstone, Kent, Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Paw, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Maidstone or Loose, co. Kent.
- Aug. 1 Edward Pawlett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Simpson, of Grantham, co. Linc., Sp^r, aged 17, with consent of her guardⁿ; at
- Aug. 2 Thomas White, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Duke, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or [blank].
- Aug. 2 Thomas Shuter, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Wall, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 23; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.
- Aug. 3 Jeffery Paul, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (his parents dead), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pegg, of Tunbridge, Kent, Wid., ab^t 21; at Tunbridge.
- Aug. 3 William Terrett, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Margaret Verney, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by Edmond Brydges, of New Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond.
- Aug. 4 Thomas Beesly, of Little Marlow, Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Dunkin, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 4 Edward Davies, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Jane Roberts, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her parents' consent; alleged by Lionell Delawafer, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Chyrurgeon; at St Mathew's afs^d.
- Aug. 5 Thomas Woodward, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^r, above 23, & Catherine Rogers, of the same, Wid. [*sic*], ab^t 19, at own disp., parents dead & no guardⁿ; alleged by Richard White, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., or in the Poultry Chapel, Lond.
- Aug. 7 William Lovell, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Carman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Ridge, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., 25 & upw^{ds}; alleged by Ezra Rhodes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Aug. 7 John Pitcher, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Clockmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Susanna Newland, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Newington, or Lambeth, Surry.
- Aug. 7 Henry Ambrose, of St Bottolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Tuckyr, of Abington, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Thorndell, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry; at St Thomas's afs^d.
- Aug. 8 John (Jan) van Sall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r,

266 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1693

- above 21, & Hesther Woodward, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Aug. 8 Ralph Ketelbey, of Marisfeild, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Freeman, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^r, above 31, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 8 William Grove, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Barber Surgeon, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Anne Griffin, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Austin's, Lond., or [blank].
- Aug. 9 Benjamin Stone, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Mercht, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Anne Symonds, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Capt. W^m Symonds, of the same; at Fulham, Midd.
- Aug. 10 Titus Oates, D^r of Divinity, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 45, & Rebecca Weld, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, aged 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Aug. 11 Gilbert Lambe, of Littleton, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Henrietta Vanden Bergan, of St Antholin's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by John Burt, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Antholin's.
- Aug. 12 Richard Smith, of Wantinge, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Dorothy Playdell, of Abington in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Windsor, Berks, or [blank].
- Aug. 14 François Delabalme, of Blandford, Dorset, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Angelica Anne De Villeneuve, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel at Greenwich.
- Aug. 14 John Cux (or Cox), of St Mary, Whitechappell, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Oxenford, of the same, Wid., ab^t 26; at St James, Duke's Place, or [blank].
- Aug. 14 Joseph Ryland, of St Bottolph Lane, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Scott, of Walthamstow, Essex, Sp^r, aged 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Walthamstow.
- Aug. 14 Henry Parsons, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Amy Francklyn, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, her parents dead & no guardⁿ. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- Aug. 17 Stephen Kent, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Marshall, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Aug. 18 Titus Smith, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Page, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- Aug. 19 Noe Mazars, Minister of Greenwidge, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Elizabeth De Severen, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents, as attested by Charles Colinet, of St Ann's, Soho; at Greenwidge afs^d.
- Aug. 19 Thomas Crooke, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Keck, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; at Camberwell, Surry.
- Aug. 19 Manasses Broughton, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Nicholson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of friends & relations; at St Mary Athill.
- Aug. 21 John Smith, of St Mary's in Cambridge, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Weedon, of High Laver, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Aug. 21 Thomas Samson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 60,

1693

- & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pritchard, of the same, Wid., ab^t 59; at Edmundton, co. Midd.
- Aug. 21 Thomas Paltock, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Curle, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Zachary Wells, of St Andrew's afs^d, Clerk; at Lewisham, Kent.
- Aug. 22 Edward Stedman, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Upholster, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Chipps, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Sam^l Calbeck, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Scrivener; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Aug. 22 Thomas Hewitt, of Ladbroke, co. Warw., D^r of Phys., Bach^r, above 23, & M^{rs} Eleanor Chamberlain, of Long Ishington in s^d co., Wid.; alleged by Richard Sanders, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Vintner; at Long Ishington.
- Aug. 23 Thomas Pemell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Hosier, Wid^r, above 34, & Ann White, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Mary le Bow, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Aug. 23 John Tufnaile, of London, Merch^t, Wid^r, above 40, & M^{rs} Lettice Merick [both of St Martin's Outwich, Lond.], Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Midgley, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Scrivener; at St Martin's Outwich. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 23 William Hodges, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Bridgett Palmer, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Christ Church, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Aug. 24 John Ellis, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Phyladelphia Brace, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father, a Farrier in St Giles in the Fields, Midd.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Aug. 24 Thomas Cawthorp, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Heaton, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Catherine afs^d.
- Aug. 24 James Timberlake, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Rebecca Earle, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^d.
- Aug. 25 Daniel Walton, of St Alphage, Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 24 [? 29], & M^{rs} Philice Gittings, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Alphage afs^d.
- Aug. 25 Robert Barker, late of Roote, co. Linc., Gent., Wid^r, above 40, & M^{rs} Rebecca Hilldsly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., 40 & upw^{ds}; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- Aug. 26 Richard Longworth, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Innkeeper, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Priscilla Carter, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by Thomas Orfot, of St Bride's, Lond.; at St Botolph's afs^d.
- Aug. 28 John Pannett, of Hammersmith, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, aged 23, & M^{rs} Mary Earsby, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Taylor, of Hammersmith, Waterman; at Richmond, Surry, or [*blank*].
- Aug. 28 Samuell Musgrave, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Hammond, of Wapping, Whitechapel, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her mother's consent; at Christ Church, Lond.
- Aug. 30 Robert Townsend, of y^e Devizes, co. Wilts, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Whittwell, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- Aug. 31 Richard Phelps, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Apothecary, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Erle, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 1 Alexander David L'enfant, now of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Jane De Coisson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 44; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

268 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1693

- Sep. 4 Robert Capell, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Cordwyner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Parradine, of St Paul's in the Town of Bedford, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Nicholas Capell, of St Anne & Agnes afs^d, Cit. & Cordwyner; at St Paul's, Bedford.
- Sep. 4 John Cookson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Jane Hungerford, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Paul, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 6 William Sandys, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Weaver of Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 48, & M^{rs} Margaret Dicks, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, 50 & upwards; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Sep. 7 William Sherard, of St Bride's, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Catherine Sherard, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Hornsey, Midd., or [blank].
- Sep. 8 Thomas Gregory, of Fulham, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susanna Baxter, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by Stephen Penton, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Clerk; at Newington Butts, Surrey.
- Sep. 11 John Aslet, of Isleworth, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Burt, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Hooper, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Joyner; at Hammersmith, Midd.
- Sep. 12 Thomas Blanchett, of Hitching, Herts, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Street, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by James Nash, of Little Ayott in the s^d co., Husbandman; at Ayott St Peter's, Herts.
- Sep. 12 Peter Drew, of Exeter, Devon, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Willis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; alleged by George Tremlett, of Whitechappell, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary the Moore or [blank].
- Sep. 14 Benjamin Poole, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Henrietta Frances Vernon, of Sudbury, co. Derby, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Sudbury.
- Sep. 14 David Newbery, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Dale, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Robert Dale; at Lambeth, Surry.
- Sep. 15 Josias Nicholson, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Christian Cholmley, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her brother M^r John Cholmley, her parents being dead; at St Martin's Outwich, London.
- Sep. 16 Thomas Flooks, of Kingston, Surry, Mealman, & Elizabeth Swaine, of Stanwell, Midd.; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Stanwell. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 16 Jeremy Elwes, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hitchcock, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of their parents; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Sep. 16 John Fishwick, of Bulsnape Hall, co. Lanc., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Realme, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Edw^d Realme; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or [blank].
- Sep. 18 William Mappleton, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., & Agnes Lowe, of Walton upon Thames, Surry; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Walton afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 19 Jeremiah Wright, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Orchard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Orchard, who alleges; at St Saviour's afs^d, or St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

1693

- Sep. 20 John Johnston, of Newport Pannell, Bucks, Laceman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Brittan, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father, as attested by her uncle Robert Brittan; at Newport Pannell.
- Sep. 20 Edward Deane, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Catherine Rutter, of St Marg^{ts}, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Rutter (or Ruttar), of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Founder; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- Sep. 20 William Leveslee, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Hannah Burchill, of St Augustine's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Cook, of St Martin's afs^d, Coachman; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Sep. 21 Thomas Peirson, of Goudneston, co. Surry, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Judith Forbinch, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Croydon, Surry.
- Sep. 22 William Bottleley, of Hinden, Wilts, Gent., & M^{rs} Joane Tarver, of Cramborne, Dorset, Wid.; alleged by Edward Peet, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Tinsplate Worker; at Cramborne afs^d, or Leverstoake, Wilts.
- Sep. 23 Charles Brandon, of Coleman Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Ann Bridger, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Zechariah Allen, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Sep. 23 Henry Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Ann Penn, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father John Penn, now present; at St Marg^{ts} afs^d.
- Sep. 25 Mathew Lock, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., & M^{rs} Dorothy Dowse, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by M^r Nicholas Smyth, of St Benedict Grace Church, Lond., Goldsmith; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Sep. 25 John Wignall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Cooper, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Wignall, of the same; at Lambeth, Surry.
- Sep. 25 John Ward, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Law, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Sepulchre's.
- Sep. 26 Joseph Fly, of St Laurence in the Isle of Thanet, Kent, Brazier, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Margaret Gray, of Sterry in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father Tho^s Gray; at Mounton, Isle of Thanet, or [blank].
- Sep. 26 Daniell Sheppard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Edwards, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, ab^t 30; at St Marg^{ts}, Westminster, or [blank].
- Sep. 27 Richard Francklin, of Fareham, co. South'ton, D^r in Phys., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Mentz, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father; at Stepney.
- Sep. 27 Stephen Ladbrooke, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Paine, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Sep. 27 Thomas Boulton, of St Bride's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Bridgett Nutting, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, as attested by John Nutting, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., brother of the said Bridgett; at St Bride's or [blank].
- Sep. 28 John Cawley, of the City of Lincoln, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hardson, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Ancaster Washinbrough, co. Linc., or [blank].
- Sep. 28 John Breholt, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Stone, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, at own disp., her parents dead; at Stepney, Midd., or Allhallows Barking, Lond.

270 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1693

- Sep. 28 Thomas Trubee, of High Wickham, Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Martha Cowderee, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Ambrose Brydon, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Fishmonger; at High Wickham or [*blank*].
- Sep. 30 John Love, of S^t Mary Maudlins, co. Surry, Bach^r, ab^t 50, & Rebecca Bailes, of Drayton Betcham, co. Bucks, Sp^r, 24 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; at Drayton Betcham.
- Sep. 30 Joseph Skinner, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Wells, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r John Wells; at Low Layton, Essex.
- Oct. 2 Richard Grace, of S^t Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth King, of S^t Mary, Islington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Edward Hitchcock, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd.; at Allhallows the Great, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 3 Thomas Scott, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Brickmaster, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Susanne Savill, now of Stanstead, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 38, at own disp.; at Parndon in Essex.
- Oct. 4 John Hutchinson, of Pinner, Middx., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Priscilla Haynes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25; at Pinner.
- Oct. 4 Robert Echlin, of S^t James in the Fields, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Knox, of S^t Peter Le Poore, Lond., Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her father Thomas Knox, Esq.; at S^t Peter Le Poore or in any private place.
- Oct. 4 Daniel Woodcock, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Frances Browne, of the same, Sp^r, 20 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father; at Camberwell, Surry.
- Oct. 5 John Freeman, of S^t Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Dockwra, of S^t Hellen's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Hesketh, Rector of S^t Hellen's afs^d; at S^t Hellen's.
- Oct. 5 Nicholas Bedggood, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Robinson, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, above 16, with consent of her parents; at S^t Alban's or Barnett, Herts.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Brydon, of S^t Leonard, Foster Lane, London, Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anna Smith, of Tewing, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at Tewing or [*blank*].
- Oct. 6 Jean Dutour, of S^t Anne's, Westminster, Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth De Vauchelle, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; attested by P^r Le Jeune; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.
- Oct. 7 Barnaby Talbott, of S^t Gregorie's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Martha Moyle, of the City of Salisbury, Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at S^t Olave, Southwark, Surry.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Swinhow, of S^t Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Ann Cutts, of Clare, co. Suff., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Dorothea Cutts, her father dead; alleged by Nath^l Manton, of S^t Mildred's, Poultry; at Ovington, Essex.
- Oct. 9 John Heathfeild, of Croydon, Surrey, Malster, Bach^r, ab^t 20, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Saxby, of Chelsam in the s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at Chelsam or [*blank*].
- Oct. 9 John Kinch, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Anna Clark, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Oct. 11 Thomas Wyndham, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Margaret Moore, of Spargrave, Somerset, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at Bruton, co. Som., or [*blank*].
- Oct. 11 Moses Panck, of Broxbourne, Herts, Malster, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary

1693

- Welch, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father ; alleged by John Weaver, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Baker ; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.
- Oct. 14 Jean Delabourde, of St Anne's, Westminster, Carver, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Charles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.
- Oct. 16 Richard Aplin, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Winifred Lawrence, of Woolwich, Kent, Wid., ab^t 24 ; alleged by Henry Springtogh (or Springtolph), of St Paul's afs^d, Butcher ; at Woolwich.
- Oct. 17 James Denham [subscr. "Danham"], of St Antholin's, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Rowley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father ; at St Antholin's or [blank].
- Oct. 17 Rouland Oakely, of Burrough, co. Worc., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Owen, of Morton, co. Worc., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; alleged by John Shott, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Barber Chyrurgion ; at St John, St Nicholas, or St Mary in the City of Gloucester.
- Oct. 19 Henry Hargrave, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Wright, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, above 22, at own disp. ; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- Oct. 19 Robert Greenough, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Bridgett Coysh, of Pancrace near Kentish Town, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; alleged by James Young, of [blank], Lond., Writing Master ; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or [blank].
- Oct. 20 Robert Abbott, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Bromwich, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, her father consenting ; at Chelsey.
- Oct. 20 Thomas Clarke, of St Clem^s Danes, Midd., Woollen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his mother M^{rs} Alice Joynes), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Reading, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Nathaniell Reading, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Esq. ; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 21 William Elmes, of Frimley, co. South'ton, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Crowles, of Hownslow, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents ; alleged by Anne Stapleton, of Twittenham, Midd., Wid. ; at Twittenham afs^d.
- Oct. 21 Thomas Edwards, of St James, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Catherine Blake, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; alleged by Edm^d Taylor, Par. Clerk of St Mary, Savoy, Midd. ; at St Mary, Savoy. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 21 John Ansell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Jane Woodthorpe, of the same, Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her uncle & guardian Gilbert Smith, Colourman in Long Acre, her parents dead ; at St Mary le Savoy or St Clem^s Danes, Middx.
- Oct. 23 John Baker, of Eastchurch, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Greengrace, of Reddrith, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father ; at Eastchurch.
- Oct. 24 Richard ffryer, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hanley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Rich^d Hanley, Taylor ; at St Mary Woolnoth or [blank].
- Oct. 24 William Crank, of Great Chelsey, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Horkely, of Little Chelsey, par. of Kensington, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at Kensington, Midd.
- Oct. 24 John Dewes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Oilman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Pott, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r John Pott, of the afs^d par. ; at Laytonstone, Essex.

272 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1693

- Oct. 24 Bernard Poey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Martha David, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; in the Greek Church in the parish of St [blank].
- Oct. 25 John Grigby, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Threadman, Bach^r, above 24, & Frances Burman, of the same, Sp^r, above 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., or [blank].
- Oct. 25 Aaron L'Estourgeon, of the Liberty of the Tower, Lond., Card Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Anne De la Barre, of the same, Wid., ab^t 44; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- Oct. 30 Andrew Kendrick, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Dorothy Baker, of Rotherfield, Sussex, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by W^m Thomas, Curate of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- Nov. 1 Hezekiah Prichard, of Stepney, D^r of Phys., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Jane Spencer, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St [sic], Colmans Street, Lond., or [blank].
- Nov. 1 Samuel Osborn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Clark, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Clark, of St Giles afs^d, & of her mother Clemett Clark, who alleges; at St Antholin's, Lond., or [blank].
- Nov. 1 John Souch, of Fulham, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susan Harmon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Chelsey, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 2 John Radford, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Spectacle Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Catherine Taylor, of Croxhall, co. Derby, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Radford, also of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Spectacle Maker; at Oxford.
- Nov. 3 John Fournier, of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Carolina De la Moriniere, of St James, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 4 Gerrard Elwes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, above 25, & Margaret Feilding, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Bride's, Fleet Street, Lond.
- Nov. 6 George Parker, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Pridham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25; alleged by Ambrose Ash, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Taylor; at St Clem^{ts} Danes or [blank].
- Nov. 6 John Jewell, of St Ann's, Westminster, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Sarah Jewers, of Battersea, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^a, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 7 John Wilcock (or Wilcocks), of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Jane Mayne, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father Simon Mayne, Esq.; at Allhallows Stainings, Lond., or [blank].
- Nov. 10 Paul Griffon, of St Ann's, Westminster, Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Duferron, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- Nov. 10 Robert Niccoll, of Fryern Barnet, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Anne Merry, of Hornsey, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; at Fryern Barnet or [blank].
- Nov. 10 Francis Migault, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Valence, of St Ann's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magd^a, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 13 Henry Rose, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Frances Marmyon, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^d or [blank].
- Nov. 13 John Wallter, of Lewes, Sussex, Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Vorrell, of the same, Sp^r, 23 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Michael, Lewes, or [blank].

1693

- Nov. 13 John Wade, of St Michael Cheap, Lond., Gown Seller, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Elizabeth Upton, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Gilbert Upton, of Camberwell, Surry, Merch^t, as attested by her brother Arthur Upton; at Camberwell or [*blank*].
- Nov. 13 Robert Beere, of Limington, co. South'ton, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Soane, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; at Stepney.
- Nov. 13 William Gomeldon, of Somerfield Court, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his father's consent), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cropley, of St Margaret's near Rochester, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her guardian, her parents dead; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- Nov. 14 M^r Peter Frowde, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Lilley, of Kew in the par. of Richmond, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Westminster.
- Nov. 14 Jacob Harding, of Colchester, Essex, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Sarah Duëz, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, as attested by Abraham Duëz; at the French Church or Chapel of St James, Middx.
- Nov. 14 William Dawney, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Innkeeper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Whitechurch, of Hulbartt in the afs^d co^v, Sp^r, aged 22, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Stinnitt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher; at Linslott, co. Bucks, or [*blank*].
- Nov. 14 William Shirley, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Godman, Sp^r, ab^t 19, da. of John Godman, of St Mary Bothaw afs^d, who alleges; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 15 Francis Slater, of St Nicholas, Rochester, Kent, Plumber, Bach^r, above 21, & Dorothy Dalton, of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 17, sister of Thomas Dalton, of St James, Garlickhill, Lond., Plumber, who alleges, her parents being dead; at Singlewell, co. Kent.
- Nov. 15 Robert Bankes, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Symonds, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her guardian M^r Mathew Walker, her parents dead; at Mortlack, Surry.
- Nov. 16 Edmund Life, of Twiford, co. Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, 30 & upw^{ds}, & Elizabeth Edling, of Acton, Midd., Sp^r, aged 23, with consent of her father Tho^s Edling; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Nov. 16 William Perkins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Budd, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 26; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.
- Nov. 16 John Lester, of Wondsor [*sic*, ? Wandsworth], Surrey, Hatter, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bowing, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Margaret Chapman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.; at Wondsor afs^d [*sic*] or [*blank*].
- Nov. 17 Phillipp Chenevix, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Susannah Grueber, of St Swithin, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her mother; alleged by Jacob Baillegeau, of St Christopher's, Lond., Merch^t; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 17 Thomas Shelton, of St James, Westminster, Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Norton, of St Giles, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Nov. 17 John Hawksworth, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Grace Ellis, of Barnes, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Barnes.
- Nov. 18 Richard Cook, of Abergenny, co. Monmouth, Glover, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Bridget James, of the same, Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by

274 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1693

- Thomas James, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker; at Abergenny.
- Nov. 20 Richard Collins, of Moreton, Kent, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Bell, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; alleged by Rob^t Lawes, of St Clem^{ts} afs^d, Victualler; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 20 Daniel Sochon, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Mercht^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Sheppard, of Long Melford, Suffolk, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
- Nov. 20 James Townsend, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Hosier, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Margaret Clutterbuck, of St Austin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents, as attested by her brother in law George Knapp, of St Austin's, Haberdasher; at St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., or [blank].
- Nov. 20 William Parry, of St Anne's, Westminster, Husbandman, Bach^r, above 23, & Alice Charr, of Reading, Berks, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at Reading.
- Nov. 20 Thomas Calvert, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Colley, of Hillington, Midd., Sp^r, above 25; at St Bride's, Lond., or [blank].
- Nov. 20 Daniell Freeman, of Broxbourne, Herts, Innholder, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Jane Davis, of Ware in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond.
- Nov. 20 John Abbott, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Coachman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Martha Parnell, of Old Fish Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 28; at St Anne's, Westm^r, Midd.
- Nov. 21 George Gradon, of Rood Lane, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Alice Heyborne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 36; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- Nov. 21 Abraham Barbour, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Barbara Francklin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 22 John Fisher, of Bowvendon, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^r, aged 23, & Susanna Herne, of Penn, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Roger Kendall, of Bowvenden, Yeoman; at Little Missenden, Bucks, or [blank].
- Nov. 22 Henry Scobell, of New Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Ann Tomlinson, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her grandfather, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 23 Hugh White, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Rebecca Baldwin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 23 Thomas Inge, of Tunbridge, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Mercer, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [blank].
- Nov. 23 Jean Pasquet de Rochebertier, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Poline [?] De Dailon, of St James, Sp^r, aged 18, with consent of her parents, as attested by her aunt Anne Deroyere; at St Giles afs^d or [blank].
- Nov. 23 Richard Butts, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Barber Chirurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Fryer, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; at St Clem^{ts} Danes or St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Nov. 24 Claude Robert, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Farrier, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Isabella Rosé, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- Nov. 24 Edmund More, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Bach^r, aged 25, & Sarah

1693

- Mettyer, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 27 William Bartholomew, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Hannah Sabine, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her father Mr Joshua Sabine, of St Buttolph without Bishopsgate, Weaver; at St Mary Hill, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 27 William Poulgreene, of Reddrith, Surry, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Anne Sturman, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Tho^s Gattley, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Taylor; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- Nov. 27 John Sheffield, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, aged 25, & M^{rs} Mary Hutchinson, of Redriffe, Surry, Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Hutchinson, as attested by the father in law Ralph Hutchinson, of St James, Westm^r; at Redriffe afs^d.
- Nov. 28 Thomas Linford, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Jane Cooper, of the same, Wid., ab^t 50; at St Giles afs^d.
- Nov. 28 Henry Roe, of St Michael Royall, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Christian Farny, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Taylor, Parish Clark of St Mary Athill, Lond.; at St Mary Athill.
- Nov. 28 Henry Gwinnell, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, aged 28, & M^{rs} Catherine Archer, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Michael's afs^d.
- Nov. 29 Nathaniel Mason, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Dorcas Gwinn, of Hornsey, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Nov. 29 Edward Hawker, of South Fambridge, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Jane Luther, of Doddinghurst in s^d co., Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Lincoln's Inn Chapel, co. Midd., or Baddow, Essex.
- Nov. 29 William Cotton, of St James, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Peale, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, aged 28, at own disp.; alleged by James Bacchus, of St Giles afs^d; at St Laurance, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 29 John Bonsey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Sarah Cuttler, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^t 35; at St Leonard's afs^d.
- Nov. 29 Thomas Collins, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Hat Presser, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Sarah Blackwell, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father Rich^d Blackwell, of the same, Hat Presser. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- Nov. 29 William Thurloe, of Milton next Gravesend, Kent, Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Hellen Blick, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Nov. 30 Robert Dixon, of Leicester Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Ackland, of [*blank*] near Basingstoake, co. South'ton, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by James Colton, of Stanbridge Parva, Essex; at Shervill Basing, co. South'ton.
- Nov. 30 William Monnings (or Munnings), of St Anne, Westm^r, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Hammond, of the same, Sp^r, aged 24, at own disp.; at St Anne's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Dec. 1 William Payne, of St Bennett Grace Church, London, Brazier, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Phinnis, of Castle Hedingham, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Helsted, Essex, or [*blank*].
- Dec. 2 Joseph Huntman, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Mealman, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Mary Phillipps, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Bottolph's afs^d.
- Dec. 5 Edward Cooke, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Palmer, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Wid., aged 44; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].

276 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1693

- Dec. 5 John Cortop, of Horsmonden, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Catherine Maplesden, of Marden, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Stephen Bond, of S^t Austin's, Lond., Vintner; at Horsmonden or [*blank*].
- Dec. 5 John Wroth, of Farnham, Surrey, Linen Draper, Bach^r, aged 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Baldwin, of the same, Sp^r, above 23, with consent of her parents; at Guilford, Surry, or [*blank*].
- Dec. 5 Samuel Jeffery, of S^t Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Judith Heydon, of S^t Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 22; at S^t Peter, Cornhill, Lond.
- Dec. 6 Thomas Turner, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & the Lady Frances Throckmorton, of the City of Hereford, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Musidorus Burghope, of S^t Benedict near Paul's Wharf, Lond., Clerk; at the Cathedral Church of Hereford.
- Dec. 6 Robert Pitt, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cook, Bach^r, above 22, & Anne Lulham, of Christ Church, Southwark, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at the Temple, Lond.
- Dec. 6 William Marsh, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Susanna Page, of S^t Benedict Grace Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father M^r John Page; at S^t Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Dec. 7 Joseph Brown, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Wheatley, of Westminster, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at the New Church or Chapel at Westminster.
- Dec. 8 Samuel Johnson, of S^t Buttolph's, Allgate, Lond., Bach^r, aged 28, & Sarah Stead, of S^t Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, aged 18, with consent of her parents; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, or [*blank*].
- Dec. 9 Edward Keck, of S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Upton, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Gilbert Upton, of Camberwell, Surrey; at Camberwell.
- Dec. 9 John Holship, of S^t Mary Magdalen, City of Oxford, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Neason, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, above 32, at own disp.; at S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, or S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 9 Robert Morris, of S^t Faith's, London, Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Fulham, of S^t Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her parents; at S^t Faith's or [*blank*].
- Dec. 11 Nicholas Parker, of Chiswick, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, & M^{rs} Jane Goodwin, of the same, Wid.; at Chiswick afs^d.
- Dec. 11 John Fownes, of Stepney, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Hanna Alcock, of Elbow Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at S^t Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- Dec. 13 Jeremy Morin, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Magdalen Amyand, of S^t Mary le Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her uncle & guardian M^r Daniel Amyand, Clerk, Rector of Holdenby, co. Northamp.; at S^t Mary le Savoy afs^d or [*blank*].
- Dec. 14 John Castaigne, of S^t Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 48, & M^{rs} Judith Sauvage, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at any French Church or Chapel in London or its suburbs.
- Dec. 14 Nathaniell Abram, of the City of Worcester, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Dorothy James, of Warwick, Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; alleged by David White, of Whitechapel, Midd., Merch^t; at S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Dec. 15 George Goulding, of Ulcombe, Kent, Cordwayner, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Bachelor, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Rob^t Tate, of Goodhurst, Kent, Clothier; at Langley or Leeds, co. Kent.

1693

- Dec. 15 Peter Gally De Gaujac, Rector of Brocklesby, co. Linc., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Jane De Morande, of St Margaret's, Westm^r; at St James, Westm^r. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 15 Thomas Bunch, of Whitechappell, Midd., Citizen & Tyler & Bricklayer of London, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Mary Taylor, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; at St Peter Le Poore, Lond.
- Dec. 15 Andrew Burton, of Okeham, co. Rutland, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Sarah Taylor, of Uppingham in s^d co., Sp^r, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond.
- Dec. 16 George Crocker, of St Thomas Apostle, City of Exeter, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Thomazine Collins, of the same, Sp^r, above 25, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Perryman, of St Anne, Westminster, Mercht^r; at St Thomas Apostle's afs^d.
- Dec. 19 Thomas Walker, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Elizabeth Burry, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Tomlinson, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Benedict afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 19 Samuell Smith, of St Bride's, Lond., Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Sibley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, above 23, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- Dec. 19 Peter Smith, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Silver Wire Drawer, Bach^r, aged 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Condry, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her father; alleged by W^m Thomas, Curate of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.; at St Dunstan's afs^d or [blank].
- Dec. 20 Jonathan Fowler, of St Bride's, London, Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, aged 36, & M^{rs} Martha Templer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Margaret's, Westm^r.
- Dec. 20 Thomas Collier, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Bromfeild, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Bromfeild, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Christ Church, London.
- Dec. 20 Clement Surman, of Kingston, Surrey, Currier, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bradstock, of Reading, Berks, Sp^r, aged 25, at own disp.; alleged by Rob^t Banford, of Kingston afs^d, Cutler; at Reading afs^d.
- Dec. 20 John Ward, of Clapham, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Hester Osborne, of Putney, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Barton, of Clapham; at Clapham or [blank].
- Dec. 20 William Poulteney, of St James, Westm^r, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & the Hon^{ble} Arabella Berkley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; alleged by Austin Jones, of St James afs^d, Gent.; at St James afs^d.
- Dec. 20 Henry Harvey, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Hosier, Bach^r, above 22, & Hannah Lacey, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^r, aged 17, with consent of her father; at St Katherine afs^d or [blank].
- Dec. 21 Robert Colwell, of St James, Westm^r, Yeoman, 30 & upw^{ds}, & Jane Peacock, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp^r, above 26, at own disp.; at St Augustin's, Lond.
- Dec. 22 Philip Downes, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, aged 24, & M^{rs} Mary Cutlove, of the same, Sp^r, aged 18, with consent of her father; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Dec. 22 John Yeates, of Hedcorn, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Jane Nash, of Camberwell, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Camberwell.
- Dec. 22 Richard Browne, of Battersey, Surrey, Gardener, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Jane Newman, of the same, Wid., ab^t 34; at Battersey.
- Dec. 23 Hopton Haynes, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Hannah Sikes, of the same, Sp^r, aged 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or [blank].

278 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1693

- Dec. 23 Nicholas Orton, of Hackney, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Mary Farr, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her parents; in the Earl of Devonshire's Chapel in Arlington House or [*blank*].
- Dec. 23 Richard Leche, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Hosier, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bartholomew, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Athill, Lond.
- Dec. 23 Robert Alsop, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Frances Hellow, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Dec. 23 Thomas Batchelor, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Phillips, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Dec. 23 Henry Wiltshire, of Lambeth, Surry, Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Catherine Bonsaw, of St Antholin's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 36; alleged by Edmond Taylor, Parish Clark of St Mary, Savoy, co. Midd.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Dec. 23 Walter Hammond, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Cheshire, of Throckmorton Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Saviour's afs^d, or St Laurence, Jury, Lond.
- Dec. 23 Richard Harris, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Carman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Lydia Dorne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by W^m Smallwood, of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond., Ironmonger; at All-hallows the Great, Lond.
- Dec. 27 George Collins, of St Ann's, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Slade, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Dec. 27 Jean Delavallade, of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Susanne Benoist, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.
- Dec. 28 Foulk Heaton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Glassman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Judith Bigsby, of the same, Sp^r, with consent of her brothers, her parents dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark.
- Dec. 29 Michael Howen, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Susanna Walker, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father William Walker, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Ironmonger, who alleges; at St Sepulchre's.
- Dec. 29 Henry Greenwood, of Nottingley, co. York, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Marriott, of London, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Dec. 29 Jonathan Gascoyne, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Branding, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Nathaniel Branding of the afs^d parish; at St Hellen's, Lond.
- Dec. 30 Philip Morris, of St Bridgett's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Clare, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father M^r Henry Clare; at St Bride's or [*blank*].
- Dec. 30 Robert Risby, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 47, & M^{rs} Jane Bell, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Wid.; at the Lord Mayor's Chapel, or St James, Garlick Hith, Lond.
- Dec. 30 Richard Hawson, of Bradford, co. York, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Martha Charteris, of St James, Westminster, Wid.; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Dec. 30 Richard Conyers, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary James, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father William James, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond.; at St Mary Abchurch or [*blank*].
- Dec. 30 Thomas Daniell, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t

1693

- 50, & Mary Hughes, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40 ; at Stepney, Midd.
- Dec. 30 William Kitchenham, of Sittingbourne, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, above 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Classon, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Nicholas Classon, of Borden, Kent ; at Bicknor, co. Kent.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Vaughan, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Chapman, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Mary Shadwell *alias* Chapman, her father dead ; at the Parish Church of Gray's Inn or Lincoln's Inn or [blank].
- Dec. 30 Thomas Hesp, of Rochester, Kent, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Dinah Gamball, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r John Gamball, of Rochester afs^d, Bricklayer ; at S^t Augustine's, London.
- Dec. 31 Thomas Thompson, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Joane Landers, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at Putney, or Kingston afs^d.

1693-4.

- Jan. 2 Francis Cockett, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, aged 25, & M^{rs} Alice Battell, of Royston, Herts, Sp^r, aged 25, at own disp. ; at S^t Andrew's, Holborn, S^t Martin's in the Fields, or S^t Ann's, Westm^r, Middx.
- Jan. 2 John Casimir, of S^t Benedict Grace Church, Lond., Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 26 (son of John Casimir, of S^t George's, Southwark, Surry, Physician, who alleges), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Peirson, of Hogsdon, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Jan. 5 Humfry Clark, of S^t Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, London, Mariner, above 30, & Susanna Humes, of S^t Hellen's, Lond., Wid., above 30 ; alleged by John Bradnox, of S^t Michael Bassishaw, Lond. ; at S^t Catherine Colman, Lond.
- Jan. 5 William Portsmouth, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Clay Seller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Maydwell, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father James Maydwell, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Glass Seller ; at S^t Bride's or [blank].
- Jan. 5 Stephen Hodgkin, of Norwood, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Shaw, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at Norwood.
- Jan. 8 John Gardner, of S^t Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Bradley, of S^t Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ ; at S^t Katharine Creechurch, Lond.
- Jan. 8 Henry Peirce, of Dartford, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Argles, of Chelsfield in s^d co., Sp^r, above 17, with consent of her friends, her parents dead ; at Halstead or [blank].
- Jan. 9 Henry Wright, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Bluck, of Hadley, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father ; at S^t Augustine's, Lond.
- Jan. 9 John Sell, of S^t James, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, aged 30, & M^{rs} Dorcas Cambell, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd., or [blank].
- Jan. 9 Edward Southwell, of Furnivall's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Frances Norcliffe, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with her father's consent ; alleged by W^m Norcliffe, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent. ; at S^t Antholin's, London.
- Jan. 11 Durand Therondes, of S^t Anne's, Westm^r, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Bernardine De Falquerolles, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp. ; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- Jan. 11 Ralph Holt, of Mitcham, Surry, Wid^r, 29 & upw^{ds}, & Joane Rudman,

280 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1693-4

- of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Margaret Pattens, Lond.
- Jan. 12 Samuëll Bever, of Mortimer, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Hide, of Shenfield, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Rich^d Hide, of the same, Gent.; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Jan. 12 William Lynold, of Bromsgrove, co. Worc., & Margaret Clare, of Bewdley, co. Worc., Wid.; alleged by Samuëll Whitfield, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Haberdasher; at Bromsgrove or Bewdley.
- Jan. 13 James Vance, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Archer, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- Jan. 13 Thomas Taylor, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Loder, of Greenwich, Kent., Wid.; alleged by John Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Turner; at Greenwich.
- Jan. 15 William Acrill, of St Peter's, Colchester, Essex, Linen Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Grace Simonds, of Colchester, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Fingringhoe, Essex, or [blank].
- Jan. 15 John Gwin, of Epping, Essex, Grazier, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Isabell Hill, of Duddinghurst in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Nounthill, Essex.
- Jan. 15 William Wolley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 15 Thomas Lowe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Susanna Holmes, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Jan. 15 Christopher Montagu, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & the R^t Hon. the Lady Anne Edgcumbe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; at any Church, Chapel, or private house in the Province of Canterbury.
- Jan. 15 Thomas Nisbett, of St Benedict Grace Church, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Horsnaill, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.
- Jan. 15 Silvanus Lawrance, of Ealing, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Cross, of Richmond, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- Jan. 15 Anthony Rogers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Catherine Parry, of Braintford, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Braintford.
- Jan. 17 Charles Williams, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pardy, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^r, 19 & upw^{ds}, with consent of John Field & Daniel Du Thes, Ex^{ors} of her mother's will; at St Olave's afs^d.
- Jan. 17 Samuëll Edwards, of St Ann's, Westm^r, Victualler, Wid^r, above 40, & Grace Fish, of the same, Wid., ab^t 36; alleged by Thomas Price, of the afs^d par., Gent.; at St Ann's afs^d.
- Jan. 17 Adrian Lernoult, Jun^r, of St Bennet Finck, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Margaret Olmius, Sp^r, ab^t 17, da. of Herman Olmius, of St Peter Le Poor, Lond., Mercht, who alleges; also attested by Adrian Lernoult, Sen^r, father of the s^d Adrian, Jun^r; at St Peter Le Poor or [blank].
- Jan. 17 William Jacob, of St Bride's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Catherine Proctor, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Nathanael Foster, of St Swithin's, Lond., Jeweller; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Jan. 19 Samuel Westhropp, of St Benedict Grace-Church, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Sarah Booth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

1693-4

- Jan. 19 Samuell Hieron, of Clifton, co. Dorset, Clerk, & Esther Codrington, of Bristoll, Dorset [*sic*], Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Bristow, of Clifton afs^d; at St Phillip's in Bristoll, or Newton St Loe, Somerset.
- Jan. 19 Peter Carter, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Sarah Stephenson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at their own disp., his parents dead & no guardian; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].
- Jan. 20 John Barker, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Woolstapler, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Cook, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24; alleged by Ezra Rhodes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Jan. 20 John Whittingstall, of Hitchin, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Samon, of Clifton, co. Bed., Sp^r, aged 24, at own disp.; at Clifton or [*blank*].
- Jan. 23 John Lely, of Richmond, Surry, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Mounteney, da. of Richard Mounteney, of Richmond afs^d, Esq., who alleges; at Stretham, Surry.
- Jan. 24 Samuel Watts, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Niccoll, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father, as attested by James Bateman, of St Mary afs^d; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Jan. 24 Charles Des Vignoles De Prades, of St Ann's, Westm^r, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 48, & M^{rs} Gabriella de Sperandieu, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- Jan. 26 John Boswell, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Alice Hitchin, of St Martin, Vintry, Lond., with consent of her mother & of her father in law Joshua White, of St Martin's afs^d, Cit. & Skinner, who alleges; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Jan. 27 Thomas Thursby, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Carter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Charles Hale, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Kensworth, co. Bucks.
- Jan. 27 John Andrewes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Groves, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Jan. 29 John Phillipps, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Confectioner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Wright, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father, Matlayer; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Jan. 29 Richard Burton, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Bach^r, aged 24, & Elizabeth Ridley, of the same, Sp^r, aged 18, with consent of her parents; at St Peter the Poor or [*blank*].
- Jan. 29 William Hester, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Peachy, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Alice Peachy, her father dead; at St Mary Aldermay, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Jan. 30 John Taylor, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Phillipps, of Colebrooke, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Richmond, Surry, or Teddington, Midd.
- Jan. 30 Thomas Davison, of Woxbridge in par. of Hillingdon, Midd., Mealman, Wid^r, above 30, & Ursula Jay, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 31 Joseph White, of Shenley, co. Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Judkins, of Stony Stratford in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Charles Browne, of Stony Stratford, D^r of Phys.; at Stony Stratford.
- Jan. 31 Edward Smith, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Hosier, Bach^r, ab^t

282 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1693-4

- 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Doddridge, of Old Brentford, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Gibbs, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Upholster, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Mary Wright, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.
- Feb. 1 Mr Thomas Knipe, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent., Wid^r, 45 & upw^{ds}, & Mrs Alice Talbot, of the same, Wid., 35 & upw^{ds} ; alleged by James Talbot, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent. ; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, or [*blank*].
- Feb. 2 John Lowdham, of Cirencester, co. Glouc., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Mrs Mary Pearse, of Highgate, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Midd.
- Feb. 2 Richard Wearing, of St James, Westm^r, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Alice Ball, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead ; alleged by Rich^d Wearing, of St Ann's, Westm^r, Gent. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- Feb. 3 Thomas Whincop, D^r of Div^y, Rector of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., & Mrs Judith Hastings, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Sp^r, above 25, at own disp. ; alleged by Joseph Fowler, Parish Clerk of St Mary Abchurch ; at St Mary Abchurch.
- Feb. 3 John Burry, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Amy Thomas, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father ; alleged by Thomas Burry, of St Dunstan's afs^d, Gent. ; at St James, Westm^r.
- Feb. 5 Richard Sandys, of St James, Westm^r, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Mary Wright, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father ; at St James afs^d or [*blank*].
- Feb. 5 Thomas Stevenson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Upholster, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Katherine Bladgden, late of St Margaret's, Westm^r, but now of St Giles afs^d, Sp^r, above 24, at own disp. ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or [*blank*].
- Feb. 5 Charles Grunsell, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Poulterer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Feild, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at Chelsey, Midd.
- Feb. 6 Francis Coppinger, of St James, Westm^r, Joyner, Bach^r, above 22 (with consent of his mother, his father dead), & Mary Washborne, of Panckridge in s^d co., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her guardian, her parents dead ; at St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Midd.
- Feb. 7 James Falconer, of the town of Hertford, Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mrs Alice Audley, of the same, Widow, ab^t 40 ; at St Ethelburga, Lond.
- Feb. 8 Robert Ashhurst, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Gunston, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Margaret Moses afs^d or [*blank*].
- Feb. 8 Edward Burr, of Ware, Herts, Malster, Bach^r, above 21, & Mrs Martha Burr, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father ; at Hammwell [*sic*], Herts.
- Feb. 8 Charles Mathew, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Hatband Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Anne Hatton, of St Augustine's, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead, as attested by Tim^o Matthews, uncle of the s^d Anne Hatton ; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Feb. 10 Michael Bayly, of Uley, co. Glouc., Clothier, Bach^r, aged 20 (with consent of his uncle, his parents dead & no guardⁿ), & Elizabeth Rowdon, of Almeley, co. Hereford, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father ; at Almeley, Lyonshall, or Eardesley, co. Hereford.
- Feb. 12 Thomas Jones, of St James, Westm^r, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Susanna Mansell, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40 ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 12 Henry Durnford, of St Olave's, Surrey, Wool Stapler, Bach^r, 22 & upw^{ds},

1693-4

- & Ann Batkin, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Sp^r, 23 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother Ann Batkin; at St Nicholas Cole Abby or [*blank*].
- Feb. 12 Charles Morton, of St Swithin's, Lond., Dr of Phys., Wid^r, aged 33, & Winifred Cadwell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^r, 25 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father Matthew Cadwell; at St Giles afs^d or [*blank*].
- Feb. 13 John Buttler, of St James, Westminster, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Hannah Collier, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Wid., ab^t 36; alleged by Isaac Burbidge, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Clerk; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.
- Feb. 13 Hector Moore, of Shoreditch, Midd., Goldsmith, Wid^r, aged 54, & Elizabeth Disber, of Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 50; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Feb. 14 Thomas Collier, of Stone, co. Staff., Wid^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Mary Marin, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Giles afs^d or [*blank*].
- Feb. 14 Thomas Walton, of St Faith, Lond., Poulterer, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Alice Hammond, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid., ab^t 32; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Feb. 16 John Field, of Barton, co. Bed., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Nicholls, of Hitching, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Feb. 16 John Hunt, of St Bottolph's without Aldgate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Alice Salisbury Lewen, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Sp^r, 13 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her grandmother M^{rs} Margaret Lewen, Wid., her parents dead; at St Bottolph's or St Paul's afs^d.
- Feb. 16 John Weekes, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Peach, of Tower Hill, Lond., Wid., ab^t 36; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, or [*blank*].
- Feb. 16 Joseph Wotton, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Leather Seller, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Ann Waldo, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Feb. 16 John Nortman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Scarlett, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- Feb. 16 John Percivall, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Katherine Henderson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, aged 26, at own disp.; at St Michael, Wood Str., Lond.
- Feb. 16 Percivall Hobson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Allen, of St Clem^{ts}, Eastcheap, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond.
- Feb. 16 Charles Speere, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Sarah Stoffin, of St Hellen's the Great, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with the consent of her parents; at St Hellen's.
- Feb. 17 Nathaniell White, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Cit. & Chyrurgeon, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Grace Seale, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.
- Feb. 17 Edward Preddy, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Clark, of St Peter Cheap, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Feb. 17 Thomas Blair, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Woodmonger, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Johnson, of Lingfield, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Lingfield.
- Feb. 17 Richard Powell, of St James, Westm^r, Turner, Bach^r, above 23, & Elizabeth Oliver, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, above 23, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Feb. 17 Richard Yeo, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sexton, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne

284 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1693-4

- Carter, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at St Clem^{ts} Danes. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 17 Richard Bell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Churchey, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by Briget Plomer wife of W^m Plomer, of St James, Westm^r, Gent.; at St James afs^d.
- Feb. 19 Benjamin Tillyer, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 28; & Anne Ridgment, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp. ; at St Margaret's, Westm^r.
- Feb. 19 Sir John Foche, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Kn^t, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Jane Martin, of St Magnus near the Bridge, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Magnus afs^d or [blank].
- Feb. 19 Edward Newton, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Susannah Mairmoin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father's Ex^{or} M^r Mairmoin, her parents dead & no guardian; at St Paul, Covent Garden.
- Feb. 19 William Underwood, Vicar of Mancetter, co. Warw., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Catherine Monke, of Market Bosworth, co. Leic., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; alleged by Dudley Ryder, of Nuneaton, co. Warw., Gent. ; at Market Bosworth.
- Feb. 20 William Bulstrode, of Brill, co. Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, of Cheevely, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp. ; at Kensington, Midd.
- Feb. 22 Thomas Pannell, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^r, aged 22, & Elizabeth Norris, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Michael Norris, Shipwright; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 24 Charlewood Stuckey, of St James, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Sarah Lattimer, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Rouse late wife of John Lattimer; alleged by Francis Rous, of Clement's Inn, Midd., Gent. ; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.
- Feb. 24 Charles Williams, of St James, Westm^r, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Rebecca Raynton, of Southwele, Essex, Sp^r, aged 23, with consent of her father; at Eynfeild [Enfield], Middx.
- Feb. 26 William Budworth, of the City of Oxford, Gardener, Wid^r, about 42, & M^{rs} Mary May, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp. ; at St George's afs^d.
- Feb. 26 William Glenister, of Chedington, Bucks, Serving-man, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Newboul, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Geary, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Gent. ; at Chedington.
- Feb. 28 Edward Kelly, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Nicholson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 23; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 28 John Littlebury, of St Austin's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, aged 25, & M^{rs} Susannah Dodsworth, of Ridgmont, co. Bed., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father Francis Dodsworth; at Ridgmont or [blank].
- Feb. 28 Thomas Brackenbury, of Spilsby, co. Linc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Rogers, of Great Steping, co. Linc., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; at Great Steping.
- Mar. 2 John Warpoole, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Taylor, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Richard Taylor, as attested by her uncle Stephen Chiseldine, of St Giles afs^d, Cordwayner; alleged by Thomas Shuckforth, of Clement's Inn, Midd., Gent. ; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Mar. 2 Thomas Wenham, of [blank], Bread Street, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Alford, of Broadwater, Sussex, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with

1693-4

- consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Mar. 2 Zephania Lumby, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Fruiterer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Martha Wilson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 28; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Mar. 3 John Penney, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Rachell Le Sad, of Colman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- Mar. 6 Emanuell Hobbs, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Anne Chapman, of Bath, Somerset, Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her father; alleged by James Bush, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent.; at any Church in Bath.
- Mar. 10 John Bonner, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Cooke, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents Rob^t Cooke, Par. Clark of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, & his wife Elizabeth Cooke, who alleges; at Islington, Midd.
- Mar. 12 William Orde, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Amanda Plumtree, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 30; alleged by John Muschamp, of St Martin's, afs^d Gent.; at St James afs^d.
- Mar. 14 Edward Momperson, of St Edmond the King, Lond., Bach^r, aged 30, & M^{rs} Jane Gardner, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Acton, Middx.
- Mar. 16 Henry Aimé, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chyrurgion, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Susannah Underwood, of Kensington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Mar. 16 Daniel Browne, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Browne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Mar. 17 Robert Thompson, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & M^{rs} Anne Weller, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Wid., ab^t 38; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- Mar. 19 William Greene, of All Saints, Town of Northampton, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Wooley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 29; in Mercers' Chapel or [*blank*].
- Mar. 21 William Grant, of St John the Baptist, Isle of Thanett, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Frances Ashen, of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Mar. 22 John Millison, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Sailmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Gullifer, of the same, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Wappin Chapel or [*blank*].
- Mar. 22 Peter Lombard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Mariana Ernault, of London, Maiden; at any Church or Chapel in the Province of Canterbury.
- Mar. 23 Edward Osborne, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Gregory, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24; at St Michael, Cornhill, or [*blank*].
- Mar. 23 Thomas Penford, of St Michael le Quern, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Penelope Clyatt, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Samuel Clyatt, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Clockmaker, who alleges; at St Stephen's afs^d or St Benedict Finck, Lond.
- Mar. 23 John Bodt, of the Tower, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Timberley, of Whitehall, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Timberley; alleged by Benjamin Pordage, of Whitehall; at Isleworth, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Mar. 24 Machelart Theroude, of London, Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Judith Dufay, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Sp^r, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

1694.

- Mar. 26 Isaac Mauduit, of Tooting, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Berriman, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her mother Mary Berriman, Widow; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Mar. 27 John Trevanion, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Blake, of Highgate, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Sir Francis Blake, Kn^t, as attested by James Whitehall, of St Andrew's afs^d; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 27 Thomas Blenkarne, of Colebrooke, Midd., Innholder, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Wall, of Headstone in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at Harrow on the Hill, Midd.
- Mar. 28 Walter Elford, of Woodleigh, Devon, Clerk, Bach^r, & M^{rs} Mary Woodley, of Cornworthy, Devon, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Robert Newbury, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Gent.; at Woodley afs^d or Thurstone.
- Mar. 28 Adam Boddens, of St Edmond, Lumbard Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Aldersey, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Rob^t Newbury, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Gent.; at Camberwell, Surry.
- Mar. 29 Tobias Rustat, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Mary Towers, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Towers; at Bowe, co. Midd.
- Mar. 31 Thomas Vincent, of Crimplesham, co. Norf., Gent., Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Dynah Athow, of Barton Bendish in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 21; alleged by Thomas Bale, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent.; at Barton Bendish.
- April 2 Godfrey Smith, of St Bride's, London, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Anne Cleeter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Elizabeth wife of Geo. Cleeter, of the afs^d parish; at St Bride's.
- April 3 Leonard Meeres, of Feversham, Kent, Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Catherine Norfleete, of the same, Wid., ab^t 39; at Ospringe, Kent.
- April 4 Daniell Fossey, of Hempstead, Herts, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Hall, of Chesham, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Thomas Hall; at Chesham.
- April 4 Thomas Southerland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Drugster, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Hesther Roberts, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, above 26, at own disp.; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- April 5 Richard Rogers, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Painter, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Frances Colt, of Leadenhall Str., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- April 5 John Bayley, of Blanch Chappell Court, Mark Lane, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Russell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by James Stilton, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Taylor; at Stepney, Midd.
- April 5 John Coram, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Streete, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her guardian Edward Clift, of the same, Blacksmith, her parents dead; at Hayes, co. Midd.
- April 5 John Knight, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Recklis, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Thomas Recklis; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.
- April 5 Richard Jenner, of St Bridget *alias* Bride's, Lond., Bach^r, & Mary Weston, of Tunbridge, Sp^r. [Entry unfinished, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- April 6 John Reynolds, of St Buttolph's, Allgate, Lond., Wid^r, aged 29, & Mary Bent, of St George's, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Sp^r, aged 28; at Martin [*sic*], co. Surry, or [*blank*].
- April 6 John Child, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Eliza-

1694

- beth Watson, of Feversham, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; at Feversham or [*blank*].
- April 6 Samuell Showell, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Painter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Ann Johnston, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 7 Bartholomew Gascoyne, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Phebe Milbourne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Gascoyne, of the afs^d par., Gent.; at Stoake Newington.
- April 7 Thomas Mulford, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Wine Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Clinch, of S^t Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Clinch; alleged by Ann Hargrove, of S^t Clem^{ts} afs^d; at S^t Clem^{ts} Danes or [*blank*].
- April 9 Bartholomew Wright, of S^t Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Bach^r, aged 23, & Hannah Darke, Sp^r, ab^t 19, da. of Harward Darke, of the afs^d par., Gunsmith, who alleges; at S^t Clement's Danes or [*blank*].
- April 10 Thomas Warren, of Hanworth, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cotrell, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her parents; at Walton, Surrey, or [*blank*].
- April 12 John Chatenerre, of S^t James, Westm^r, Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Grimneau, of S^t Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her uncle, her parents being in France. [Entry unfinished, and not signed, etc.]
- April 12 Thomas Poole, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Mercer, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hudson, of London, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at Kingston afs^d.
- April 12 Thomas Sabb, of Maidstone, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Anna Ruffin, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27; alleged by John Ruffin, of Chatham, Kent, Gent.; at S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or [*blank*].
- April 12 John Bush, of the University of Oxford, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susanna Rich, of S^t Mary Redcliffe, City of Bristol, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Thomas Lardner, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent.; at S^t Mary Redcliffe or [*blank*].
- April 12 Sir Richard Sandys, Bar^t, of Northborne, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Jane Ward, of London, Sp^r, aged 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Ward, her father dead, as attested by Charles Adams, of S^t Buttolph, Aldersgate, Gent.; at S^t Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- April 12 Charles Pinckney, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Abigail Nicholls, of Woolwich, Kent, Wid., aged 29; at Preston in Kent or [*blank*].
- April 13 Thomas Stevenson, of Petersham, Surry, Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Buckstone, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at East Sheene, Surry.
- April 13 John Saunders, of Uffington, Berks, Gent., & M^{rs} Catherine Parker, of Castle Eaton, Wilts, Sp^r, with consent of their parents; alleged by Edward Shaw, of D^{rs} Commons, Gent.; at Castle Eaton.
- April 14 Thomas Tatlock, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Ellin Towse, of Allhallows Staynings, Lond., Sp^r, above 20, with consent of her father; at S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- April 14 Henry Waller, of S^t Augustine's, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Anne Saunders, of Walton upon Thames, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp., at Walton afs^d.
- April 14 Richard Mills, of S^t Mary Magdⁿ, Bermondsey, Surry, Fellmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Stanton, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^r, with consent of her parents; at S^t Olave's afs^d or [*blank*].

288 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1694

- April 16 John Wells, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Dorothy Hubberley, of the same, Wid., above 45; at St Mary le Savoy, Midd., or [*blank*].
- April 16 William Underhill, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, & Mary Harris, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Sam^l White, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Parish Clark; at St Nicholas Cole Abby afs^d.
- April 17 William Lee, of Chatham, Kent, Gent., & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pett, of Battersey, Surrey, Sp^r, with consent of their parents; alleged by Peter Pett, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Gent.; at St Andrew's Holborn.
- April 17 John Phillips, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd. Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Catherine Brumfeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Dingley, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Confectioner; at St Martin's, St James, Westm^r, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- April 17 John Frith, of Bexley, co. Kent, 30 & upw^{ds}, & Sarah Neighbours, of East Wickham, Kent, 19 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father; at St Saviour's, Southwark.
- April 18 Gustavus Hacket, of St Faith's, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Margaret Bedford, Sp^r, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Noble, her father dead; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.
- April 18 John Cardrowe, of Enfield, Midd., Gent, 30 & upw^{ds}, & Margaret Parker, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Bankes Croke, Rector of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.; at St Michael's, Wood Str., or [*blank*].
- April 19 Daniel Draper, of Royston, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Rayner, of Hitchin, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her parents; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- April 19 Samuel Fuller, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Wakeling, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by John Chase, of D^{rs} Commons, Gent.; at Stepney.
- April 20 Thomas Ward, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Sarah Geary, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35; at St Gabriell, Fanchurch Street, Lond., or [*blank*].
- April 20 John Strange, of St Bride's, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Plaistowe, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Bride's. [Note in pencil says, "Father of the Master of the Rolls, St Jn^o Strange."]
- April 20 John Brett Fisher, of Bexley, Kent, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Judith Bourne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Haselfoote, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at All Hallows Stainings, Lond.
- April 20 James Rowe, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Upholder, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Marratt, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, 18 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father M^r Richard Marratt; at Woolwich, Kent.
- April 21 Humfrey Smith, of St Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Ray, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- April 21 James Amproux De la Masseais, of St James, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Richiere de Serisy, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel in Newport Market, Midd.
- April 23 John Rante, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Button Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Anne Fauchoux, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- April 23 Edward Phillips, of St Giles without Cripplegate. Midd., Distiller,

1694

- Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Alice Bennett, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Dyonis afs^d or [*blank*].
- April 23 André Martinet, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, & Mary Rosanpré, of the same, Wid.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- April 24 William Cowley, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Martha Skinn, of the same, Sp^r, above 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Will^m Jarrett, of Allhallows Staining, Lond., Clerk; at Allhallows afs^d.
- April 24 William Hall, of St Buttolph without Bishopsgate, Lond., Linen Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Man, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 50; at St Mary Hill, Lond.
- April 27 John Jenty, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Saintson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of Soe Hoe, co. Midd.
- April 28 John Humfries, of Sherborne, co. Glouc., Bach^r, above 32, & M^{rs} Sarah Richman, of Byberry in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Henry Smith, of St Laurence, Jury, Lond., Clothworker; at Fulbrooke, co. Oxon.
- April 24 Robert Hiorne, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Frances Bigg, of the same, Sp^r, above 20, with consent of her parents; at Waltham, Essex.
- April 28 Samuel Keeling, of St Bottolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Martha Hughes, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Sp^r, aged 25; at St Thomas's, Southwark, Surrey.
- April 30 Peter Haynes, of Christ Church, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 20, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Young, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- April 30 Robert Wescott, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Draper, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].
- April 30 Peter Jones, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Quintin, of Westham, Essex, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- May 1 Thomas Stephenson, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Rebecca Upton, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of mother [*blank*] Upton, Wid.; at St Nicholas Cole Aby.
- May 2 Isaac Guerard, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Martha Hawkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 25; at St Martin's afs^d or [*blank*].
- May 2 James Edmundson, of St John's, Wapping, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Patience James, of the same, Sp^r, aged 23, with consent of her parents; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, or [*blank*].
- May 2 Thomas Baily, of St John's, Wapping, Midd., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Cranwell, of Farnham, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Chafforne [? Chalfont], Bucks.
- May 2 John Keen, of Turfield, Bucks, Bach^r, aged 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Turrell, of Hambleton in s^d co., Sp^r, aged 22, at own disp.; at Farley [? Fawley], co. Bucks.
- May 3 William Parkinson, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Glass Seller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Rowse, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at St Ann's, Westm^r, Midd.
- May 5 Thomas Abbott, of St Mary North Cray, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Manning, of College Hill, Lond., Sp^r, aged 24, at own disp.; at St James, Garlick Hill, Lond.
- May 7 William Hawkins, of White Lackington, Somerset, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t

290 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1694

- 27, & Willimena Bebourney, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; at St Anne's afs^d.
- May 7 George Evans, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Parchment Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Dorothy Hawkins, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- May 7 Thomas Brecknock, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Salesman, Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Katharine Hewes, of St Butolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 7 William Butler, of Bovingdon, Herts, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Climpson, of Aubry in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Lomax, of Bovingdon, Esq.; at Sarrott, co. Herts.
- May 8 Gawen Hambleton, of St Katherine by the Tower, Lond., Surgeon, Bach^r, aged 23, & M^{rs} Anne Beadell, Sp^r, ab^t 19, da. of W^m Beadell, of St Katherine's afs^d, Cit. & Joyner, who alleges; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 9 Richard Swinnoek, of St Andrew, Holborn, Bach^r, above 27, & Ann Cooper, of the same, Sp^r, above 26, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Hart, of St Andrew's afs^d, Cit. & Turner of Lond.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or [blank].
- May 10 William Ashe, of Heilsbury, co. [blank], Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Mary Appleton, of Castlebear, co. [blank], Wid., ab^t 38; alleged by Stephen Morgan, of All Hallows Stayning, Lond., Parish Clark; at All Hallows afs^d.
- May 10 Charles Peregrine, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Dorothy Brook, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at Christ Church, Lond.
- May 10 Thomas Petley, of Riverhead, par. of Seavenoke, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, aged 25, & M^{rs} Margaret Gifford, of Faicum or Faccum [*sic*, ? Fawkham] in s^d co., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father Thomas Gifford, Esq., as attested by Ralph Petley, Esq.; at Faicum afs^d.
- May 11 Daniel Stanley, Jun^r, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 22 (son of Daniel Stanley, of the same, who alleges), & Elizabeth Browne, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Henry Browne, of Brentford, Midd.; at Brentford or [blank].
- May 12 Oliver Martin, of Raisebury, Bucks, Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Damaris Parrett, of the same, Wid.; at Staines, co. Midd.
- May 12 Gabriel Cox, of Somerton, co. Somerset, Merch^t, Wid^r, 30 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Katherine Rogers, of St James, Westm^r, Wid., ab^t 24; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or [blank].
- May 12 John Haslewood, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 46, & Amy Farewell, of Low Layton, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 30; at St Olave's afs^d or [blank].
- May 15 William Makepeace, of the Borough of Warwick, Maltster, Bach^r, aged 22, & M^{rs} Mary Palmer, of Solihull, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Solihull, Sheldon, or Elmtun, co. Warw., or [blank].
- May 16 John Nicholls, of St Buttolph without Bishopsgate, Midd., Cit. & Framework Knitter, Bach^r, aged 27, & Anne Hinton, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Sp^r, aged 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 17 John Meard, of St Ann's, Westm^r, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Anne Moore, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 45; at Stepney, Midd.
- May 17 Thomas Deane, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 52, & M^{rs} Martha Gale, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdⁿ, Old Fish Street, or St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- May 17 Joseph Wilson, Cit. & Merch^t Taylor of Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs}

1694

- Dorothy House, of Eltham, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 18 Thomas Granger, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Lidea Lake, of Tring, co. Herts, Sp^r, aged 22; at Tring or [*blank*].
- May 18 Valentine Mander, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susanna Haines, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by John Craford, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Parish Clerk; at St Clement's Danes.
- May 18 Josias Duffty, of Westminster, Plumber, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Uvedale, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Mary Uvedale; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- May 18 Philip Nesbett (or Nisbett), of Gracious Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Sarah Williams, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Williams, her father being beyond seas; at Greenwich, Kent.
- May 18 William Tempest, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, with consent of his guardian, his parents dead, & M^{rs} Margaret Wight, of St Nicholas, Guilford, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father John Wight, Esq.; at the Temple or [*blank*].
- May 19 John Steevens, of Great Burstled, Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Eliz. Walton, of Little Burstled, Essex, Sp^r, aged 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- May 21 William Berriff, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Eeles, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Ann Eeles, Wid.; at St Mary Aldermary.
- May 21 Thomas Osbon, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Lascells, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30; alleged by W^m Aries, of St Peter le Poor, London, Clerk; at St Peter le Poore.
- May 21 Richard Hayes, of Blitchenley, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Jane Glover, of the same, Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or [*blank*].
- May 22 John Shrimpton, of Stepney *alias* Stebonheath, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sara Jarvis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; at Stepney or [*blank*].
- May 24 Edward Allen, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Hewitt, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at St Buttolph's afs^d.
- May 24 Thomas Jepson, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Margaret Banwell, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 27; at St Buttolph's afs^d or [*blank*].
- May 25 Mathew Copperthwait, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Jane Blake, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Murdock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk; at St James afs^d.
- May 26 Richard Sleaford, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Eleanor Sanderson, of Grantham, co. Linc., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Belton, co. Linc., or [*blank*].
- May 26 Edward Somerset, of Pauntley Court, co. Glouc., Esq., ab^t 21, & the Hon. Anne Calvert, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father the R^t Hon. Lord Baltimore; at St Giles afs^d.
- May 26 Thomas Gore, of Bristol, Somerset, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Dunster, of Boreham, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her brothers & sisters, her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at Islington, Midd.
- May 28 John Horton, of Wolverton, co. Som., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Long, of the City of Salisbury, Wid., ab^t 60; at Odstock, co. Wilts.
- May 28 Thomas Cutler, of Kingsland, co. Hereford, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Frances

292 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1694

- Pierrepoint, of Lucton, co. Hereford, Sp^r, aged 27; at St James, Westm^r, or [*blank*].
- May 28 Edward Hull, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Skinner, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Anne Clemenson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father.
- May 28 John Rochford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Steel, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her father John Steel; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or [*blank*].
- May 28 John Ash, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Adams, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27; at St Clem^{ts} afs^d.
- May 28 William Lem, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Painter Stainer, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Mary Fleetwood, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Thomas Fleetwood, Gunn^r; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- May 29 Phillip Margas, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Bach^r, aged 29, & Toynon Lombard, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, aged 28; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or [*blank*].
- May 30 Thomas Sheppard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary East, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor; at St Anne's, Westm^r.
- May 30 Robert Lord, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Rachell Offley, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; at the Chapel of the Charter House, Lond.
- May 31 Sir James Smyth, of Highgate, Midd., Kn^t, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Philadelphia Wilson, of Bourne, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- May 31 Benjamin Elford, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Lydia Debenham, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her parents; at Bocking, co. Essex, or [*blank*].
- June 1 Daniell Harrison, of Barnes, Surry, Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & Judith Johnson, of Mortlack, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Mortlack.
- June 2 William Coke, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Jane White, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her parents; at St Giles afs^d.
- June 4 Henry Spence, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Mary Morgan, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- June 4 George Mathews, of Rotherhith, Surry, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Frances Middleton, of Finden, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Walter Caldecott, of St Bride's, Lond., Merch^t Taylor; at Finden or [*blank*].
- June 5 Robert Gardner, of Farnham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Tinworth, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; alleged by John Macculloch, of Covent Garden, Taylor; at Farnham or [*blank*].
- June 6 Thomas Jacob, of Norton, Wilts, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Parker, of Shellingford, Berks, Wid. ; at Shellingford afs^d or [*blank*].
- June 7 William Nash, of Hanly-William, co. Worc., Bach^r, aged 22, & Catherine Mund, of Eastham in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; alleged by Rich^d Buttler, of the City of Worcester; at St Hellen's, Worcester, or the Chapel of St Oswald near Worcester. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 8 Purbeck Halles, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Phebe Pooler, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her parents; at Islington, Midd., or [*blank*].
- June 9 Thomas Paine, of Walton, Suffolk, Cordwainer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne

1694

- Paine, of Felixtoe in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by W^m Page, of Barking, Essex, Schoolmaster; at Walton or Felixtoe. [Entry cancelled and marked "Vacat."]
- June 9 Peter Baudemont, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Magdalen Le Conte, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in Lond. or the suburbs.
- June 11 Thomas Bartholomew, of S^t Michael Le Quern, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Lidia Winne, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- June 12 Jonathan Wright, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Rebeccah Harrington, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; alleged by Aaron Kinton, of S^t Martin's afs^d, Gent.; in the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn or [blank].
- June 13 Benjamin Collyer, of S^t Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Hannah White, of Tuddington, co. Bedf., Sp^r, aged 24, with consent of her father; at S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [blank].
- June 13 Robert Spicer, Jun^r, of S^t Antholin's, Lond., Bach^r, aged 30, & Jane Church, of S^t Matthew, Friday Street, Wid., aged 29; at S^t Antholin's or [blank].
- June 13 Richard Barnes, of S^t Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond., Clothworker, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Sorrell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at S^t Katharine Cree Church, Lond., or [blank].
- June 14 Francis Gotobed, of Kensington, co. Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 64, & M^{rs} Hesther Chandler, of Philpot Lane, Lond., Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; at Kensington.
- June 14 William Jenks, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Horton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Thisleworth, Midd.
- June 14 Henry Gibbs, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Jane Cooke, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- June 14 George Thurloe, of Deptford, Kent, Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Bincks, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- June 15 Peter Harlé, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Susanna Chauvet, of the Artillery Ground, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- June 15 George Fullwood, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Purefoy, late of the City of Coventry, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- June 15 Mathew Baker, of Uxbridge, Midd., Fellmonger, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Susannah Bradley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at S^t Christopher's near le Stocks, Lond.
- June 16 Cornelius Noortwyck, of S^t Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anna Maria Haijs, of S^t Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r Claude Haijs, of the same, Merch^t; at S^t Stephen's afores^d or [blank].
- June 18 William Rayner, of Hitchin, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Lane, of the same, Widow, ab^t 29; at S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., or [blank].
- June 18 John Bartlett, of Twickenham, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, above 24, & Ann Charleton, of Richmond, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at . . .
- June 19 John Briggs, of Stretham, Surry, Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Stellybridge, of Croydon in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Burges, of Stretham, Parish Clark; at Stretham.
- June 19 Joⁿ Lee, of Barnstaple, Devon, Bach^r, aged 22, & Elizabeth Blake, of the same, Sp^r, aged 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Richard Garland, of Lyon's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at Barnstaple or [blank].

1694

- June 19 Jonathan Deeke, of Corsham, Wilts, Clothier, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Letitia Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at Corsham or Chippenham, Wilts.
- June 21 Thomas Collman, of Great Hendred, Berks, Maltster, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Frances Batten, of Ardington, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at Newbury, Berks.
- June 22 Edward Rhett, of Billerekey, Essex, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Grover, of Walsam Le Willows, Suffolk, Sp^r, aged 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or [blank].
- June 23 Isaac Le Gay, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^r, aged 36, & Susanne Merlier, of the same, Wid.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.
- June 23 Andrew Stazeley, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Hannah Stevens, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Thomas Brice, of Christ Church, Lond., Clerk; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [blank].
- June 25 William Noyes, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Margaret Clark, of Newbury, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardians, her parents dead; at Newbury.
- June 25 Robert Lawson, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Rebecca Farr, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of D^r Lawson her guardian, her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's afs^d or [blank].
- June 25 Francis Moret, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Petit, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afs^d.
- June 25 Edmund Percivall, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Dame Mary Feild, of Hoddesden, Herts, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [blank].
- June 26 Richard Goodwin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Fox, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Arthur Astley, of St Mary Le Bow, Parish Clerk; at St Mary le Bow, Lond., or [blank].
- June 26 Benjamin Trenecoale, of Little Hollingbury, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Rebecca Hudson, of Epping in s^d co., Sp^r, aged 27 [?]; alleged by Robert Newbury, of the Prerogative Office, Lond., Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [blank].
- June 26 Wight Woolley, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Houlton, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Nathaniel Houlton; at St Ethelborough, Lond., or [blank].
- June 27 John Studdart, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Citizen & Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Katherine Bigg, of Le Strand, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [blank]. [Entry cancelled and marked "Vacat."]
- June 28 Thomas Hutchings, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Aullen, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardians, her parents dead; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- June 28 William Wharton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^r, aged 27, & M^{rs} Eunice Brome, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, aged 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Dorothy Packe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Giles afs^d or [blank].
- June 30 John Marsh, of Finchley, co. Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Cooke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

[END OF THE LICENCES IN THE VICAR-GENERAL'S OFFICE AT DEAN'S COURT.]

I N D E X.

A

- Abbet, Anne, 176.
 Abbitt, Anne, 176.
 Abbot, John, 28; Judith, 28.
 Abbott, Anne, 271, 289; Barbara, 219; Edward, 32; George, 219; Hester, 174; John, 274; Martha, 274; Mary, 32; Robert, 271; Thomas, 289; William, 174.
 Abell, Mary, 93.
 Abery, John, 240; Sarah, 240.
 Abney, Judith, 90; Sir Edward, 90.
 Abram, Dorothy, 276; Nathaniell, 276; Susanna, 233.
 Abrey, Margaret, 256; Richard, 256.
 Aburne, Mary, 166; Sarah, 257.
 Acherley, Elizabeth, 146; Joseph, 146.
 Ackarly, John, 200; Mary, 200.
 Ackland, Mary, 275.
 Acomb, Anne, 220; Samuel, 220.
 Acres, Rachell, 237; Sarah, 198.
 Acrill, Grace, 280; William, 280.
 Acrod, John, 40; Katherine, 40.
 Acton, Elizabeth, 106, 238; Joane, 114; Ralph, 114.
 Adam, Bethia, 246; Charles, 156; Mary, 156.
 Adames, Henry, 93; Mary, 93.
 Adams, Adam, 251; Ann, 167; Anne, 223, 251; Catherine, 108, 207; Elizabeth, 227, 251, 292; Frances, 259; Henry, 93, 223; Jane, 16, 139; John, 128, 167; Katherine, 204; Margaret, 15; Mary, 93, 238; Sanne, 187; Sarah, 187, 205; Sir Charles, 259; Thomas, 227; William, 238.
 Adderley, Hannah, 19.
 Addison, Anne, 5; Dorothy, 108; John, 5.
 Adkyns, Anne, 56.
 Abye, Susanna, 133; Thomas, 133.
 Aerige, Mary, 237.
 Agar, Benjamin, 14; Hester, 14; Honoria, 252.
 Aiers, Elizabeth, 92.
 Aimé, Henry, 285; Susannah, 285.
 Ainge, Alice, 194; Hannah, 6; John, 194.
 Aisquith, George, 30; Mary, 30.
 Akers, Rebecca, 101.
 Akhurst, Mary, 233.
 Albert, Mary, 239; Susanna, 168.
 Albertson, John, 211; Mariabella, 211.
 Albin, Ann, 64; James, 64.
 Albove, Mary, 11; Richard, 11.
 Alcock, Elizabeth, 95; Hanna, 276; Sarah, 66, 92; Simon, 92; Thomas, 66.
 Aldcroft, Elizabeth, 65; William, 65.
 Alden, Martha, 171.
 Alder, Jane, 95; Peter, 95.
 Aldersey, Anne, 286.
 Aldersley, Elizabeth, 233.
 Aldrich, Elizabeth, 260.
 Aldridge, Elizabeth, 148; John, 148; Mary, 48; William, 48.
 Aldworth, Anne, 119; Robert, 119.
 Alexander, Anne, 27; Elizabeth, 142; Hon. Henry, 142.
 Alford, Joseph, 184; Mary, 184, 284.
 Alin, Henry, 208; Tryphana, 208.
 Aliny, Cecilia, 36; Henry, 36.
 Allam, George, 130; Mary, 130.
 Allanby, Christopher, 252; Ellenor, 252.
 Allanson, Elizabeth, 101.
 Allatt, Jane, 147; John, 147.
 Allder, Elizabeth, 240; Richard, 240.
 Alldred, Anne, 74; Richard, 74.
 Allen, Ann, 132; Anne, 53, 60, 99, 166, 204, 283; Cecilia, 36; Charles, 99; Edward, 291; Elizabeth, 149, 291; Emme, 92; Henry, 36, 208; James, 132; Jane, 58, 168; Joanna, 12; John, 149, 166, 204, 240; Jonas, 168; Margaret, 119; Margaret, 240; Martha, 181; Mary, 194, 200, 203, 234; Penelope, 71; Rebecca, 91; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 91; Tryphana, 208; William, 58, 60, 181; Zechariah, 194.
 Alleyne, Charles, 61; Mary, 61.
 Allford, John, 30; Mary, 30.
 Allin, Elizabeth, 209; Thomas, 209.
 Alline, Elizabeth, 41; William, 41.
 Allington, Anne, 1; Barbara, 48; Elizabeth, 222; James, 1.
 Allison, Richard, 226; Theodosia, 226.
 Allnutt, Francis, 117; Joseph, 234; Mary, 117; Rachell, 218; Sarah, 234.
 Allport, Jane, 8.
 Allwood, Elizabeth, 156.
 Allyn, Rebecca, 91; Thomas, 91.
 Almand, Jane, 152; Robert, 152.
 Almond, Elizabeth, 244; James, 46; Sarah, 46; Thomas, 244.
 Alphrey, Hester, 108.
 Alsop, Frances, 278; Robert, 278.
 Alsopp, Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 125; Hannah, 35.
 Altham, Mary, 203.
 Amant, Mary, 235; William, 235.
 Ambler, Margaret, 174.
 Ambros, Mary, 55.
 Ambrose, Anne, 265; Henry, 265.
 Ames, Anne, 26; William, 26.
 Amies, Aaron, 155; Hester, 155.
 Amyand, Magdalen, 276.
 Amyas, Elizabeth, 19; George, 19.
 Anderson, Constance, 249; Jane, 197; John, 197; Samuel, 249; Sarah, 5.
 Anderton, Elizabeth, 211.
 Andlaby, Edward, 142; Elizabeth, 142.
 Andrew, Daniel, 226; Hannah, 226.

- Andrewes, Frances, 256; George, 256; John, 281; Mary, 281.
 Andrews, Elizabeth, 63, 142, 208; Frances, 257; George, 257; John, 63; Mary, 147; Sarah, 124.
 Ange, Catherine, 98; Elizabeth, 180.
 Angell, Anne, 199; Christian, 12; John, 12.
 Angot, Susanne, 75.
 Annesley, Frances, 8; John, 8.
 Annis, Mary, 54.
 Annison, Anne, 264.
 Anselin, Anne, 82; James, 82.
 Ansell, Jane, 271; John, 20, 271; Sarah, 238.
 Anstruther, Frances, 172.
 Anthony, Hannah, 172.
 Antill, Elizabeth, 219.
 Antrobus, Dorothy, 190.
 Anuray, Anne Frances, 210.
 Aplin, Richard, 271; Winifred, 271.
 Applebury, Samuel, 124; Sarah, 124.
 Appleby, Blanch, 136; Bryan, 136.
 Appleton, Elizabeth, 87; Mary, 290; Sarah, 78.
 Appleyard, Anne, 134; John, 134.
 Apprice, Ann, 264.
 Aps, Alice, 174.
 Apthorpe, East, 129; Susan, 129.
 Archambauld, Hesther, 147.
 Archer, Andrew, 260; Anna, 221; Anne, 231; Benjamin, 186, 231; Catherine, 275; Edward, 20; Elizabeth, 20, 260, 280; John, 155, 161; Martha, 165; Mary, 29, 161; Moary, 155; Nicholas, 29; Rebecca, 104; Susanna, 146; Susanne, 186.
 Arden, Anne, 195; Dyonisia, 56; Elizabeth, 37; John, 37, 195.
 Arger, Margaret, 236.
 Argles, Elizabeth, 279.
 Aris, Samuel, 143; Sarah, 143.
 Armestead, Anne, 111; Mary, 107; Michael, 107.
 Armstrong, Edward, 95; Jane, 95.
 Armond, Elizabeth, 80; William, 80.
 Armstrong, Margaret, 38; Thomas, 38.
 Arnaud, James, 2; Mary, 2.
 Arnold, Cecilia, 50; Grace, 17; Hannah, 125; John, 17.
 Arnott, Mary, 85; Thomas, 85.
 Arnotts, Anne, 127.
 Aron, Mary, 72; Richard, 72.
 Arrowsmith, Mary, 108.
 Arskin, Mary, 260; William, 260.
 Arthaud, Mary, 119.
 Arundell, Rt. Hon. John, Lord, 247.
 Asgill, Mary, 76.
 Ash, Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 56, 292; Jane, 125; John, 292; Mary, 257; Palacia, 58; Sarah, 237; Thomas, 257.
 Ashbourne, Anne, 112.
 Ashby, Catherine, 195; Elizabeth, 7; Mary, 144, 152; Thomas, 144, 195.
 Ashcomb, Elizabeth, 83; John, 83.
 Ashe, Mary, 290; William, 290.
 Ashen, Frances, 285.
 Ashenhurst, Margaret, 162.
 Ashfeild, Anthony, 165; Esther, 234; John, 234; Martha, 165.
 Ashhurst, Elizabeth, 282; Robert, 282.
 Ashley, Anne, 248; Henrietta, 132.
 Ashmole, Elizabeth, 261.
 Ashton, Mary, 98, 263.
 Ashwin, Martha, 97; Mary, 81; Thomas, 97; William, 81.
 Aslet, Anne, 268; John, 268.
 Aslin, Mary, 113.
 Asom, John, 91; Mary, 91.
 Aspin, Elizabeth, 37; Thomas, 37.
 Asselin, Hesther, 111.
 Assheton, Jane, 187; Thomas, 187.
 Astbridge, Elizabeth, 149; John, 149.
 Astbury, John, 128; Mary, 128.
 Astell, Elizabeth, 225.
 Aston, Elizabeth, 96; John, 35; Mary, 35; Robert, 96.
 Astry, Anne, 93.
 Atfen, Anne, 229; Edmond, 237; Elizabeth, 237; Francis, 229.
 Atherton, Sarah, 1.
 Athow, Dynah, 286.
 Atkins, Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6, 56, 211; Hannah, 15; Martha, 198; Mary, 107, 136, 260; Robert, 136; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 15, 56, 211.
 Atkinson, Elizabeth, 44; Hannah, 259; Matthew, 119; Sarah, 90; Susanne, 119; Thomas, 259.
 Atsfen, Edmond, 237; Elizabeth, 237.
 Atterbury, Lewis, 91; Penelope, 91.
 Attilburne, Anne, 156; Cornelius, 156.
 Attley, Elizabeth, 252.
 Attway, Susanne, 34.
 Attwill, Elizabeth, 63; Richard, 63.
 Atwater, Hesther, 176.
 Auburne, Lucy, 11.
 Audias, Jane, 245; Peter, 245.
 Audley, Alice, 282; Frances, 228.
 Aullen, Elizabeth, 294.
 Ausiter, Elizabeth, 154; Richard, 154.
 Austen, Henry, 229; John, 53; Mary, 53; Sarah, 229.
 Austin, Ann, 101; Anne, 80; Edward, 170; Martha, 170; Mary, 239.
 Austrie, Elizabeth, 201; Joseph, 201.
 Autherac, Lewis, 47; Sarah, 47.
 Avery, Amos, 161; Anne, 246; Martha, 161; Timothy, 246.
 Avis, John, 131; Judith, 131; Rebecca, 117.
 Axtell, Jane, 222; Martha, 6; Thomas, 6.
 Axton, Susanna, 236.
 Ayles, Elizabeth, 15; Humphrey, 15.
 Aylett, Lucy, 164; Robert, 164.
 Ayleward, Mary, 176.
 Ayleworth, Isabella, 71.
 Aylmer, Anne, 5.
 Ayloffe, Lucy, 164; Mary, 89.
 Aylward, Alice, 212; Edward, 186; Jane, 105; Mary, 186; Sarah, 15, 61.
 Aylwin, Mary, 125; Sarah, 225.
 Aynge, Alice, 193; Charles, 193.
 Aynsworth, Anthony, 47.
 Aynsworth, Ellenor, 96; Rowland, 96.
 Ayres, Catherine, 169; Dallington, 169; Mary, 157; Susannah, 117; —, 131.
 Ayscoghe, Mary, 13; William, 13.

B

- Babb, Hanna, 50.
 Babbs, Catherine, 101; John, 101.
 Baber, Catherine, 154; John, 154; Sarah, 249.
 Babington, Elizabeth, 124; Sarah, 153.
 Babs, Catherine, 101; John, 101.
 Bachelor, Anne, 107, 276.
 Backler, Mercy, 79; Samuel, 79.
 Backley, George, 201; Mary, 201.
 Backus, Sarah, 83.
 Bacolay, George, 201; Mary, 201.
 Bacon, Alice, 7, 164; Jane, 137; Mary, 116.
 Baddam, Benjamin, 226; Elizabeth, 226.
 Badger, Anne, 86.

- Badnidge, Elizabeth, 57.
 Bagby, Anne, 106.
 Baggs, Anne, 183; Joseph, 183.
 Bagshaw, Catherine, 232; Elizabeth, 12; Thomas, 12.
 Bailes, Rebecca, 270.
 Bailey, Anne, 75, 90; Arthur, 90; Elizabeth, 52; Joseph, 52.
 Bailhache, Anne, 246.
 Bailhon, Joseph, 87; Marian, 87.
 Baillergeau, Jacob, 204; Margaret, 204.
 Baily, Elizabeth, 244; Mary, 289; Thomas, 289.
 Baines, Frances, 54; Richard, 54.
 Bainton, Anne, 165; Josias, 165.
 Baitson, Frances, 225; Muney, 225.
 Baker, Anne, 79, 121; Beresford, 99; Catherine, 225; Dorothy, 272; Elizabeth, 90, 99, 131, 196, 197; Hanna, 188; John, 174, 271; Margaret, 164, 174; Mary, 72, 113, 115, 139, 271; Mathew, 293; Nicholas, 115; Rebecca, 231; Richard, 113; Sarah, 18, 75, 96, 207; Solomon, 96; Susannah, 293; Thomas, 72, 164, 207.
 Balam, Anne, 111.
 Balch, Elizabeth, 189, 205.
 Baldock, Amy, 179; John, 179.
 Baldry, John, 168; Mary, 168.
 Balduck, Elizabeth, 181; George, 181.
 Baldwin, Elizabeth, 276; Mary, 155; Mary Dorothy, 29; Peter, 148; Sarah, 148.
 Baldwing, Rebecca, 274.
 Baldwyn, Judith, 25.
 Bale, Elizabeth, 78; Samuel, 78.
 Ball, Alice, 282; Anne, 252; Elizabeth, 182; Mary, 67, 86; Rebecca, 199; Samuel, 43; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 86.
 Baller, Elizabeth, 41; Joseph, 41.
 Ballowe, Prisca, 129.
 Ballwell, Rebecca, 136.
 Balmaen, Jane, 112; William, 112.
 Balmane, Jane, 112; William, 112.
 Bamber, Daniell, 251; Priscilla, 251.
 Bamford, Daniel, 178; Mary, 178.
 Bampfield, Elizabeth, 179; George, 179.
 Bampton, Catherine, 36; William, 36.
 Banbridge, Anne, 183.
 Banbury, Emery, 159; Richard, 159.
 Bankes, Abraham, 175; Mary, 175.
 Banko, Elizabeth, 68, 245; George, 245; Grace, 227; Joane, 22; John, 22; Mary, 152, 248.
 Bancroft, Elizabeth, 128.
 Banger, Mary, 243.
 Banks, Anne, 96; Mary, 273; Robert, 273; Thomas, 96.
 Banks, Elizabeth, 174; John, 174.
 Banwell, Margaret, 291.
 Banyer, Abigael, 182; Edmund, 182.
 Bar, Judith, 90.
 Barachin, Louis, 169; Louise, 169.
 Barbat, Jane, 198; Mark, 198.
 Barber, Anne, 150; Edward, 238; Francis, 150; Gilbert, 227; James, 179; Magdalen, 174; Martha, 68; Mary, 83, 227; Samuel, 83; Sarah, 238.
 Barbier, Abraham, 245; Christina, 245; Gabriel, 163; Jane, 163.
 Barbot, Charlotte Susanne, 148; John, 148.
 Barbour, Abraham, 171, 274; Barbara, 274; Jane, 171.
 Barcroft, Ann, 163; Charles, 163.
 Barden, Elizabeth, 21; Thomas, 21.
 Baresby, Sarah, 196; William, 196.
 Barford, Frances, 143; John, 143.
 Barham, Mary, 177; Richard, 177.
 Barington, Henry, 7; Priscilla, 7; Sarah, 198; William, 198.
 Barker, Ann, 217; Anna Maria, 190; Barbara, 74; Elizabeth, 117, 281; John, 281; Mary, 255; Rebecca, 267; Robert, 267; Sarah, 148; Thomas, 117, 217, 255.
 Barkstead, John, 207; Ruth, 207.
 Barlett, Mary, 101.
 Barley, Catherine, 119; Thomas, 119.
 Barlow, George, 222; Jane, 222; Timotha, 249.
 Barnaby, Anne, 147, 200; William, 200.
 Barnard, Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 7; Henry, 235; Mary, 175, 235; Mary Catherine, 201; Mattheius, 201.
 Barnatt, Elizabeth, 10; William, 10.
 Barnaud, Mary Catherine, 201; Mattheius, 201.
 Barnes, Ann, 101, 121; Edward, 25; Frances, 101; George, 82; Jamima, 260; John, 27; Mary, 82, 91, 101, 118, 144, 293; Mathew, 101; Richard, 293; Sarah, 25, 27, 89, 157; William, 89.
 Barnesbey, Margaret, 28.
 Barnett, Anne, 41; Elizabeth, 95, 141; Ellinor, 60; Hannah, 224; John, 224; Phillip, 95; Stephen, 60.
 Barnham, Sarah, 148.
 Barnsley, Frances, 156; Henry, 156.
 Baroclough, Rebecca, 144.
 Baron, Frances, 46.
 Barr, Margaret, 105; Thomas, 105.
 Barraband, Elias, 199; Susanne, 199.
 Barraclough, Anne, 138.
 Barre, John, 194; Louise, 194.
 Barrell, Ann, 144; Elizabeth, 120; Ellinor, 192; Francis, 144.
 Barrett, Ashley, 228; George, 46; Jane, 228; John, 194; Louise, 194; Mary, 258; Rebecca, 178; Richard, 115; Susanna, 46, 115.
 Barrington, Bridgett, 254; Henry, 6; Mary, 202; Priscilla, 6; Sarah, 198; Sir Charles, 254.
 Barrow, John, 242; Martha, 242.
 Barrs, Mary, 115; Nathaniell, 115.
 Barrwick, Hester, 183.
 Barry, Honor, 75.
 Bartholomew, Elizabeth, 278; Hannah, 275; Henry, 120; Jane, 120; Lydia, 293; Thomas, 293; William, 275.
 Bartlett, Ann, 293; Anne, 137; Hannah, 259, 260; Jane, 191; John, 293; Thomas, 260.
 Barton, Alice, 164; Charles, 45; Elizabeth, 68; Hannah, 45; Martha, 176; Robert, 68; William, 164.
 Barwell, Anne, 25.
 Barwick, Samuel, 236; Susanna, 236.
 Basanier, Anne, 218.
 Basele, Mary, 12; Theodorus, 12.
 Baskerville, Bridget, 226; Robert, 226.
 Baskervyle, George, 151; Mary, 151.
 Basley, Mary, 40.
 Basole, Olive, 264; Theodorus, 264.
 Bass, Catherine, 263; Elizabeth, 81; Francis, 221; Hester, 103; John, 81; Lydia, 221; Margaret, 99; Tisdale, 263.
 Basse, Amie, 77.
 Bassindine, Mary, 168.
 Baston, Anne, 50; Thomas, 50.

- Batoheller, Elizabeth, 121 ; John, 121.
 Batchelor, Christopher, 133 ; Elizabeth, 121, 278 ; Mary, 29, 88, 133 ; Thomas, 278.
 Batchelour, Elianor, 113.
 Bateman, Aaron, 42 ; Alice, 25 ; Catherine, 13 ; Christopher, 24 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; Frances, 90 ; Josiah, 25 ; Sara, 42 ; Sarah, 59, 209 ; Thomas, 59.
 Bates, Alice, 160 ; Anna, 2 ; Anne, 209 ; Elizabeth, 1, 2 ; Robert, 2 ; William, 2.
 Bathe, Henrietta Maria, 188 ; John, 188.
 Bathern, Elizabeth, 113 ; Thomas, 113.
 Bathol, Dorothy, 98 ; Thomas, 98.
 Batkin, Ann, 283.
 Batrop, Hester, 11.
 Batsford, Anne, 217 ; Thomas, 217.
 Batt, Christopher, 122 ; Elizabeth, 122, 153 ; Peter, 153.
 Battell, Alice, 279.
 Batten, Anne, 3 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; Frances, 294 ; Joane, 176 ; Susanna, 150 ; Thomas, 176.
 Battersby, Nicholas, 158 ; Rebecca, 158.
 Battey, Jane, 258.
 Battishill, Anne, 194 ; Peter, 194.
 Battison, Elianor, 178.
 Battle, Anne, 133.
 Baudan, Andrew Patron, 197 ; Margaret, 197.
 Baudemont, Mary Magdalen, 292 ; Peter, 292.
 Baudouin, Margaret, 132.
 Bauds, Sarah, 104.
 Baugh, Anne, 220 ; Edward, 71, 220 ; Frances, 71.
 Bauly, Elizabeth, 11 ; Samuel, 11.
 Bavin, Alice, 102 ; John, 102.
 Bawgus, Edward, 94 ; Hannah, 94.
 Baxter, Anna, 244 ; Catherine, 84 ; Elizabeth, 253 ; Susanna, 268 ; Thomas, 84.
 Bayford, Anna, 221 ; George, 221 ; John, 185 ; Mary, 204 ; Mirabella, 185.
 Baylee, Mary, 46 ; Thomas, 46.
 Bayles, James, 78 ; Jane, 78.
 Bayley, Elizabeth, 154, 286 ; Frances, 228 ; John, 286 ; Margaret, 73 ; Thomas, 228 ; William, 73.
 Baylie, Elizabeth, 194.
 Baylies, Barbara, 141 ; George, 141.
 Bayly, Daniel, 140 ; Elizabeth, 44, 123, 140, 282 ; John, 122 ; Mary, 122 ; Michael, 282 ; Pentecost, 69 ; Rebecca, 143 ; Richard, 69 ; Robert, 143 ; Thomas, 44.
 Baynal, Joseph, 228 ; Margaret, 228.
 Baynard, John, 127 ; Mary, 127.
 Baynes, Edmund, 252 ; Honoria, 252 ; Mary, 250.
 Baynham, Benjamin, 8 ; Sarah, 8.
 Beach, Elizabeth, 20.
 Beacham, Alice, 28 ; Hester, 114 ; John, 114.
 Beachcroft, Elizabeth, 146.
 Beacher, Elizabeth, 20.
 Beacon, Lydia, 149.
 Beadell, Anne, 290.
 Beaghan, Edmond, 23 ; Martha, 23.
 Beale, Bartholomew, 212 ; Carlisle, 204 ; Catherine, 161 ; Elizabeth, 65, 87, 212 ; Martha, 204 ; Susanne, 43.
 Bealing, Elizabeth, 233.
 Beamon, Anna, 114.
 Beane, Margaret, 87.
 Bearcliffe, Sarah, 231.
 Bearcrofte, Elizabeth, 73 ; Stephen, 73.
 Beard, Charles, 85 ; Easter, 6 ; James, 52 ; John, 6 ; Margaret, 52, 85 ; Sarah, 237.
 Beasley, Sarah, 62.
 Beatniffe, Emme, 23 ; Richard, 23.
 Beauchamp, Elizabeth, 110 ; John, 110.
 Beauford, Eunice, 263 ; John, 263.
 Beaulieu, Andrew, 160 ; Ludovica, 160.
 Beaumont, Abigail, 119 ; Dorothy, 164 ; Thomas, 164.
 Beauvoir, Judith, 107.
 Beavington, Margaret, 225 ; Nicholas, 225.
 Bebourney, Willimena, 290.
 Beck, Mary, 220 ; Sarah, 262.
 Becke, Daniell, 61 ; Mary, 61 ; Susannah, 150.
 Beckett, Elizabeth, 140, 217 ; Mary, 49, 261.
 Beckford, Mary, 204 ; William, 204.
 Beckingham, Sarah, 166 ; Stephen, 166.
 Beckley, Ellinor, 120.
 Becraft, Catherine, 225.
 Beddingfeld, Penelope, 91.
 Beldowe, Susannah, 47 ; William, 47.
 Bedell, Catherine, 167 ; Dorothy, 145.
 Bedford, Jane, 34 ; Margaret, 22, 288 ; Martha, 121 ; Mary, 120 ; Robert, 120 ; Thomas, 22.
 Bedgood, Elizabeth, 270 ; Nicholas, 270.
 Bedingfeld, Anne, 121 ; Robert, 121.
 Bedwell, Isabella, 32.
 Bee, John, 184 ; Mary, 184.
 Beeby, Elizabeth, 31 ; John, 31.
 Beeden, John, 223 ; Mary, 223.
 Beedle, Anne, 5 ; Robert, 5.
 Beedonson, Mary, 41.
 Beere, Mary, 273 ; Robert, 273.
 Beesley, Sarah, 265 ; Thomas, 265.
 Beesly, Carola, 131 ; Diana, 35 ; John, 35 ; Thomas, 131.
 Beet, Rachell, 10 ; William, 10.
 Beeton, Anne, 235 ; John, 235.
 Beevis, Ellinor, 149 ; John, 149.
 Begon, Jane, 210.
 Beitson, Frances, 225 ; Muney, 225.
 Bel-Castel, Rt. Hon. Peter, Marquis of, 241.
 Belain, Louis, 250 ; Mary, 250.
 Belcher, John, 160 ; Sarah, 160.
 Beldon, Elizabeth, 119 ; Nathaniell, 119.
 Belitha, Mary, 260.
 Belke, Elizabeth, 86.
 Bell, Dorothy, 146 ; Elizabeth, 118, 274 ; Jane, 278 ; John, 18 ; Judith, 190 ; Mary, 238, 284 ; Richard, 118, 284 ; Sarah, 18 ; William, 190.
 Bellamy, Dorothy, 239 ; Elizabeth, 167.
 Bellingher, Catherine, 36.
 Bellingham, Frances, 139 ; Robert, 139.
 Bellis, Elizabeth, 180, 199 ; George, 199 ; John, 180.
 Belton, Tabitha, 98.
 Bendall, Alice, 202.
 Benech, Frances, 131 ; Peter, 131.
 Benefield, Mary, 139.
 Benet, Joseph, 248 ; Margaret, 248.
 Benfield, Elizabeth, 154 ; Thomas, 154.
 Benford, Martha, 140 ; Roger, 140.
 Benges, Richard, 255 ; Sarah, 255.
 Benier, Dorcas, 84.
 Bening, Christian, 116.
 Benion, Anne, 4.
 Benison, Catherine, 227 ; Matthias, 227.
 Bennell, Anne, 198 ; Elizabeth, 67.
 Bennett, Alice, 289 ; Anne, 184 ; Elizabeth, 78, 126 ; Jane, 20, 68 ; John, 28, 184 ; Joseph, 203, 248 ; Margaret, 28 ; Margaret, 248 ; Mary, 42, 203 ; Philippa, 201 ; Robert, 68 ; Roger, 201 ; Sarah, 12, 249 ; Susanne, 42.
 Benning, George, 112 ; Jane, 80 ; Mary, 164 ; Sarah, 112, 122.
 Bennitt, Sarah, 156 ; Thomas, 156.

- Benoch, Frances, 131 ; Peter, 131.
 Benoit, Gideon, 231 ; Mary, 231 ; Susanne, 278.
 Benskin, Edward, 208 ; Frances, 208.
 Benskyn, Buckingham, 87 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Ham, 87.
 Benson, Elizabeth, 16, 95 ; Jonathan, 16 ; Thomas, 95.
 Bent, Mary, 286 ; Susanna, 104 ; Thomas, 104.
 Bentley, Charity, 34 ; Joseph, 199 ; Katherine, 133 ; Margaret, 199 ; Richard, 133 ; Thomas, 34.
 Bently, Catherine, 133.
 Bentot, Anne, 258 ; Magdalen, 194.
 Benwell, Susannah, 84 ; Thomas, 84.
 Berchet, Charlotte, 252.
 Berd, Sarah, 262.
 Beresford, Elizabeth, 224 ; Henry, 224 ; John, 99, 207 ; Mary, 99 ; Sarah, 207.
 Bergan, Henrietta Vanden, 266.
 Bergeret, Charlotte, 191 ; Jean, 161.
 Berisford, John, 207 ; Sarah, 207.
 Berkeley, Jane, 22, 149 ; John, 149.
 Berkley, Anne, 246 ; Jervais, 246 ; Hon. Arabella, 277.
 Bernard, Ann, 222 ; Anne, 242 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; Frances, 251 ; Gaspar, 242 ; Grace, 79 ; Jacob, 53 ; Jane, 53 ; Jean, 216 ; Margaret, 216 ; Samuel, 187 ; Sir Robert, 222 ; Susanna, 187.
 Berners, Anne, 82 ; Mary, 28.
 Berrick, Anne, 68 ; Edmond, 68.
 Berriff, Mary, 291 ; William, 291.
 Berriman, Elizabeth, 286.
 Berrishfoote, Mary, 228 ; Richard, 228.
 Berry, Anne, 133 ; Elizabeth, 66, 111 ; James, 111 ; Mary, 203 ; Rebecca, 156.
 Berryman, Charles, 91 ; Elizabeth, 91.
 Bertaud, Martha, 190.
 Bertie, Elizabeth, 206 ; Hon. James, 206.
 Bertin, Anne, 205.
 Bertran, Mary Magdalen Theresa, 232.
 Bertrand, Catherine, 30 ; David, 30.
 Bessot, Alice, 138.
 Best, Anne, 220, 237 ; Barbara, 246 ; Elizabeth, 84, 146 ; Joanna, 72 ; John, 72 ; William, 246.
 Bestman, Lucy, 129.
 Beswick, Anne, 140.
 Betsworth, John, 110 ; Mary, 110.
 Bettenson, Theodosia, 11.
 Bettie, Charles, 7 ; Sarah, 7.
 Bettis, Catherine, 150 ; William, 150.
 Betts, Anne, 118 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; Sarah, 30, 236.
 Beuzelin, Magdalen, 179.
 Bever, Mary, 247, 280 ; Robert, 247 ; Samuell, 280.
 Bezill, Mary, 72.
 Bickerdyke, Anne, 53.
 Bickerstaffe, Africa, 128 ; John, 128.
 Bickerton, Hugh, 173 ; Rebecca, 173.
 Bickley, Althea, 180 ; Sir Francis, 180 ; Ursula, 137.
 Bickner, Mary, 141.
 Biddle, Anne, 5, 6, 57 ; Joseph, 6, 57 ; Robert, 5 ; Sarah, 211.
 Bigg, Anne, 59 ; Elizabeth, 24, 65, 173 ; Frances, 289 ; Joseph, 173 ; Katherine, 294 ; Robert, 65 ; Thomas, 24.
 Biggs, Mary, 165.
 Bigley, Elizabeth, 26 ; John, 26.
 Bignall, George, 228 ; Rose, 228.
 Bignell, Anne, 16 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; John, 15, 174 ; Judith, 208 ; Susanne, 174 ; William, 208.
 Bignoll, James, 203 ; Mary, 85, 203.
 Bigsby, Judith, 278.
 Bill, Elizabeth, 113 ; Rebecca, 205 ; William, 205.
 Billers, John, 65 ; Mary, 65.
 Billingsley, Anne, 36 ; James, 36 ; Letitia, 220.
 Billington, Sarah, 13.
 Billopp, Mary, 144.
 Bincks, Mary, 293.
 Bindon, John, 4 ; Margaret, 4.
 Bingham, Anne, 224 ; George, 224 ; Mary, 82.
 Binyon, Hannah, 172 ; Mary, 77 ; Thomas, 77.
 Birch, Catherine, 84 ; Elizabeth, 87.
 Bird, Anne, 128, 231 ; Christopher, 192 ; Elinor, 13 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 13 ; Margaret, 73, 103 ; Robert, 212, 231 ; Susanna, 212 ; William, 103.
 Birdall, Elizabeth, 231 ; James, 231.
 Birkett, John, 41 ; Lydia, 41.
 Birkhead, John, 248 ; Judith, 248.
 Bishop, Anne, 198 ; Elizabeth, 55, 71, 233, 238 ; George, 71 ; Joseph, 161 ; Mary, 58, 203 ; Richard, 203 ; Sarah, 132 ; Susanna, 161 ; Thomas, 198 ; William, 55.
 Bishopp, Elianor, 64.
 Bissell, John, 155 ; Sarah, 155.
 Bisserow, Charles, 15 ; Rachell, 15.
 Bissett, Elizabeth, 101.
 Bitley, Mary, 110.
 Blackall, Ellen, 118 ; Mary, 123 ; Richard, 123 ; William, 118.
 Blackburne, James, 14 ; Sarah, 14.
 Blackhall, Elizabeth, 95 ; John, 212 ; Rebecca, 212.
 Blackman, Elizabeth, 102 ; Henry, 102 ; Mary, 143.
 Blackmore, Elizabeth, 74 ; Margaret, 261 ; Thomas, 261 ; William, 74.
 Blackwell, Anne, 20 ; Charles, 260 ; Delia, 265 ; Elizabeth, 12, 164, 241 ; James, 12 ; John, 20 ; Martha, 260 ; Sarah, 275.
 Bladen, Hon. Sarah, 188 ; Rev. Thomas, 188.
 Bladgden, Katherine, 282.
 Bladwell, Elizabeth, 96 ; John, 96.
 Blagden, Anne, 109 ; Elianor, 98 ; Mainwaring, 109.
 Blaggrave, Daniell, 46 ; Elizabeth, 60, 78, 127 ; Frances, 247 ; John, 127 ; Sarah, 46.
 Blair, Sarah, 283 ; Thomas, 283.
 Blake, Anne, 286 ; Bridgett, 126 ; Catherine, 201, 271 ; Daniell, 22 ; Elizabeth, 73, 293 ; Ellen, 22 ; Jane, 291 ; John, 31 ; Joseph, 214 ; Penelope, 31 ; Richard, 126 ; Robert, 201 ; Sarah, 214.
 Blaker, Amy, 62.
 Blakesley, Sarah, 124 ; William, 124.
 Blanch, Hannah, 42 ; John, 42.
 Blanchard, Anne, 83 ; Grace, 213 ; Henrietta, 46 ; Henry, 161 ; Querina, 161 ; Samuel, 83.
 Blanchett, Elizabeth, 268 ; Thomas, 268.
 Bland, Jacob, 38 ; Jane, 38.
 Blandford, Barbara, 221 ; Henry, 221.
 Blaney, Hon. Sarah, 188.
 Blanker, Abraham, 68 ; Mary, 68.
 Blaxley, Margaret, 28.
 Blay, Margaret, 204.
 Bleiberg, Isaac, 253 ; Susan, 253.
 Blenkarne, Anne, 286 ; Thomas, 286.
 Bletchingdon, Mary, 152.
 Blick, Dorothy, 173 ; Francis, 129 ; Hellen, 275 ; Lucy, 129.
 Blincko, Mary, 11 ; Sarah, 132 ; Stephen, 182.

- Blincoe, Elizabeth, 168 ; John, 168 ; Sarah, 43.
 Blisse, Dorothy, 114 ; John, 114.
 Blith, Elizabeth, 31.
 Blomer, Amy, 70 ; Francis, 70 ; Helen, 259 ; Henry, 170 ; Jane, 170.
 Blow, Catherine, 66 ; George, 66.
 Blower, Dorothea, 213 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Richard, 213.
 Bluck, Elizabeth, 279.
 Bludworth, John, 229 ; Susannah, 229.
 Blundale, Anne, 57.
 Blundell, Benjamin, 119 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; Jane, 119 ; Ralph, 109 ; Roger, 36 ; Sarah, 36, 178.
 Blunt, Anne, 48 ; Edmund, 48 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; Martha, 124.
 Board, Hannah, 94.
 Boast, Elizabeth, 52 ; William, 52.
 Bobin, David, 63 ; Suzanne, 63.
 Bockett, John, 47 ; Martha, 47.
 Boddens, Adam, 286 ; Anne, 286.
 Boddycott, Sarah, 34.
 Bodington, Elizabeth, 55, 242 ; John, 242 ; Thomas, 55.
 Bodt, Elizabeth, 285 ; John, 285.
 Bodwin, Hannah, 247.
 Body, Rachell, 222.
 Bogan, Jane, 151.
 Boggas, Edward, 104 ; Elizabeth, 104.
 Boisnie, Anne, 103.
 Boisseau, Ludovica, 165.
 Boitou, Susanne, 213.
 Boitout, Esther, 221 ; Lucas, 221.
 Bolt, Frances, 172.
 Bolter, Susanne, 52.
 Bolwell, Elizabeth, 22.
 Boman, Mary, 211 ; Thomas, 211.
 Bonamy, Mary, 250.
 Bond, Anne, 85 ; Elizabeth, 15, 128 ; George, 128 ; Josias, 85 ; Samuel, 15.
 Bone, Lewis, 79 ; Mary, 79.
 Bonker, Elizabeth, 4.
 Bonnell, John, 225 ; Margaret, 225.
 Bonner, Elizabeth, 285 ; John, 285.
 Bonourier, Elizabeth Mary, 161.
 Bonsaw, Catherine, 278.
 Bonsey, John, 275 ; Sarah, 275.
 Bonwick, Sarah, 234.
 Boog, Adam, 85 ; Margaret, 85.
 Booker, Elizabeth, 30 ; Richard, 30.
 Boone, Deborah, 192 ; Mary, 52, 209 ; Samuel, 192 ; William, 209.
 Boote, Mary, 109.
 Booth, Alice, 188 ; Anne, 17 ; Caleb, 167 ; Elizabeth, 2, 121, 142, 232 ; Esther, 221 ; Francis, 2 ; John, 121 ; Ruth, 167 ; Samuel, 58 ; Sarah, 58, 280.
 Boraston, George, 125 ; Sarah, 125.
 Borden, Mary, 99 ; William, 99.
 Bordley, Mary, 190.
 Boreman, Elizabeth, 110 ; Jane, 94 ; Jeremiah, 110 ; William, 94.
 Borer, Elizabeth, 236.
 Borfelt, Sophia, 67.
 Borris, Christian, 145 ; Dorothy, 145.
 Boscawen, Bridgett, 251.
 Bostock, Alice, 230 ; Elizabeth, 90 ; Joseph, 90.
 Boston, Mary, 264.
 Boswell, Alice, 281 ; Frances, 28 ; Hannah, 200 ; Jane, 104 ; John, 28, 104, 281.
 Bosworth, Anne, 11 ; Joseph, 11.
 Boteler, Anne, 165 ; Frances, 141, 143 ; Jane, 151 ; Sir Philip, 165 ; Thomas, 143 ; William, 151.
 Bottley, Joane, 269 ; William, 269.
 Boubereau, Katherine, 129.
 Bouché, Anne, 242.
 Boucher, Joseph, 65 ; Mary, 65.
 Bouchet, Charlotte, 191.
 Bouchier, Anne, 246 ; Anthony, 246.
 Boudry, Ester, 53.
 Bouelter, Elizabeth, 8 ; Samuel, 8.
 Boulcott, Anthony, 13 ; Debora, 13.
 Boule, Abraham, 248 ; Mary, 248.
 Boullian, Margaret, 6.
 Boullomer, Benjamin, 138 ; Jane, 138.
 Boulte, Ann, 149.
 Boulton, Bridgett, 269 ; Elizabeth, 56, 185 ; Lancelot, 56 ; Peter, 185 ; Thomas, 269.
 Bound, Elizabeth, 79 ; Sampson, 79.
 Bourdeaux, Elizabeth, 52 ; Francis, 52.
 Bourden, Anne, 184.
 Bourdon, Margaret, 22.
 Bourgois, Constantia, 172 ; Peter, 172.
 Bourne, Abraham, 197 ; Anne, 45, 197, 204 ; Judith, 288 ; Sarah, 36.
 Bournell, Elizabeth, 184.
 Bousinie, Andrew, 158 ; Elizabeth, 158.
 Bouteiller, Mary, 228.
 Bovell, Rebecca, 31 ; Richard, 31.
 Bovett, Deborah 177.
 Bovingdon, Elizabeth, 121 ; William, 121.
 Bowbanke, Mary, 107.
 Bowde, Lydia, 76.
 Bowden, Elizabeth, 201.
 Bowdler, Jane, 220 ; Thomas, 220.
 Howell, Eliza, 10 ; Jane, 95 ; Mary, 103 ; William, 95.
 Bowen, Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 87 ; Sarah, 166.
 Bower, Dorothea, 40 ; Mary, 21 ; Wallwyne, 21.
 Bowers, Elizabeth, 39.
 Bowes, Anne, 90 ; Jane, 142 ; Mary, 252.
 Bowling, Elizabeth, 273.
 Bowler, Anne, 180 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Isaac, 180 ; John, 145.
 Bowles, Elizabeth, 105.
 Bowman, Alice, 244 ; Christopher, 244 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; John, 213 ; Matthias, 44 ; Patience, 44.
 Bowrey, Mary, 193 ; Thomas, 193.
 Bowtell, Catherine, 149 ; Samuel, 149.
 Bowyear, Elizabeth, 72 ; Steven, 72.
 Bowyer, Anne, 211 ; Arthur, 211 ; Elizabeth, 79, 95 ; Ellinor, 38 ; Isabella, 51 ; Sarah, 31 ; Steven, 72 ; Thomas, 31.
 Boyce, Anne, 74 ; John, 74 ; Martha, 121 ; Robert, 121.
 Boycott, Ann, 257 ; Thomas, 257.
 Boyd, Magdalen, 202.
 Boyer, Sarah, 31 ; Thomas, 31.
 Boyes, Anne, 65.
 Boyle, Elizabeth, 21 ; William, 21.
 Boynton, Catherine, 15.
 Boys, Jane, 90 ; Mary, 32, 209.
 Box, Martha, 191.
 Boxall, Anne, 158.
 Boxell, Anne, 160.
 Brace, Phyladelphia, 267 ; Sarah, 223.
 Brackenbury, Elizabeth, 284 ; Thomas, 284.
 Bradbury, Mary, 81.
 Bradford, Alice, 148 ; Anne, 54 ; Dorothy, 187 ; Elizabeth, 48 ; Israel, 263 ; John, 25 ; Mary, 25 ; William, 54.
 Bradgate, Sarah, 249.
 Bradley, Abell, 4 ; Anne, 98 ; Dorothy, 190 ; Henry, 190 ; Major, 98 ; Margaret, 4 ; Martha, 105 ; Mary, 279 ; Rachell, 26 ; Susannah, 293.
 Bradnux, Sarah, 108.
 Bradshaw, Alice, 125 ; Anne, 258 ; Cæsar, 187 ; Cornwall, 258 ; Elizabeth, 148, 208 ; James, 125 ; Joane, 187 ; John, 208 ; Mary, 139 ; Parnell, 236 ; Robert, 139 ; Susanna, 91.

- Bradstock, Elizabeth, 277.
 Brady, Anne, 111.
 Bragg, Sarah, 249; Thomas, 249.
 Brailsford, Mary, 38.
 Bramly, Elizabeth, 23; Thomas, 23.
 Branch, Mary, 33.
 Brand, Anne, 197; Mary, 257.
 Branding, Mary, 278.
 Brandon, Ann, 269; Charles, 269; Frances, 210; Mary, 235; Matthew, 235; Sarah, 155; Thomas, 210.
 Brandreth, Elizabeth, 217.
 Brangwin, Benjamin, 39; Elizabeth, 39.
 Branson, John, 157; Mary, 157.
 Branthwaite, Mary, 240.
 Braten, Mary, 81.
 Brathwaite, Sarah, 256.
 Brawne, Magdalen, 60.
 Bray, Anne, 100; Elizabeth, 244; Ellinor, 9; Frances, 226; Jane, 27, 106; John, 9; Mary, 195; William, 27.
 Brayne, Mary, 220; Thomas, 220.
 Bream, Charles, 92; Elizabeth, 92.
 Breamer, Margaret, 199.
 Breames, Margaret, 238.
 Brecknock, Katharine, 290; Thomas, 290.
 Bredel, Mary, 237.
 Breholt, John, 269; Mary, 269.
 Brenley, Catherine, 30; Thomas, 30.
 Brent, Edward, 87; Faith, 87.
 Brereton, Elizabeth, 124; Hon. Francis, 46; Rt. Hon. Frances, 46.
 Brerewood, Elizabeth, 255; Martha, 180.
 Breton, Bridgett, 110; Robert, 110.
 Bretonville, Anne Frances, 210; Renatus, 210.
 Brett, Amy, 172; Dorothy, 88; Elizabeth, 227, 257; John, 88; Michael, 172; Susanna, 131; William, 227.
 Bretten, Frances, 237; Thomas, 237.
 Brewer, Grace, 52.
 Brewster, Edward, 233; Elizabeth, 233.
 Brian, Thomas, 106.
 Briant, Alice, 249.
 Brice, Barbara, 55; Elizabeth, 193.
 Brickwell, Mary, 261.
 Briddis, Sarah, 205.
 Bride, Mary, 246.
 Bridge, Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 31, 128; Hanna, 189.
 Bridger, Ann, 269; Charles, 148; Elizabeth, 122, 148.
 Bridges, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 65, 138; John, 138.
 Bridgman, Jane, 92.
 Briggs, Alice, 22; Catharine, 128; Elizabeth, 143, 293; John, 293; Mary, 98; Patience, 34; Rebecca, 24; Samuel, 34; Thomas, 128.
 Brigham, Dorothy, 186; Mary, 85, 264.
 Brighthouse, Elizabeth, 112.
 Bright, Hanah, 210; Mary, 76; William, 76.
 Brimridge, Elizabeth, 19.
 Brimsdon, Elianor, 98; Thomas, 98.
 Bringhurst, Mary, 121; Sarah, 185, 208.
 Briscoe, Henry, 171; Hester, 23; Mary, 147, 171; Philip, 147; Robert, 23.
 Brise, Elizabeth, 225; Shadrach, 225.
 Brissenden, Livewell, 192; Margaret, 220; Robert, 192.
 Brisset, Anne, 199.
 Bristow, Elizabeth, 58.
 Brittain, Jane, 179; Richard, 179.
 Brittan, Anne, 269.
 Broadbent, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 54.
 Broadgate, Jane, 174.
 Broadhurst, Elizabeth, 12; Thomas, 12.
 Brock, Anne, 140; Elizabeth, 10; Margaret, 261; Thomas, 140.
 Brockhurst, Ursula, 81.
 Brocks, Mary, 40; Thomas, 40.
 Broderidge, Martha, 45.
 Brome, Eunice, 294; Sarah, 210.
 Bromfield, Amy, 242; Anne, 277; Elizabeth, 165.
 Bromley, Hesther, 38; John, 197; Rachell, 197; Trevor, 126; William, 126.
 Bromwich, Anne, 271; Anthony, 219; Elizabeth, 219.
 Broock, Elizabeth, 85.
 Brook, Dorothy, 290; Martha, 166.
 Brooke, Anne, 130; Martha, 241; Robert, 130; William, 241.
 Brooker, Susannah, 184.
 Brookesbank, Elizabeth, 231.
 Brooking, Andrew, 214; Mary, 214.
 Brooks, Martha, 185; Mary, 64; Richard, 64.
 Broome, Alice, 212; James, 177; Mary, 177.
 Brotherton, Margaret, 259; Thomas, 259.
 Brough, Hannah, 27.
 Broughton, Anne, 266; Frances, 101; Harvey, 101; Jacob, 236; Jeremiah, 216; Manasses, 266; Mary, 216; Susannah, 236.
 Broumsell, Martha, 66.
 Brouncker, Mary, 211; Thomas, 211.
 Brown, Anne, 210; Catherine, 154; Joseph, 276; Martha, 214; Mary, 276; Robert, 154; William, 214.
 Browne, Ann, 220; Anne, 27, 44, 59, 122, 168, 208, 217, 245; Benjamin, 237, 244; Daniel, 285; David, 61; Edward, 220; Elizabeth, 83, 196, 212, 215, 243, 285, 290; Frances, 28, 83, 151, 270; Frydayesweed, 237; Henry, 208; Jane, 120, 161, 204, 277; John, 44, 57, 161, 243, 245; Lucy, 185; Margaret, 141, 188; Margaret, 57; Martha, 124, 202; Mary, 17, 58, 61, 63, 71, 221; Nicholas, 124; Philippa, 94; Phillip, 83; Rachael, 175; Richard, 212, 277; Robert, 17, 58, 217; Sarah, 7, 40, 207; Stephen, 40; Thomas, 71, 151, 202, 215; Thomasine, 212; Ursula, 244; William, 59.
 Browning, Frances, 163; John, 163.
 Brownlowe, Dorothy, 71; William 71.
 Brownsmith, Benjamin, 66; Elizabeth, 66.
 Brudenell, Hon. Frances, 232.
 Bruges, Martha, 221.
 Brumfeld, Catherine, 288.
 Bruning, Mary, 83.
 Bruniquel, James, 33; Jane, 33.
 Brunning, Davison, 133; Mildred, 133.
 Brush, Elinor, 110.
 Brushfeld, Elizabeth, 179; Thomas, 179.
 Brwne, Moary, 155.
 Bryan, Catherine, 100; Mary, 140, 159, 243.
 Bryant, Letitia, 1.
 Bryars, Jeremiah, 175; Rachael, 175.
 Brydon, Anna, 270; Thomas, 270.
 Brynt, Dorothy, 152.
 Buck, Anne, 259; Catherine, 13; Constance, 164; Deborah, 173; Elizabeth, 82, 97; Henry, 173; John, 82, 97; Patience, 95; Samuel, 13; Susanna, 243; Thomas, 95.
 Buckby, Ann, 213; Richard, 213.
 Bucke, Dorcas, 214.
 Buckell, John, 155; Mary, 155.
 Buckenham, Frances, 196; William, 196.
 Buckeridge, Anne, 235; Catherine, 201; Mary, 191; Nicholas, 201.
 Buckingham, Catherine, 69;

Elizabeth, 257; Hannah, 149; John, 69; Owen, 149.
 Buckland, Mary, 211.
 Buckle, Elizabeth, 102; William, 102.
 Buckley, Mary, 184; Ursula, 133.
 Buckmaster, John, 81; Sarah, 81.
 Bucknall, Elizabeth, 232; Margaret, 221; Mary, 147; Samuel, 221; Thomas, 147.
 Bucknell, Mary, 179; William, 179.
 Buckstone, Charles, 14; Elizabeth, 287; Mary, 14.
 Bucktrough, Susanna, 39.
 Buckworth, Elizabeth, 23; John, 23.
 Budd, Anne, 273.
 Budworth, Mary, 284; William, 284.
 Buffar, James, 145; Mary, 145.
 Buffard, Catherine, 178.
 Bugby, Sarah, 243.
 Buggin, Anne, 178.
 Buhet, Anne, 233.
 Bull, Catharine, 128; Jane, 51.
 Bullbank, Isabell, 210; Thomas, 210.
 Bullen, Anna, 2; Katherine, 198.
 Buller, Bridgett, 203; Richard, 203.
 Bullimore, Elizabeth, 225; Richard, 225.
 Bullivant, Elizabeth, 141.
 Bullock, Barbara, 219.
 Bullocke, Anne, 201; Francis, 201.
 Bulstrode, Elizabeth, 284; William, 284.
 Bunce, Susanna, 91; William, 91.
 Bunch, Mary, 277; Thomas, 277.
 Bunker, Ann, 100.
 Bunn, Phebe, 146.
 Bunston, Margaret, 103.
 Bunworth, Hesther, 15.
 Bunyon, Eleanor, 89.
 Buquet, Elizabeth, 105.
 Burch, George, 187; Sanne, 187.
 Burchatt, Mary, 225; William, 225.
 Burchett, Deborah, 209; John, 102, 209; Margaret, 102.
 Burchill, Hannah, 269.
 Burcomb, Dorothy, 100.
 Burdall, Elizabeth, 32.
 Burden, Dorothy, 152; Fairfax, 152.
 Burdett, Benjamin, 60; Magdalen, 60.
 Burdon, Dorothy, 152; Fairfax, 152.
 Bureau, Anne, 151, 233; Charles, 233; Olive, 264.

Burell, Frances, 5; Mary, 105; Thomas, 5.
 Burges, Alice, 118; Anne, 88; Bridgett, 170; Elizabeth, 153, 256; Francis, 88; Michael, 118; Samuel, 170.
 Burgh, Elizabeth, 135; Richard, 135.
 Burghill, Grizell, 236.
 Burgis, Ann, 184; Mary Dorothy, 29; Thomas, 29.
 Burgoyne, Catherine, 172.
 Burgoyon, Frances, 118.
 Burleigh, Hercules, 17; Margaret, 17.
 Burley, Anne, 149; Mary, 40; Moses, 149.
 Burlingham, Elizabeth, 195; Samuel, 195.
 Burman, Frances, 272.
 Burnett, Sarah, 207; Susannah, 217; Thomas, 217.
 Burnham, Jane, 147; John, 238; Mary, 238.
 Burningham, Elizabeth, 141; Isabell, 156; John, 176; Martha, 176.
 Burr, Edward, 282; Martha, 282; Susanne, 186.
 Burrage, Joane, 22.
 Burrard, Mary, 45.
 Burrill, Joseph, 126; Rose, 126.
 Burrough, Anne, 204; Martha, 180; Roger, 180.
 Burrowes, Deborah, 39; John, 39; Lydia, 107.
 Burry, Amy, 282; Elizabeth, 277; John, 282.
 Burscough, Hannah, 12.
 Burse, Anne, 193; John, 193.
 Burt, Anne, 268.
 Burton, Andrew, 277; Anne, 121; Catherine, 249; Charles, 24; Dorothy, 247; Elizabeth, 121, 252, 281; Faith, 53; John, 121, 229; Martha, 52; Mary, 60, 119, 229; Rachell, 229; Richard, 281; Sarah, 277; Theophila, 24; Thomas, 52, 229.
 Bury, Mary, 182.
 Busby, Margaret, 172.
 Bush, Hester, 26; John, 287; Mary, 250; Rebecca, 105; Robert, 106; Sarah, 106; Susanna, 287.
 Bushby, Margaret, 20.
 Bushell, John, 132; Margaret, 57; Mary, 132.
 Bushnell, Mary, 95; William, 95.
 Bushwell, Elizabeth, 185.
 Busneire, Ann, 258; Peter, 258.
 Busshman, Johannes, 163; Mary, 163.
 Butcher, Anne, 12, 219; Elizabeth, 182; Francis, 171; Henry, 219; John, 182; Margaret, 171; Sarah, 146.
 Butler, Alice, 230; Ellen,

175; John, 34; Judith, 34; Maria Margarita, 18; Mary, 60; Sarah, 290; Thomas, 60; William, 290.
 Buttler, Anne, 50; Catherine, 170; Elizabeth, 37; Esther, 221; Frances, 114; Hannah, 283; Joanna, 222; John, 283; Mary, 169, 220; Ralph, 221; Richard, 114; Susanna, 150; Thomas, 150.
 Button, Catherine, 227; Elizabeth, 41; William, 41.
 Butts, Mary, 274; Richard, 274.
 Buxton, Elizabeth, 256; John, 256.
 Bye, Margaret, 156.
 Byfeild, Elizabeth, 146; Sarah, 138.
 Byland, Anne, 136; John, 136.
 Byles, Honor, 190; Phillip, 190.
 Byng, George, 175; Margaret, 175.
 Byntt, Mary, 88; Thomas, 88.
 Byrom, Elizabeth, 103; William, 103.
 Byron, Hon. Catherine, 231.
 Bysshe, Catherine, 242.

C

Cabot, Daniel, 7; Elizabeth, 7.
 Caddey, John, 200; Mary, 200.
 Cade, Francis, 142; Jane, 142.
 Cadet, Mary, 26; Pierre, 26.
 Cadwell, Elizabeth, 9; Mary, 246; Thomas, 9; Winifred, 283.
 Cæsar, Charles, 107; Mary, 107.
 Caffold, Alice, 259; John, 259.
 Cage, Ellinor, 186; Jane, 194; Robert, 194.
 Caine, Sarah, 153.
 Calamy, Abraham, 232; Hannah, 27; John, 27; Mary, 232.
 Calandrin, John, 239; Mary, 239.
 Caldicot, Elizabeth, 139; Walter, 139.
 Caldicott, Mary, 160.
 Caldwell, Sir James, 150; Susannah, 150.
 Calfe, John, 255; Susan, 255.
 Callent, Anne, 59; Robert, 59.
 Callowe, Anne, 138; Diana, 134; Roger, 182; Susan, 182.
 Calverd, Felix, 107; Mary, 107; Sarah, 105.
 Calvert, Alice, 7; Hon. Anne, 291; John, 7; Sarah, 274; Thomas, 274.
 Cambell, Dorcas, 279.
 Camber, Elizabeth, 237.
 Cambridge, Mary, 55.

- Camell, Elizabeth, 106; William, 106.
 Campard, Hesther, 202; Lewis, 202.
 Campion, Alice, 19; Thomas, 19.
 Canfield, Rebecca, 59.
 Caniteau, Susanne, 205.
 Cannell, Mary, 105.
 Cannon, Elizabeth, 213; John, 213; Lydia, 149; Margaret, 213; Sarah, 213; Susanna, 237; Thomas, 213, 237; William, 149.
 Cantrell, Anne, 18; Mary, 81.
 Cannette, Margaret, 161.
 Cape, Anne, 59; George, 240; Patrick, 59; Priscilla, 240.
 Capell, Elizabeth, 126; Gama-liell, 126; Hon. Lady Anne, 69; Mary, 268; Robert, 268; Sarah, 95.
 Caplon, Margaret, 171.
 Capper, Anne, 147; Christopher, 152; Mary, 152; Richard, 147.
 Carden, Catherine, 202; Samuel, 202.
 Cardrowe, John, 288; Margaret, 288.
 Care, Mary, 240.
 Carent, Edmund, 92; Elizabeth, 92.
 Carew, Mary, 215.
 Carey, Elizabeth, 84; Sarah, 233.
 Carleill, Cecilia, 190; William, 190.
 Carlile, Elizabeth, 63.
 Caron, Hesther, 111, 263; James, 111.
 Carpenter, Edward, 5; Hesther, 232; John, 232; Martha, 5.
 Carr, Anne, 74; Elizabeth, 104, 142; Isabella, 85; John, 104; Mrs., 35; Sarah, 171; Thomas, 233; William, 171.
 Carrick, Caleb, 191; Sarah, 191.
 Carrington, Alice, 6; William, 6.
 Carswell, John, 33; Mary, 33.
 Carter, Anne, 51, 144, 233, 283; Benjamin, 231; Catherine, 231; Christopher, 224; Elizabeth, 6, 7, 29, 35, 112, 143, 195, 197; Henry, 7; Jane, 258; John, 89; Martha, 185; Mary, 89, 214, 224, 258, 281; Peter, 281; Priscilla, 267; Robert, 35, 185; Rowland, 29; Sarah, 166, 196, 234, 281; Thomas, 233; Susanna, 80; Thomas, 197, 258.
 Cartledge, John, 126; Rachell, 126.
 Cartwright, Elizabeth, 194; Frances, 238; James, 238; William, 194.
 Carwardine, Elizabeth, 63; Samuel, 63.
 Carwitten, Mary, 105.
 Cary, Anne, 92; Catherine, 247; Elizabeth, 228.
 Casallé, Jane, 206.
 Casbeard, Mary, 199.
 Case, Anne, 176; John, 176.
 Casenave, Jane, 165.
 Cash, George, 218; Mary, 218.
 Casimir, Elizabeth, 279; John, 279.
 Castaigne, John, 276; Judith, 276.
 Cass, Aron, 142; Jane, 142.
 Casse, Mary, 83; Thomas, 83.
 Cassell, George, 16; Joanna, 16.
 Castanet, Ezekiel, 180; Mary, 180.
 Castell, John, 128; Martha, 128.
 Castle, Anne, 235; Constance, 246; Elizabeth, 16, 192; George, 16; Isabell, 199; Joanna, 16; John, 16, 246; William, 192.
 Castleman, Jane, 160; Nathan, 160.
 Castres, James, 165; Jane, 165.
 Caswall, Henry, 232; Mary, 232.
 Cater, Sarah, 81.
 Catlin, Grace, 21.
 Causdon, Elizabeth, 104.
 Cave, Dorothy, 200; Elizabeth, 125.
 Cavendish, Hon. William, Lord, 67.
 Cawarden, Elizabeth, 42; Mary, 264; Thomas, 264.
 Cawley, Elizabeth, 269; John, 269.
 Cawthorp, Sarah, 267; Thomas, 267.
 Cecill, Anne, 42, 183; Elizabeth, 151; Henry, 183; Hon. Robert, 151; James, 42.
 Cicilby, Ursula, 124.
 Cicily, Ursula, 124.
 Civerling, Cornelia, 8.
 Chadwell, Elizabeth, 31; Susan, 201.
 Chadwick, Anne, 188; Daniell, 75; Martha, 75; William, 188.
 Chaffaunt, William, 120.
 Challenor, Ann, 130; Thomas, 130.
 Chamberlain, Anne, 170; Eleanor, 267; Mary, 202; Paul, 202; Penelope, 31.
 Chamberlaine, Barbery, 156; Ellinor, 144; Frances, 189; Grace, 113; John, 144; Rosamond, 68; William, 156.
 Chamberlayne, Anne, 171; Catherine, 248; Elizabeth, 236; John, 236.
 Chamberlen, Frances, 73; Hope, 73; Hugh, 83; Mary, 83.
 Chamberlin, Jane, 8; Thomas, 8.
 Chambers, Dorothy, 190, 210; Lidia, 221; Mary, 157, 198; Rebecca, 99; Samuel, 198; Thomas, 157.
 Chambre, Hannah, 256.
 Chamney, Mary, 235.
 Champion, Elizabeth, 172.
 Champneys, Elizabeth, 173; John, 41; Margaret, 41.
 Chance, Margaret, 198.
 Chandler, Anne, 181; Catherine, 212; Elizabeth, 215; Francis, 215; Hesther, 293; Magdalen, 169; Robert, 169, 212.
 Channel, Anne, 28.
 Channeviere, Magdalen, 179.
 Chanson, Elizabeth, 180.
 Chany, Elizabeth, 42; Robert, 42.
 Chaplin, Anne, 99; Elizabeth, 262; Jane, 74; Jerningham, 262; John, 208; Susanna, 192.
 Chaplyn, Sampson, 207; Sarah, 207.
 Chapman, Ann, 243; Anne, 199, 285; Cornelius, 102; Daniel, 243; Elizabeth, 7, 102, 144, 228; George, 177; Jane, 229; John, 121, 229; Margaret, 98; Mary, 121, 171, 177, 279; Richard, 199; Thomas, 98, 171.
 Chappell, Elizabeth, 242; Mary, 43; Richard, 242; Stephen, 43.
 Chapron, Joel, 70.
 Chard, Mary, 135.
 Charles, Elizabeth, 271; Mary, 12, 132, 263.
 Charleton, Ann, 293.
 Charlewood, Benjamin, 114; Mary, 114.
 Charlewoode, Anna, 196; John, 196.
 Charlie, Elizabeth, 227.
 Charlton, Elizabeth, 123.
 Charr, Alice, 274.
 Charrington, Anne, 184; John, 184.
 Charropin, Margaret, 31.
 Charteris, Martha, 278.
 Chase, Mary, 99.
 Chasemore, Jane, 83, 114.
 Chasey, Elizabeth, 12; Thomas, 12.
 Chateigner, Hector Francois, 202; Magdalen, 202.
 Chatenerre, Elizabeth, 287; John, 287.
 Chatterton, Mary, 128.
 Chaumeau, Anne, 7.
 Chauvet, Susanna, 293.
 Cheany, Rachell, 197.
 Cheatle, Elizabeth, 261.
 Chedwell, Susan, 201.

- Cheeke, Letitia, 173.
 Cheisly, Hannah, 207; James, 207.
 Chenevix, Philipp, 273; Susannah, 273.
 Cheney, Mary, 121; Thomas, 121.
 Cheshire, Anne, 148, 278; Jane, 152.
 Chesshere, Jane, 31; John, 31.
 Chester, Judith, 221.
 Chevalier, Suzanne, 63.
 Chevely, Jane, 74; John, 74.
 Chewney, Anne, 102; Nicholas, 102.
 Chewter, Alice, 193.
 Cheyne, Rt. Hon. Charles, Lord Viscount, 65.
 Chicot, Anne, 180.
 Child, Dorothy, 17; Elizabeth, 286; John, 286; Martha, 52; Mary, 125, 203; Simon, 125.
 Childe, Mary, 90.
 Chilston, Anne, 111; John, 111.
 Chipps, Elizabeth, 267.
 Chirme, Alice, 257; William, 257.
 Chiseldine, Mary, 47.
 Cholmley, Alice, 6; Christian, 268; John, 6.
 Christian, Elizabeth, 79.
 Christmas, Deborah, 227; Michael, 227; Sarah, 112.
 Christmasse, Anne, 12; Thomas, 12.
 Chub, Mary, 115.
 Church, Emme, 92; James, 92; Jane, 293.
 Churchey, Elizabeth, 214; Mary, 284.
 Churchill, Alexander, 244; John, 152; Judith, 244; Mary, 152.
 Chute, Elizabeth, 15; Thomas, 15.
 Clacke, Margaret, 214.
 Clagett, Elizabeth, 27.
 Clair, Gaspar Anthony de Bois, 129; Mary Margaret, 129.
 Clapham, Hester, 148.
 Clapp, Elizabeth, 113.
 Clapton, Alice, 78; Joseph, 175; Mary, 175.
 Clare, Margaret, 280; Mary, 278.
 Clark, Alice, 174; Anna, 270; Anne, 133; Dorothy, 77; Edward, 179; Elizabeth, 6, 52, 62, 82, 211, 246, 254, 283; Frances, 188; George, 189; Hanna, 139; Hannah, 179; Humfry, 279; James, 254; Jane, 146, 189; John, 82; Margaret, 294; Mary, 20, 145, 147, 194, 244, 272; Richard, 174; Samuel, 6; Sarah, 131; Susanna, 279; Susanne, 7; Thomas, 20; William, 77.
 Clarke, Alice, 93; Ann, 224, 262; Anne, 40, 219; Catherine, 163; Elizabeth, 13, 20, 118, 271; Hester, 30; Jane, 49, 115; John, 40, 49, 87; Julia, 100; Layford, 93; Margaret, 214; Margaret, 204; Mary, 37, 73, 87, 96, 98; Mathew, 262; Patrick, 98; Playford, 93; Rebecca, 91; Richard, 20, 96; Samuel, 204; Sarah, 61, 96; Susanna, 114, 160; Thomas, 214, 271; William, 115.
 Classon, Elizabeth, 279.
 Clavell, Anne, 83.
 Clavering, Grace, 215.
 Clay, Joane, 88; Mary, 20, 160, 216; Nathaniel, 88.
 Clayburne, Anne, 136.
 Clayton, Bridgett, 141; Elizabeth, 32, 139, 181; James, 141; Mary, 168, 220; Sarah, 122; William, 139.
 Cleare, Anne, 57.
 Cleaves, Elizabeth, 165.
 Cleeter, Anne, 286.
 Cleve, Anne, 177; Frances, 92; John, 92.
 Clemence, Elizabeth, 32; John, 32.
 Clemenson, Anne, 292.
 Clement, Elizabeth, 35; Jane, 184; Joseph, 225; Mary, 232; Robert, 232; Samuel, 184; Sarah, 225; William, 35.
 Clementes, John, 1; Sarah, 1.
 Clements, Anne, 176; Elizabeth, 159; James, 111; John, 159; Rebecca, 111.
 Clerdew, Alice, 152; William, 152.
 Clere, Sarah, 50.
 Clerk, Elizabeth, 14; Mary, 213.
 Clerke, Henry, 225; Hester, 225; Mary, 44.
 Clever, Elizabeth, 236; James, 236.
 Cliffe, Ellinor, 28; Hesther, 203; Jane, 156; Thomas, 156.
 Clifford, Martha, 210.
 Climpson, Grace, 235; Henry, 235; Sarah, 290.
 Cinch, Anne, 287.
 Clisby, Elizabeth, 43.
 Clopton, Agnes, 12.
 Close, Elizabeth, 243.
 Cloues, Daniel, 43; Elizabeth, 43.
 Clowes, John, 89; Tabitha, 89.
 Cluin, Anne, 222.
 Clutterbuck, Elizabeth, 60; Lydia, 56; Margaret, 274; Stephen, 60.
 Clyatt, Penelope, 285.
 Clyde, Hannah, 185.
 Coates, Alice, 208; Anne, 74; Elizabeth, 12, 234; Francis, 250; Hannah, 250; John, 116, 208; Mary, 116.
 Cobb, Anne, 123; Marina, 75; Mary, 225; Thomas, 225; William, 123.
 Cock, Captain Edmond, 186; Elizabeth, 186; Mary, 62, 115, 134, 183; Richard, 183; Sarah, 40, 187, 197; Solomon, 115; Thomas, 134.
 Cockeram, Susanna, 256.
 Cockerum, Hanna, 16; John, 16.
 Cocke, Anne, 66; Elizabeth, 80; George, 66; John, 80.
 Cockett, Alice, 279; Elizabeth, 151; Francis, 279.
 Cocks, Anne, 235; Frances, 83; Nathaniell, 235; Sir Richard, 83.
 Codd, Beatrix, 108.
 Codnor, Margaret, 65; Thomas, 65.
 Codrington, Esther, 281.
 Codwell, Frances, 36.
 Coe, Joanna, 244; Thomas, 244.
 Cogdell, Susan, 36.
 Coggell, Elizabeth, 177.
 Coindriaiss, Anne, 116; Joseph, 116.
 Coindrian, Anne, 116; Joseph, 116.
 Coke, Jane, 292; William, 292.
 Colchester, Maynard, 131; Rt. Hon. Richard, Lord, 43; Sarah, 131.
 Cole, Anne, 1, 245, 250; Charles, 63; Dorothy, 261; Elizabeth, 8, 151; Henry, 1, 151; Hester, 114; Hon. Catherine, 231; Jeremy, 72; John, 261; Lydia, 229; Margaret, 187; Martha, 151, 228; Mary, 63, 72, 132, 155, 169, 261; Sarah, 36; Sir Arthur, 231; Susanne, 62; Thomas, 151; Timothy, 261; William, 62, 228.
 Coleclough, Susanna, 237.
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 17; Honor, 75; John, 75; Mary, 127; Stephen, 17; Susanna, 15.
 Coles, Anne Phillis, 67; Christopher, 162; Edward, 24, 67; Elizabeth, 101, 221; George, 221; Isaac, 187; Jane, 94; Lionel, 101; Margaret, 24; Margaret, 187; Mary, 22, 162, 196; Thomas, 22.
 Colinet, Anne, 15; Charles, 15.
 Collett, Elizabeth, 70, 92; Isabell, 191; Joseph, 70; Judith, 198; Matthew, 236; Phillipa, 236; Thomas, 199.
 Colley, Dorcas, 84; Henry, 84; Sarah, 274.
 Collier, Anne, 277; Hannah, 283; Mary, 283; Sarah, 2; Susanna, 46; Thomas, 277, 283.
 Colling, Jane, 190; Mary,

- 200; Robert, 200; Solomon, 190.
- Collings, Susan, 135; William, 135.
- Collington, Mary, 115.
- Collins, Deborah, 197; Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 28, 62, 158, 219, 242, 274, 278; George, 278; Grace, 235; Jane, 69; Joanna, 34; John, 45; Joseph, 91; Judith, 110; Martha, 162; Mary, 9, 35, 51, 91, 239; Nathaniell, 110; Paul, 162; Peter, 9; Priscilla, 24; Richard, 34, 274; Sarah, 45, 275; Thomas, 275; Thoma-zine, 277.
- Collison, Mary, 132.
- Collman, Elizabeth, 17; Fran-ces, 294; Grace, 79; Sarah, 28; Stephen, 17; Thomas, 79, 294; William, 28.
- Collons, Joseph, 91; Mary, 91.
- Collyer, Benjamin, 293; Cath-erine, 73; Hannah, 293.
- Colman, Edward, 260; Eliza-beth, 41; Mary, 260.
- Colt, Ann, 234; Bennett, 199; Edward Dutton, 234; Fran-ces, 286.
- Colton, Elizabeth, 138; John, 138; Mary, 101.
- Colvile, Anne, 216.
- Colwell, Jane, 277; Robert, 277; Susanna, 44.
- Compere, Leonard, 23; Mary, 23.
- Compton, Frances, 172; Jona-than, 172.
- Comyn, Anne, 183; Francis, 183; Margaret, 38.
- Comyns, Anne, 255; John, 255.
- Condy, Elizabeth, 277.
- Coney, Sarah, 40.
- Connert, Mary Susanne, 215; Pierre, 215.
- Conniers, Elizabeth, 62.
- Connop, Florence, 75; John, 75.
- Connopp, Elizabeth, 203; John, 203.
- Conny, Mary, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Connyers, Dorothy, 63.
- Consett, Elizabeth, 100; Wil-liam, 100.
- Constable, Anne, 153; Eliza-beth, 123; Marmaduke, 123.
- Convers, Livewell, 192.
- Conway, Anne, 190; Elizabeth, 173; Frances, 13; John, 190.
- Conyers, Mary, 278; Richard, 278.
- Coo, Elizabeth, 113.
- Cook, Anne, 158; Bridget, 273; Damaris, 26; Eliza-beth, 40, 281; Henry, 158; Hon. Lady Anne, 177; Jane, 33; John, 244; Mary, 244;
- Richard, 273; Ruth, 273; William, 219.
- Cooke, Anne, 11, 235; Cath-erine, 163; Dannel, 174; Dorothy, 120; Edward, 275; Elizabeth, 13, 22, 74, 80, 82, 93, 95, 110, 263, 275, 285; Ellinor, 245; Emery, 159; George, 120; Grace, 127; Honoriah, 168; Isabella, 3; Jane, 293; John, 52, 80; Jonathan, 57; Margaret, 52; Mary, 9, 57, 77, 149, 294; Nicholas, 9; Richard, 149; Robert, 93, 163; Sarah, 171, 231; Thomas, 95; William, 13.
- Cookman, Mary, 151.
- Cookson, Elizabeth, 164; Jane, 268; John, 268.
- Coombes, Damaris, 36.
- Cooper, Agneta, 47; Alice, 48; Ann, 290; Anne, 103, 215, 269; Charlotte, 132; Elizabeth, 44, 124, 240; Emm, 164; Francis, 124; Henry, 48, 261; Jane, 172, 275; Joane, 113; John, 17, 95, 98; Mary, 96; Rebecca, 10; Richard, 103; Roger, 47; Samuel, 215; Sarah, 17, 95, 96, 261; Susannah, 98; Tho-mas, 132; William, 44.
- Cope, Anne, 211; Elizabeth, 179, 205; Jonathan, 86; Sus-anna, 86.
- Copeland, Anne, 148; Mar-garet, 75; Peter, 75.
- Copleston, Hakell, 39; Lance-lot, 39.
- Copper, Susanna, 122.
- Copperthwait, Jane, 291; Ma-thew, 291.
- Copping, John, 77; Mary, 77.
- Coppinger, Francis, 282; Mary, 66, 124, 282; Thomas, 66.
- Coquillion, Mary, 1; Phil-lippe, 1.
- Coram, Anne, 286; John, 286.
- Corbet, Mary, 159; Richard, 159.
- Corbett, Anne, 84; Edmond, 256; Elizabeth, 256; Sam-uell, 84; Susannah, 249.
- Corbin, Flicia, 262.
- Corbold, Mary, 115.
- Cordell, Mary, 193.
- Corderoy, Margaret, 92.
- Cordwell, Martha, 6.
- Corey, Susan, 245.
- Corke, Henry, 129; Sarah, 129.
- Corker, Henry, 129; Sarah, 129.
- Corles, Elizabeth, 175, 216; William, 175.
- Corne, Joanne, 38; Mary, 180.
- Corner, Elizabeth, 153; Wil-liam, 153.
- Cornhill, Elizabeth, 28; John, 28.
- Cornish, Catherine, 53; Eliza-beth, 144; Henry, 53; John, 40; Mary, 40, 137.
- Cornn, Judith, 78.
- Cornwell, Anthony, 70; Isaac, 74; Sarah, 74; Susanna, 70.
- Cortaseili, Angello, 182; Jane, 182.
- Cortop, Catherine, 276; Jane, 276.
- Cory, Hannah, 195; Judith, 108.
- Cosin, Ellenor, 189; John, 189.
- Cossens, Anthony, 78; Eliza-beth, 78.
- Costard, Edward, 194; Frances, 194.
- Cotes, Henry, 227; Sarah, 227.
- Cotrell, Elizabeth, 287.
- Cotterell, Hesther, 191; John, 191.
- Cotton, Elizabeth, 217; Mary, 275; Philadelphia, 126; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 126, 217; William, 134, 275.
- Coulson, Christopher, 39; Mary, 39.
- Coulstock, John, 186; Mar-garet, 186.
- Coulton, Sarah, 221.
- Coumber, Jane, 175.
- Coumbs, Ann, 257; Thomas, 257.
- Cousson, Mary, 90.
- Covel, John, 29; Susanne, 29.
- Covell, Elizabeth, 8; Francis, 259; Prudence, 259.
- Cover, Henry, 113; Joane, 113.
- Covert, Margaret, 186.
- Covey, Hester, 108; Joseph, 108.
- Covin, John, 109; Martha, 109.
- Cowderree, Martha, 270.
- Cowderoy, Anne, 171; John, 171; Mary, 209; Thomas, 209.
- Cowdry, Margaret, 184.
- Cowland, Elizabeth, 24.
- Cowlard, John, 114; Mary, 114.
- Cowley, Lydia, 103; Martha, 289; William, 289.
- Cownly, Elizabeth, 77; Gil-bert, 77.
- Cowper, Anne, 34; Ellen, 106; Mary, 162; Pennington, 44; Spencer, 44; Thomas, 106.
- Cowse, Alexander, 238; Eliza-beth, 238.
- Cox, Alban, 193; Anne, 149, 193; Bridgett, 99; Eliza-beth, 72, 80, 173, 226, 242; Eve, 99; Gabriel, 290; James, 149; Jane, 105, 181; Joanna, 88; John, 74, 99, 105, 242, 266; Katherine, 290; Mary, 99, 121, 152, 242, 266; Re-beccah, 158; Richard, 99;

- Susan, 63, 74 ; Susanna, 229 ; Thomas, 72 ; Whiting, 99 ; William, 121.
- Coxe, Catherine, 248 ; Charles, 248 ; Mary, 223 ; Thomasine, 41.
- Coxon, Rebecca, 223 ; William, 223.
- Coysh, Bridgett, 271.
- Coyteux, Isaac, 78 ; Judith, 78.
- Cozby, Elizabeth, 239 ; John, 239.
- Crab, Martha, 161.
- Crabb, Elizabeth, 172 ; John, 172.
- Crabbe, Jane, 52 ; William, 52.
- Craddin, Catherine, 62.
- Craddock, Jane, 236.
- Craddock, Jane, 236.
- Crafts, Sarah, 76.
- Crage, Elizabeth, 151.
- Cramer, Penelope, 224 ; Tobias, 224.
- Cramphorne, Elizabeth, 58 ; John, 253 ; Prudence, 253.
- Crampton, Judith, 190 ; Susanna, 77.
- Cranage, Mary, 133.
- Crank, Sarah, 271 ; William, 271.
- Cranwell, Mary, 289.
- Crawford, Frances, 7 ; Robert, 7.
- Crayford, Jane, 241 ; Judith, 173 ; William, 241.
- Crayker, Anne, 94 ; Benjamin, 169 ; Joseph, 94 ; Mary, 169 ; Rebecca, 169.
- Crecher, Mary, 255.
- Credeford, Amy, 92 ; George, 92.
- Creede, Elizabeth, 264.
- Crees, Grace, 262.
- Cressener, Edward, 123 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; George, 247 ; Maria Anna, 247.
- Cressett, Elizabeth, 150 ; Joseph, 150.
- Cressey, Dorothy, 171.
- Creste, Margaret, 111.
- Cret, Mary, 50.
- Crew, Elizabeth, 129 ; Hannah, 72 ; Jacob, 72.
- Crey, Lucy, 200 ; William, 200.
- Crich, Ann, 100 ; William, 100.
- Cripples, Mary, 47 ; Thomas, 47.
- Cripps, Barbara, 149 ; George, 73 ; Margaret, 61 ; Mary, 73 ; Nicholas, 149 ; Thomas, 61.
- Crips, Joane, 176.
- Crisp, Joane, 157 ; Samuel, 157 ; Theodosia, 212.
- Crispe, Catherine, 125 ; Jane, 40 ; Mary, 19.
- Crocker, George, 277 ; John, 40 ; Sarah, 40, 110 ; Thomasine, 277.
- Crofts, Catherine, 39 ; Elizabeth, 179 ; Hester, 96.
- Croke, Sarah, 55.
- Crompton, Charles, 227 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; Grace, 227.
- Crook, Elizabeth, 140 ; Japhet, 164 ; Martha, 97 ; Mary, 112, 164.
- Crooke, Anne, 62 ; Christopher, 62 ; Elizabeth, 266 ; Sarah, 59 ; Thomas, 266.
- Cropley, Anne, 144 ; Elizabeth, 273.
- Crosby, Joane, 232 ; John, 232.
- Crosfield, Ellen, 133 ; Margaret, 142.
- Crosley, Rebecca, 206.
- Cross, Elizabeth, 186, 280 ; Mary, 160 ; Richard, 186 ; Sarah, 59 ; Walter, 59.
- Crosse, Anne, 198 ; Charing, 105 ; Dorothy, 208 ; James, 198 ; Jane, 246 ; Margaret, 4, 85 ; Mary, 32, 103, 105 ; Thomas, 208 ; William, 246.
- Crosslent, Margaret, 98.
- Croston, Henry, 182 ; Joane, 182.
- Crow, Elianor, 201 ; Ephraim, 21 ; Judith, 21.
- Crowch, Mary, 17.
- Crowder, Sarah, 104.
- Crowles, Elizabeth, 271.
- Crowther, Mary, 176 ; Thomas, 176.
- Croxford, Margaret, 188.
- Crump, Mary, 166.
- Crundall, John, 43 ; Mary, 43.
- Crust, Sarah, 233.
- Crutch, Margaret, 148.
- Crutchley, Cornelia, 183.
- Cudworth, Elizabeth, 186 ; John, 186.
- Cue, Anne, 72.
- Cuffe, Douglas, 58.
- Cullier, Amphilis, 163.
- Culpepper, Margaret, 201, 228.
- Cumbs, Anne, 223.
- Cunningham, Elizabeth, 210.
- Cunliffe, Ave, 183 ; Ellis, 183.
- Cunynghame, Mary, 139 ; Robert, 139.
- Curle, Anne, 267.
- Curl, Querina, 161.
- Currer, Ellinor, 215.
- Currey, Elizabeth, 11 ; John, 120 ; Lewes, 120 ; Thomas, 11.
- Curwin, Anne, 253 ; Isaac, 253.
- Curtis, Hannah, 149 ; Mary, 28, 211.
- Curtois, Benjamin, 116 ; Elizabeth, 116.
- Curwen, Elizabeth, 6, 256 ; Patricius, 6.
- Cury, James, 263 ; Mary, 263.
- Cuthbert, Elizabeth, 19 ; George, 203 ; Jane, 203 ; John, 19.
- Cutler, Frances, 291 ; Mary, 100, 261 ; Nicholas, 261 ; Thomas, 291.
- Cutlett, Elizabeth, 245.
- Cutlove, Elizabeth, 128 ; Mary, 277.
- Cuttler, Mary, 76.
- Cuttler, Rebecca, 162 ; Sarah, 275.
- Cutts, Ann, 270 ; Anne, 201.
- Cux, John, 266 ; Mary, 266.

D

- D'Chant, Anne, 238 ; Corneille, 238.
- D'Emilliane, Gabriel, 112 ; Mary, 112.
- D'Offranville, Anne Channyn, 241.
- D'Utervoil, Auguste de Ferieu, 109 ; Mary, 109.
- Dacres, Elizabeth, 2.
- Dade, Frances, 127 ; Thomas, 127.
- Dafforn, Apollina, 87 ; John, 87.
- Dagenham, Bernard, 221 ; Hannah, 221.
- Dagley, Henry, 159 ; Sarah, 159.
- Daillé, Francis, 15 ; Mary, 15.
- Dakin, Susanna, 182.
- Dalbone, Constance, 246.
- Dalby, Edward, 46 ; Elizabeth, 46.
- Dale, Anne, 268 ; Elizabeth, 146.
- Dalgarno, James, 132 ; Margaret, 132.
- Dalley, Eleanor, 242 ; Squire, 242.
- Dallibar, Lydia, 56 ; William, 56.
- Dalling, Martha, 210 ; Samuel, 210.
- Dallison, Mary, 127.
- Dallowe, Edward, 233 ; Mary, 233 ; Philipp, 153 ; Sarah, 153.
- Dally, Aaron, 197 ; Mary, 197 ; Sarah, 124.
- Dalmas, John, 95 ; Mary, 95.
- Dalton, Anne, 256 ; Dorothy, 273 ; Elizabeth, 50.
- Dalyson, Elizabeth, 175 ; Thomas, 175.
- Damaree, Daniell, 228 ; Elizabeth, 228.
- Damsell, Elizabeth, 159.
- Danbrine, Abraham, 53 ; Ester, 53.
- Danby, Milcah, 233.
- Dando, Mary, 251 ; Phillip, 251.
- Dandridge, Anne, 52.
- Danford, Anne, 158.
- Danham, James, 271 ; Sarah, 271.
- Daniell, Anne, 108 ; Delia, 265 ; Mary, 43, 278 ; Peter, 43, 265 ; Thomas, 278.

- Danling, Elizabeth, 36; John, 36.
- Dannald, Anne, 130; Robert, 130.
- Dansey, Deborah, 197.
- Danson, Elizabeth, 79.
- Danter, Anthony, 211; Elizabeth, 211.
- Danvers, Henrietta, 100.
- Darby, Abraham, 235; Anne, 147; Frances, 195; Mary, 100, 193, 235; Peter, 195.
- Darell, Elizabeth, 32.
- Daret, Elizabeth, 59.
- Dark, Sarah, 13.
- Darke, Hannah, 237.
- Darker, Hannah, 260.
- Darling, John, 213; Mary, 213.
- Darman, Frances, 195; Peter, 195.
- Darmer, Anne, 258.
- Dartiquenave, Elizabeth, 96.
- Darwell, Anthony, 76; Sarah, 76.
- Dashwood, Elizabeth, 260.
- Datchelor, Sarah, 258.
- Davenport, Elizabeth, 130, 214; John, 79; Mary, 79; Ralph, 214.
- David, Ludovica, 160; Martha, 272.
- Davies, Anne, 122; Barbara, 221; Edward, 265; Elizabeth, 47; Evan, 47; James, 122; Jane, 238, 265; Margaret, 258.
- Davis, Anne, 81, 190, 195; Davenport, 238; David, 195; Dorothy, 98; Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 47, 50, 116, 119, 167, 233, 262; Jane, 238, 274; John, 47, 67, 119, 247, 262; Joseph, 190; Katherine, 133; Lucretia, 242; Margaret, 67, 200; Margaret, 213; Martha, 178; Mary, 107, 247; Priscilla, 94; Richard, 30; Sarah, 27, 30; Susanna, 191; Thomas, 233, 242; William, 191.
- Davison, Anne, 254; James, 254; Thomas, 281; Ursula, 281.
- Davy, Elizabeth, 257; Henry, 257; John, 247; Margaret, 247; Mary, 64; Peter, 34; Sarah, 34.
- Dayes, Hatton, 25; Judith, 25.
- Davys, Mary, 244.
- Dawbarn, Mary, 142; Thomas, 142.
- Dawes, Elizabeth, 13.
- Dawks, Dorcas, 180.
- Dawley, Anne, 257; Henry, 257.
- Dawling, Elizabeth, 147; George, 147.
- Dawly, Mary, 188; Walter, 188.
- Dawney, Elizabeth, 273; William, 273.
- Dawny, Dorothea, 136.
- Daws, Anne, 154.
- Dawson, Anne, 168; Edith, 96; Edward, 143; Elizabeth, 19, 143, 263; Hannah, 244; John, 96, 114, 168; Joseph, 244; Mary, 75, 114; Matthew, 75; Richard, 263; Susannah, 48.
- Dawsonne, Mary, 170.
- Day, Anne, 20; Elizabeth, 104; Frances, 225; Grace, 140; John, 140; Richard, 104, 107; Ruth, 137; Sara, 135; Sarah, 107, 174, 206.
- Dayrell, Mary, 195.
- Daze, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76.
- De Beaugard, Catharine Boulier, 136.
- De Berck, Anne, 125; Carel Alexander, 125.
- De Bernonville, Jean, 176; Judith, 176.
- De Buke, Jane, 58.
- De Campigny, Anne Gabriella Melain, 111.
- De Cardonnel, James, 109; Mary, 109.
- De Carteret, Elizabeth, 5.
- De Cayne, Andrew, 263; Clare, 263.
- De Champner, Elizabeth, 89.
- De Champy, Jean, 143; Mary, 143.
- De Charman, J. Gendault, 22.
- De Clairvaux, Jane, 175.
- De Coisson, Jane, 267.
- De Crudenale, Elizabeth, 68; William, 68.
- De Dailon, Poline, 274.
- De Falquerolles, Bernardine, 279.
- De Fensuil, Cæsar, 189; Susanne Aimee, 189.
- De Ferron, Elizabeth, 211.
- De Fornes, Frances, 131.
- De Gaujac, Jane, 277; Peter Gally, 277.
- De Guérin, Anne Channyn, 241; Salomon, 241.
- De Guilain, Magdalen, 175.
- De Guillebert, Elizabeth, 163.
- De L'Espinasse, John, 88; Magdalen, 88.
- De la Barre, Anne, 272.
- De la Bastide, Anne, 218; Anthoine de Martin, 218.
- De la Court, Mary De Vissaux, 60.
- De la Gallere, Francis, 11; Magdalen, 11.
- De la Masseais, Elizabeth Richiere, 288; James Amproux, 288.
- De la Moriniere, Carolena, 272.
- De la Perriere, Margaret, 180; Paul Mercier, 180.
- De la Pradel e, Elizabeth, 167; John Col, 167.
- De la Primandaye, Elizabeth, 167.
- De la Rochefoucaut, Margaret, 196.
- De Laperroll, Anne, 29; Philipp, 29.
- De Laporte, Elizabeth, 46; Pierre, 46.
- De Laprimadaye, Jane, 175; Maurice, 175.
- De Louvain, Margaret, 134.
- De Mazieres, Susanne Aimée, 189.
- De Monbalier, Mariana, 126.
- De Mondeville, Catherine Le Fanu, 179.
- De Monmillon, Anne Gabriella Melain, 111; Gratien De Bar, 111.
- De Morande, Jane, 277.
- De Philliponneau, Elizabeth, 163; Gabriel, 163.
- De Poipaille, Elizabeth, 211; Pierre, 211.
- De Prades, Charles Des Vignolles, 281; Gabriella, 281.
- De Rocheberrier, Jean Pasquet, 274; Poline, 274.
- De Rouer, Mary Magdalen Theresa, 232; Nicholas, 232.
- De Royer, Bönigna, 260.
- De Serisy, Elizabeth Richiere, 288.
- De Severen, Elizabeth, 266.
- De Sperandieu, Gabriella, 281.
- De Varennes, Margaret, 239; Peter, 239.
- De Varennets, Margaret, 239; Peter, 239.
- De Vauchelle, Elizabeth, 270.
- De Vett, Joanna, 233.
- De Villas, James, 249; Mary Ludovica, 249.
- De Villeneuve, Angelica Anne, 266.
- De Wäel, Geertruy, 223; Nicklaas, 223.
- De War, Hanna, 16.
- Deacon, Catherine, 248; Elizabeth, 103; Hugh, 111; James, 248; John, 189; Mary, 111.
- Deadman, Arabella, 14; Richard, 14.
- Deakin, Mary, 143.
- Deale, Anne, 138.
- Deane, Alice, 246; Anne, 96; Catherine, 269; Edward, 269; Elizabeth, 57, 105; Henry, 195; Isabell, 17; Isabella, 195; Jane, 182; Margaret, 263; Martha, 290; Mary, 49, 220; Thomas, 290; William, 220.
- Deards, Jane, 234; William, 234.
- Dearing, Jane, 112.
- Deaves, Anne, 27.
- Debenham, Lydia, 292.

- Deedes, Henry, 161 ; Margaret, 161 ; Mary, 31 ; William, 31.
 Deeke, Jonathan, 294 ; Letitia, 294.
 Deeley, Elizabeth, 134 ; William, 134.
 Deeplow, George, 143 ; Susanna, 143.
 Deering, Elizabeth, 195 ; Henry, 195.
 Deffray, John, 235 ; Margaret, 235.
 Deffus, Antoine, 162 ; Elizabeth, 162.
 Deken, Anne, 238 ; Charles, 238.
 Delabalne, Angelica Anne, 266 ; Francois, 266.
 Delabourde, Elizabeth, 271 ; Jean, 271.
 Delamore, Frances, 143.
 Delaplaigne, Alexander, 263 ; Elizabeth, 263.
 Delaune, Mary, 39.
 Delavallade, Jean, 278 ; Susanna, 278.
 Delbose, Susan, 229.
 Dell, Sarah, 3.
 Dellany, John, 142 ; Martha, 142.
 Delon, Mary, 180.
 Delues, Elizabeth, 118.
 Delves, Martha, 125.
 Demohoy, Damaris, 152.
 Dempey, Anne, 228 ; Thomas, 228.
 Denby, Anne, 143 ; Elizabeth, 73 ; Robert, 143.
 Dendy, Elizabeth, 188.
 Denew, John, 211 ; Mary, 211.
 Denham, James, 271 ; Joseph, 58 ; Lydia, 58 ; Sarah, 271.
 Dening, Ann, 258.
 Denkin, Amy, 261 ; Thomas, 261.
 Denning, Elizabeth, 100 ; John, 100.
 Dennis, Catherine, 218.
 Dennison, Sarah, 157.
 Denny, Alice, 140 ; Samuel, 140.
 Dent, Elizabeth, 164, 209 ; Frances, 78 ; Robert, 78 ; Thomas, 164.
 Deonijs, Esabella, 72 ; Folquinus, 72.
 Deponthieu, Charles, 196 ; Margaret, 196.
 Derbyshire, Judith, 248.
 Dermer, Mary, 128.
 Des Champs, Anne, 238 ; Corneille, 238 ; Louise, 194.
 Des Longs, Mary, 25.
 Des Pommare, Martha, 162.
 Des Tomba, Joanna, 233 ; Philipp, 233.
 Desbouverie, Ann, 165.
 Deschamps, Isaac, 247 ; Susanna, 247.
 Desmaret, Lydia, 41.
 Desmaretz, Francis, 7 ; Margaret, 7.
 Desolieres, Elias, 114 ; Martha, 114.
 Despuech, Elizabeth, 263.
 Dethick, Benjamin, 168 ; Mary, 168.
 Dethith, Benjamin, 168 ; Mary, 168.
 Devon, Richard, 113 ; Sarah, 113.
 Dewbury, Francis, 198 ; Rebecca, 198.
 Dewdney, Jane, 145 ; Richard, 145.
 Dewe, Jane, 63 ; John, 63.
 Dewes, John, 271 ; Mary, 271.
 Dewye, John, 169 ; Mary, 169.
 Diacan, Manuel, 117 ; Mary, 117.
 Dibon, Jacques, 111 ; Margaret, 111.
 Dicas, Anne, 84.
 Dickin, Mary, 205 ; Thomas, 205.
 Dickins, Anne, 14 ; Sarah, 171 ; Walter, 14.
 Dickinson, Anne, 10 ; George, 203 ; Hesther, 203 ; Margaret, 253 ; Thomas, 10 ; William, 253.
 Dicks, Margaret, 268 ; Mary, 178.
 Dickson, Elizabeth, 147.
 Dier, Hugh, 180 ; Sarah, 180.
 Diggery, Anne, 65.
 Diggle, Frances, 47 ; John, 47.
 Dighton, Anne, 233 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; James, 233 ; Mary, 156 ; Richard, 205.
 Dilke, Elizabeth, 129 ; Margaret, 119 ; William, 119, 129.
 Dillingham, Dennetta, 182 ; Elizabeth, 162, 255 ; Hesther, 191 ; John, 162 ; Thomas, 255 ; William, 182.
 Dimpleby, Elizabeth, 200 ; Solomon, 200.
 Dingley, Elizabeth, 5, 43, 226 ; James, 226 ; Prudence, 13.
 Diodate, Elizabeth, 130 ; John, 130.
 Disher, Elizabeth, 283.
 Disney, Mary, 195 ; Matthew, 195.
 Dison, Anne, 115 ; Elizabeth, 212.
 Dissamew, Benjamin, 101 ; Rebecca, 101.
 Diston, Dorothy, 196 ; Grace, 89 ; Robert, 89.
 Ditchfeild, Elizabeth, 19.
 Dive, Theophila, 188.
 Dix, Jane, 77 ; Mary, 4 ; Sarah, 226 ; Thomas, 77.
 Dixon, Abigaell, 143 ; Anne, 130, 170 ; Catherine, 173 ; Grace, 127 ; Jane, 24, 37 ; Mary, 231, 275 ; Robert, 275 ; Samuel, 24 ; Thomas, 143 ; William, 127.
 Dobbins, Sarah, 237 ; William, 237.
 Doby, Hester, 174.
 Dobie, John, 223 ; Mary, 223.
 Doble, Elizabeth, 105 ; William, 105.
 Dobson, James, 94 ; Mary, 77, 94 ; Thomas, 77.
 Doby, Peace, 54.
 Doche, Susanna, 73.
 Dockley, Elizabeth, 227.
 Docksey, Elizabeth, 230 ; Jane, 180 ; Ralph, 230.
 Dockwra, Mary, 270.
 Dod, John, 133 ; Katherine, 223 ; Mary, 133, 184 ; Patience, 93 ; Samuel, 93 ; Thomas, 223.
 Dodd, Abigail, 257 ; Jane, 147, 194 ; Samuel, 257.
 Dodderidge, Anne, 153.
 Doddridge, Elizabeth, 281.
 Dodkin, Anne, 123 ; Catherine, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
 Dodson, John, 221 ; Sarah, 221 ; Susanne, 17.
 Dodsworth, Susannah, 284.
 Doggett, Alice, 161 ; Mary, 64.
 Doily, Elizabeth, 24.
 Dolben, John, 17 ; Susanne, 17.
 Dolep, Andrew, 7 ; Cornelia, 7.
 Doling, Hester, 155.
 Dolins, Abraham, 195 ; Anne, 195.
 Dolliffe, James, 215 ; Mary, 215.
 Dolman, Elizabeth, 166 ; George, 166.
 Dolton, Anne, 14, John, 14.
 Dominel, Salome, 178.
 Donne, Catherine, 169.
 Dore, Anne, 240.
 Dorgeval, Christian, 116 ; Isaac Cordel Perdriel, 116.
 Dorman, Hugins, 237 ; Rachel, 237.
 Dorman, Bridgett, 18 ; Gabriel, 18 ; Susanna, 264.
 Dormon, Jane, 166.
 Dorne, Lydia, 278.
 Dorrell, Edward, 29 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Susanna, 29.
 Dotton, Charles, 150 ; Margaret, 150.
 Doughty, Anne, 216 ; Elizabeth, 250 ; Robert, 216.
 Douglas, Elizabeth, 79.
 Douglass, Sarah, 158.
 Doull, Jane, 36 ; Martha, 195.
 Dove, Francis, 160 ; Mary, 160.
 Dover, Ellinor, 141 ; Sarah, 83.
 Dowdeswell, Anne, 217.
 Dowell, Mary, 53.
 Dowlley, Alice, 94.
 Downe, Deborah, 211 ; John, 211.
 Downer, Elizabeth, 73 ; Jeremiah, 73.

- Downes, Anna, 257; Elizabeth, 50, 143; Elkanah, 50; Hanna, 47; James, 143; Mary, 86, 277; Philip, 277.
- Downham, Mary, 26.
- Downing, Mary, 167, 251.
- Downinge, Elizabeth, 261; Richard, 261.
- Dowrish, Jane, 26.
- Dowse, Dorothy, 269.
- Dowsing, Mary, 248.
- Dowson, Rebecca, 110; Richard, 34; Susanne, 34.
- Doyen, Mary, 239; Peter, 239.
- Doyly, Mary, 241.
- Drage, Anne, 256; Philagathus, 256.
- Drake, Catherine, 187; Elizabeth, 134, 203; Humphry, 187; Imanuel, 54; Jane, 202; Mary, 54, 250; Montagne, 202; Robert, 223; Roger, 250; Sarah, 223; Sir Francis, 134.
- Draper, Abraham, 187; Daniel, 288; Elizabeth, 289; Mary, 288; Sarah, 187.
- Drayton, Christopher, 138; Sarah, 138.
- Drelincourt, Charlotte Susanne, 148.
- Drew, Elizabeth, 268; Peter, 268.
- Dring, Elizabeth, 227; Love, 131.
- Druitt, Rose, 107; Thomas, 107.
- Drury, Judith, 103.
- Dry, Sarah, 116.
- Du Bois, Anna, 149; John, 149.
- Du Chesne, Susanne, 14.
- Du Monsalleer, Ludovica, 217.
- Du Plessis, Catherine, 224; Lewis, 224.
- Du Pratt, Anne, 207; Francis, 207.
- Du Rouillé, Martha, 197.
- Du Valada, Jane, 198.
- Dubois, Margaret, 6; Mary, 1; Pierre, 6.
- Dubourg, Anne, 151; Gabriell, 151.
- Duck, John, 44; Margaret, 204; Sarah, 44.
- Ducke, Barbara, 80; Mary, 138; Phillipp, 138; Thomas, 80.
- Duckett, Margaret, 92; Mary, 82.
- Dudson, Ellinor, 30; Nicholas, 30.
- Duéz, Sarah, 273.
- Dufaur, Bernard, 126; Mariana, 126.
- Dufay, Judith, 285.
- Duferron, Anne, 272.
- Dufour, Guy, 31; Jean, 107; Louise, 107; Mary, 31.
- Dufty, Josias, 291; Mary, 291.
- Dugard, Abraham, 62; Magdalen, 62.
- Dugars, Anne, 215; Jean, 215.
- Duke, Anne, 265; Cecilia, 225; Elizabeth, 49; George, 225; Martha, 86.
- Dun, Hester, 123.
- Dunbar, Mary, 189; Thomas, 189.
- Dunch, Edmund, 108; Susanna, 108.
- Duncombe, Barbara, 80; Frances, 46, 92; Francis, 46; Martha, 26; Mary, 88.
- Dunford, Ann, 150.
- Dungey, Anne, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Dunkin, Anne, 94; Sarah, 265.
- Dunstell, Dorothy, 100; Richard, 100.
- Dunster, Elizabeth, 170; Mary, 215, 291.
- Dunt, Deborah, 245; George Ludwig, 245.
- Dunton, Sarah, 192.
- Duplessy, Catherine, 224; Lewis, 224.
- Duportal, Jane, 98.
- Dupré, Anne, 205; Isaie, 205.
- Duprie, Hester, 46.
- Dupuis, Mary, 224.
- Durdant, Anne, 74.
- Durman, Anne, 82; John, 82.
- Durnford, Ann, 282; Henry, 282.
- Durrant, Anne, 172; Samuel, 172.
- Dutour, Elizabeth, 270; Jean, 270.
- Dutton, Baptist, 70; Charles, 150; Elizabeth, 70; Margaret, 150; Mary, 70.
- Dye, Francis, 33; Prudence, 33.
- Dyer, Hugh, 180; Sarah, 180.
- Dyne, Mary, 247.
- Dyneley, Hanna, 50; John, 50.
- Dyose, Elizabeth, 217.
- Dyson, Anne, 40; Mary, 15.
- 164; Mary, 67, 292; William, 49, 164.
- Easton, Philadelphia, 102.
- Eaton, Anne, 132, 255; Benjamin, 222; Elizabeth, 32, 152, 222; Henry, 152; Jane, 25; Jonah, 25, 255.
- Eaty, Elizabeth, 24; John, 24.
- Ebbutt, Mary, 7.
- Ebrard, Joel, 70; Pierre, 70.
- Eccles, Anne, 224; William, 224.
- Eccleston, Charles, 32; Mary, 32.
- Echlin, Elizabeth, 270; Robert, 270.
- Eddowes, Elizabeth, 13; Robert, 13.
- Edgumbe, Rt. Hon. the Lady Anne, 280.
- Edge, Bridgett, 147; James, 51; Jane, 51.
- Edgell, Anne, 256.
- Edgington, Edward, 32.
- Edington, Anne, 1; Elizabeth, 135; James, 1.
- Edling, Elizabeth, 273.
- Edlyn, Sarah, 80.
- Edmonds, Elizabeth, 106; Jane, 195; John, 42, 106; Sarah, 251; Susanne, 42.
- Edmondson, Edward, 18; Martha, 18.
- Edmundson, James, 289; Patricia, 289.
- Edsforth, Mary, 130.
- Edwards, Ann, 213; Anne, 14; Blanche, 24; Catherine, 53, 271; Elizabeth, 50; Frances, 158; Grace, 280; Hellen, 158; Jane, 269; John, 192; Mary, 40, 99, 144, 192; Peter, 14; Rebecca, 263; Richard, 50; Samuella, 280; Thomas, 271.
- Edy, Martha, 238.
- Eedes, Francis, 132; Mary, 132.
- Eeles, Anne, 248; Elizabeth, 83; Mary, 291; Richard, 248.
- Effenn, Elizabeth, 74; Thomas, 74.
- Egelsham, Catherine, 230; John, 230.
- Egerton, Hon. Charles, 179; Hon. Elizabeth, 179; Hon. Honoria, 234; Mary, 49.
- Eggesfeild, Elizabeth, 241.
- Eggock, Jane, 34.
- Ekins, Alexander, 208; Elizabeth, 208; Margaret, 245.
- Eland, Lord, 30.
- Eldridge, Anne, 104, 128; James, 104.
- Elford, Benjamin, 292; Elizabeth, 251; Lydia, 292; Mary, 286; Walter, 251, 286.
- Elfred, Anne, 104; George, 104.

E

- Eade, Catherine, 239; Thomas, 239.
- Eagin, Ellinor, 217.
- Ealderidge, Anne, 161.
- Eales, Abigail, 115; Mary, 158, 247; Robert, 158.
- Earbury, Mary, 118; Matthias, 118.
- Eare, Anne, 237; Charles, 35; Gilbert, 237; Joane, 35.
- Earle, Jane, 199; Lady Ellinor, 163; Mary, 28; Mirabella, 185; Rebecca, 267; Richard, 28.
- Early, Elizabeth, 149.
- Earsby, Mary, 267.
- Eason, Elizabeth, 256; William, 256.
- East, Jane, 49; Katherine,

Elgar, Mary, 240; William, 240.
 Ellard, Mary, 51.
 Ellerker, Sarah, 66.
 Elletson, Anne, 165.
 Elliot, Sarah, 155.
 Elliott, Anne, 114, 240, 254; Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 240; Jane, 25, 138; Sarah, 22.
 Ellis, Edmund, 167; Eliza, 172; Ellinor, 9; Grace, 273; Hannah, 167; Jane, 225; John, 267; Keziah, 64; Margaret, 222; Martha, 162; Mary, 56; Patrick, 222; Philadelphia, 267; William, 56.
 Elliston, Dorothy, 103; Edward, 103.
 Ellsworth, Bromley, 36; Samuel, 36.
 Elly, Sarah, 32.
 Ellyott, Grace, 87.
 Elmes, Elizabeth, 271; Sarah, 84; William, 271.
 Elmeston, Elizabeth, 8; Joseph, 8.
 Elnor, Elizabeth, 85.
 Elstob, Matilda, 152; Rev. Charles, 152.
 Elston, Phillipp, 230; Wilmott, 230.
 Elton, Agnes, 37; John, 37; Rebecca, 156; Thomas, 156.
 Elvert, Elizabeth, 80.
 Elwes, Dyonisia, 56; Elizabeth, 268; Gerrard, 272; Jeremy, 268; Margaret, 272; William, 56.
 Elwick, Freelove, 167; John, 167.
 Elwood, Anne, 166; Joseph, 173; Judith, 173.
 Ely, Eleanor, 19; Jonathan, 121; Mary, 121.
 Elyott, Thomas, 213.
 Emerson, Elizabeth, 144; Ralph, 144.
 Emerton, Sarah, 80; Thomas, 80.
 Emery, Mary, 54.
 Emes, Anne, 144; John, 144.
 Emilie, John, 45; Martha, 45.
 Emmerson, Elizabeth, 197.
 Emmerton, Elizabeth, 87; William, 87.
 Emmery, Elizabeth, 28, 100; William, 28.
 Empson, Mary, 196.
 Enever, Anne, 8; Roger, 8.
 England, John, 182; Mary Ffaunt, 182.
 Englebart, Rebecca, 223.
 English, Elizabeth, 101, 170; John, 63; Joseph, 170; Josias, 146; Joyce, 5; Mary, 63; Phebe, 146.
 Epitree, Joane, 13.
 Epps, Mary, 33; Susan, 20.
 Erington, Rebeccah, 199; Richard, 199.

Eriskin, Elianor, 196.
 Erle, Anne, 267.
 Ernault, Mariana, 285.
 Ernle, Hester, 146; Honor, 190.
 Errington, Anne, 89; Elizabeth, 54; Tobias, 54; William, 89.
 Escolme, Dorothy, 108; Richard, 108.
 Escroignard, Magdalen, 48; Stephen, 48.
 Estcourt, Mary, 175; Richard, 175.
 Etheredge, Catherine, 67; Frediswed, 125; John, 67; Sir James, 125.
 Ethericke, Margaret, 200; Robert, 200.
 Etheridge, Catura, 14; Mary, 2.
 Etherington, Margaret, 210.
 Etwall, John, 249; Sarah, 249.
 Eue, Abraham, 248; Sarah, 248.
 Evans, Anne, 68, 157, 165, 193; Dorothy, 290; Elizabeth, 173, 234; Evan, 234; Francis, 127; George, 165, 290; Henry, 40, 68, 122; Lydia, 107; Mary, 26, 40; Pierce, 83; Rebecca, 122; Robert, 107; Sarah, 83; Theophila, 81; William, 26.
 Eve, Dorothy, 88, 170.
 Evelin, Mary, 69.
 Evelyn, Mary, 87; Robert, 87.
 Evelyng, Mary, 87; Robert, 87.
 Everitt, John, 238; Martha, 238.
 Ewer, Elizabeth, 169; Mary, 199, 229.
 Ewstis, Ann, 142.
 Eyles, Mary, 194.
 Eyre, John, 210; Lucy, 200; Margaret, 141; Richard, 141; Sarah, 80, 210.
 Eyres, Margaret, 184; Peter, 184.

F

Fabian, Elizabeth, 81.
 Facer, Frances, 262; Henry, 262.
 Facey, Elizabeth, 244.
 Fairweather, Mary, 228.
 Falconer, Alice, 282; James, 282.
 Fanshaw, Anne, 254; Thomas, 254.
 Farewell, Amy, 290; Anne, 20, 165; Arthur, 165.
 Faring, Margaret, 172.
 Farley, Elizabeth, 141; Susanne, 62.
 Farmer, Elizabeth, 205, 235; Grace, 113; Jeffrey, 72; John, 113, 235; Mary, 72, 84; William, 84.
 Farnham, Anne, 246.
 Farnolls, Anne, 133; William, 133.
 Farny, Christian, 275.
 Faroy, Elizabeth, 135.
 Farr, Elizabeth, 156; Jane, 215; John, 215; Mary, 144, 172, 278; Rebecca, 294; Robert, 144; Samuel, 172.
 Farrant, Mary, 114.
 Farrer, Elizabeth, 215, 231; Henry, 83; Jeremiah, 231; Joanna, 83.
 Farrington, Theodosia, 11; Thomas, 11.
 Fasby, Ann, 35.
 Fast, Lodewik, 143; Mary, 143.
 Faucet, Catherine, 32; Thomas, 32.
 Fauchet, Anne, 288.
 Faulkenham, Elizabeth, 244.
 Faulkner, Catherine, 98; Edward, 51; Mary, 229; Susanna, 51; Thomas, 98.
 Faunce, Anne, 108; Thomas, 108.
 Faussett, Mary, 159; William, 159.
 Fawconer, Jonathan, 27; Mary, 27.
 Fawkes, Mary, 213.
 Fawson, Alice, 125; Mary, 41.
 Fealsted, Mary, 57.
 Fearn, Anne, 158; David, 158.
 Feazy, Susannah, 243.
 Feild, Bridgett, 49; Elizabeth, 282; George, 236; John, 49; Mary, 104, 150, 209, 294; Parnell, 236.
 Feilde, Elizabeth, 20; Thomas, 20.
 Feilder, Jarvis, 13; Sarah, 13.
 Feilding, Margaret, 272.
 Feilds, Bridgett, 49; John, 49.
 Feillet, Frances, 227.
 Fell, Elizabeth, 25, 65; Samuel, 25.
 Fellow, Bridgett, 147; Elizabeth, 195; Samuel, 147.
 Fellowes, Mary, 4; Thomas, 4.
 Fellows, Bridgett, 147; Samuel, 147.
 Feltham, Charles, 259; Mary, 69; Sarah, 259.
 Felton, Prudence, 259.
 Fenn, Anne, 178; Deborah, 192; Frances, 158; Rachell, 153; Richard, 178; Sarah, 156; William, 158.
 Fenner, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35.
 Fenton, Martha, 171; Tobias, 171.
 Fentzell, Anne, 222; John, 222.
 Fenwick, Jane, 203; Margaret, 188; William, 188.
 Feram, Elizabeth, 122; Samuel, 122.

- Fermer, Hon. Sir William, 210; Rt. Hon. Lady Sophia, 210.
- Fermor, Dorothy, 89; Henry, 89.
- Ferne, Elizabeth, 32; Henry, 32.
- Ferret, Elizabeth, 215; Peter, 215.
- Ferrett, Daniel, 8; Rebecca, 8.
- Ferris, Jane, 236; William, 236.
- Ferry, John, 2; Mary, 2.
- Ferryman, Hester, 171.
- Fetherstone, Anna Maria, 89; Henry, 89.
- Fettiplace, Anne, 201; Elizabeth, 62; Hesther, 162; Roger, 162.
- Feversham, Elizabeth, 21.
- Fewell, Anne, 20; Phillip, 20.
- Ffauntleroi, Elizabeth, 17.
- Ffeild, Edward, 179; Jane, 179.
- Ffermor, Elizabeth, 21; William, 21.
- Ffish, Anne, 60; Grace, 21; John, 21; Thomas, 60.
- Ffowler, Elizabeth, 56; Penner, 56.
- Ffowke, Jane, 10.
- Ffownes, Elizabeth, 49; Richard, 49.
- Ffrost, Elizabeth, 62; Lewis, 62.
- Ffryer, Elizabeth, 271; Richard, 271.
- Ffuller, Emma, 8; James Chapman, 8.
- Field, Elizabeth, 8, 244; John, 283; Mary, 283; Samuel, 244; Susanna, 213.
- Fielder, Rebecca, 84; Thomas, 84.
- Fill, Margaret, 256.
- Filliter, Elizabeth, 15.
- Finch, Constance, 140; George, 140; Jane, 229; John, 241; Mary, 158, 168; Sarah, 161, 200, 241.
- Finney, Anne, 11.
- Firth, Grace, 262; Nathan, 262.
- Fish, Elizabeth, 122; Grace, 52, 280; Robert, 65; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 52.
- Fisher, Anne, 53; Elizabeth, 93, 102; Henry, 93; Jane, 156; John, 274; John Brett, 288; Judith, 288; Martha, 112; Mary, 112, 122; Susanna, 274; Susanne, 149.
- Fishwick, John, 166, 268; Mary, 166, 268.
- Fissenden, Benjamin, 51; Elizabeth, 51.
- Fitchett, Sarah, 94; William, 94.
- Fitz, Frances, 143; Mary, 97.
- Fitzhugh, Elizabeth, 19; John, 19.
- Fizer, Frances, 196.
- Flacke, Mary, 22.
- Flateman, Judith, 258.
- Flavell, John, 63; Margaret, 187; Martha, 63; Peter, 187.
- Fleete, Ellenor, 96.
- Fleetwood, Mary, 204, 292.
- Flemming, Elizabeth, 62.
- Flemyng, Elizabeth, 76; Henry, 76.
- Flendall, Hannah, 200; John, 200.
- Fletcher, Alice, 249; Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 171; Margaret, 4; Martha, 125; Mary, 7; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 7, 249; William, 4, 125.
- Flexmore, Susanna, 77; Thomas, 77.
- Flintham, Winifred, 25.
- Flood, Elizabeth, 70, 260; George, 260; Stephen, 270.
- Flooks, Elizabeth, 268; Thomas, 268.
- Flower, Anne, 77; Richard, 77.
- Floyd, Andrea, 34; Henry, 34; Mary, 98; William, 98.
- Floyer, Prudence, 152.
- Fly, Joseph, 269; Margaret, 269.
- Flyder, Jane, 77.
- Foche, Jane, 284; Sir John, 284.
- Focus, Jane, 189.
- Fogg, Mary, 264; Thomas, 264.
- Folchier, Anne, 143; Frances, 143.
- Foley, Anne, 68; Letitia, 249; Thomas, 68.
- Folly, Henry, 246; Mary, 246.
- Foort, Charity, 71; Charles, 71.
- Foot, Benjamin, 22; Mary, 22.
- Forbes, Mary, 28.
- Forbinch, Judith, 269.
- Ford, Elizabeth, 43, 72; Francis, 43; Jane, 5; John, 51; Joshua, 72; Margery, 51; Mary, 61; Richard, 5.
- Fordham, Mary, 143; Richard, 143.
- Forer, Mary, 32; Richard, 32.
- Forestier, Mary, 193; Mathew, 193.
- Fornet, Elias, 179; Jane, 179; John, 213; Susanne, 213.
- Fornier, Bartholomew, 161; Margaret, 161.
- Forrest, Elizabeth, 100.
- Forrester, Frances, 151; Sarah, 187.
- Forster, Elizabeth, 62; Ellen, 82; Hon. Elizabeth, 151; John, 82, 151; Margaret, 142.
- Fortescue, Bridgett, 251; Catherine, 201 Elizabeth, 139; Hugh, 251.
- Forth, Dennetta, 182; Rebecca, 205.
- Fortrye, Trevor, 126.
- Fosbrook, Lucy, 170.
- Fosbury, Elizabeth, 49; Thomas, 49.
- Fossett, Sarah, 145.
- Fossey, Daniell, 286; Mary, 286.
- Foster, Andrew, 4; Anne, 27, 135; Barnabas, 135; Barbara, 251; Elizabeth, 259, 261; Jone, 251; Martha, 241; Mary, 4, 120, 163; Nathaniell, 27; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 120, 163; William, 261.
- Fothergill, Anne, 160; George, 188; Hanna, 188; Mary, 178.
- Fouché, Christina, 245.
- Fouchet, Mary, 93.
- Foulis, Catherine, 54; Lady Anne, 74; William, 74.
- Fountain, Theodocia, 216; Theodosia, 215.
- Fournier, Carolina, 272; John, 272; Mary, 162.
- Fowke, Elizabeth, 158; Gerard, 158.
- Fowkes, Anne, 106.
- Fowle, Anne, 209; Susanna, 86.
- Fowler, Christopher, 123; Elizabeth, 62; Frances, 123; Henry, 44; Jonathan, 277; Martha, 277; Mary, 44, 189; Penner, 56; Richard, 189; Robert, 62; Sarah, 177.
- Fownes, Hanna, 276; John, 276.
- Fox, Catherine, 155; Elizabeth, 101, 108, 294; John, 57; Martha, 135; Mary, 57, 209.
- Foxall, Matthew, 243; Millicent, 243.
- Foxon, Elizabeth, 245; Thomas, 245.
- Foxwell, Anne, 20.
- Fradin, Catherine, 173; Claude, 173.
- Framme, Joseph, 248; Sarah, 248.
- Frampton, John, 237; Mary, 237.
- France, Anne, 108; Thomas, 108.
- Francis, Anne, 6, 243; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 76; Ellinor, 245; Mary, 41; William, 245.
- Francklin, Anne, 176; Barbara, 274; Catherine, 248; Elizabeth, 161, 242; Richard, 269; Sarah, 269; Thomas, 176.
- Franckling, George, 188; Margaret, 188.
- Francklyn, Amy, 266; Elizabeth, 51; John, 162; Judith, 162; Richard, 51.
- Francks, Elizabeth, 25; Joseph, 25.

- Frank, Anne, 163; Thomas, 163.
 Frankland, Ruth, 194.
 Franklin, George, 188; Margaret, 188.
 Frankwell, Deborah, 174; John, 174.
 Fraser, Catherine, 10.
 Francis, Anne, 239; Edward, 239.
 Frayne, Alice, 230; Michael, 230.
 Frazier, Hanna Maria, 56; Margaret, 85.
 Fredin, Charles, 129; Magdalaine, 129.
 Freeman, Anne, 90; Avis, 235; Catharine, 73; Daniel, 23; Daniell, 197, 274; Elizabeth, 167, 169, 232; Frances, 33; George, 29; Hannah, 23; Jane, 42, 179, 274; John, 42, 94, 175, 235, 270; Judith, 155, 197; Mary, 29, 175, 266, 270; Nathaniel, 155; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 167.
 Freese, Margaret, 89.
 Freind, Elizabeth, 59; Sarah, 75.
 Freke, Elizabeth, 52; William, 52.
 Fremingham, Elizabeth, 31; Joseph, 31.
 French, Alice, 24; Anna, 190; George, 110; Rebecca, 110.
 Freshwater, Jane, 116.
 Fretton, Elizabeth, 74.
 Frewin, Elizabeth, 108; Thomas, 108.
 Frieth, Anne, 262.
 Frimley, Anne, 151.
 Frisbe, Katherine, 223.
 Frith, John, 288; Margaret, 172; Sarah, 288; William, 172.
 Frost, Elizabeth, 81; Martha, 202; Sarah, 50; William, 50.
 Frowde, Anne, 273; Peter, 273.
 Frusill, Elizabeth, 180.
 Fry, Anne, 183; Richard, 183; Sarah, 229.
 Fryer, Barbara, 23; George, 94; Mary, 274; Priscilla, 94.
 Fulham, Elizabeth, 276.
 Fuller, Anne, 70; Elizabeth, 226; Ellenor, 159; Guy Chapman, 70; Hester, 46; Jane, 204; John, 46; Mary, 51, 120, 288; Millicent, 203; Samuel, 288; Stephen, 226; Thomas, 203.
 Fullwood, George, 293; Mary, 293.
 Fumolean, Charlotte, 73; Jean, 73.
 Furley, Margaret, 228; Philip, 228.
 Furnis, John, 12; Mary, 12.
 Furzer, Daniell, 48; Elizabeth, 48.
 Futerill, Ambrose, 241; Elizabeth, 241.
 Gache, Elizabeth, 122; Henry, 122.
 Gaches, John James, 252; Margaret, 252.
 Gadfeld, Edward, 38; Hesther, 38.
 Gage, Bennett, 176.
 Gagnon, Anne, 215.
 Gaillard, Mary, 46, 237; Nicholas, 237.
 Gainford, Mary, 45; William, 45.
 Gale, Anne, 221; Diana, 35; Martha, 290.
 Galet, Magdalene, 7; Samuel, 7.
 Gall, Catherine, 249; Thomas, 249.
 Gallant, Jane, 42.
 Gallet, Magdalene, 7; Samuel, 7.
 Galiard, Joshua, 133; Mary, 133.
 Galloway, Anne, 254; Elizabeth, 156; Mary, 255; Rebecca, 145; Thomas, 156.
 Galton, Ann, 250; William, 250.
 Gamage, Anne, 14.
 Gamball, Dinah, 279.
 Gammon, Frances, 118; Leonard, 160; Susan, 160.
 Gandouin, David, 193; Hester, 193.
 Garard, Althea, 180.
 Garbrand, Martha, 49.
 Gardin, Barbury, 98; George, 98.
 Gardiner, Anne, 3; Mary, 107, 193.
 Gardner, Amy, 39; Elizabeth, 3, 13, 101; Jane, 285; John, 101, 279; Joseph, 213; Margaret, 81, 256; Mary, 279, 292; Robert, 292; Sarah, 213; Susan, 255.
 Garland, Catherine, 66; Mary, 185; Rachell, 229.
 Garnett, Mary, 148.
 Garnier, Mary, 124.
 Garnon, Bennett, 199; Charles, 199.
 Garnons, Anne, 207.
 Garrard, Dorothy, 34; Francis, 34; Jane, 202.
 Garraway, Anne, 122.
 Garrett, Alexander, 201; Anne, 50, 201; Elizabeth, 14, 135; George, 50; Margaret, 42; William, 135.
 Garter, Mary, 99; Thomas, 99.
 Garth, Catherine, 98; Richard, 98.
 Garthwaite, Jane, 24.
 Gartside, Enoch, 30; Rachel, 30.
 Garway, Henry, 184; Martha, 184.
 Gascoigne, Anne, 60.
 Gascoyne, Bartholomew, 287; Jonathan, 278; Mary, 278; Phebe, 287.
 Gastner, Maria, 165; William, 165.
 Gately, Anne, 156.
 Gates, Elizabeth, 181.
 Gatton, Bridgett, 88; Elizabeth, 150.
 Gatton, Ebenezer, 109; Ellinor, 109.
 Gaubron, Mary, 157.
 Gaultier, Mary, 12.
 Gaunt, Elizabeth, 26; William, 26.
 Gavell, Mary, 33; Richard, 33.
 Gawley, Charles, 186; Ellinor, 186.
 Gayott, Mary, 75.
 Gazeley, Frances, 91; Thomas, 91.
 Geal, Edward, 217; Elizabeth, 217; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 209.
 Geard, Sarah, 288.
 Gee, Martha, 146.
 Geering, Anne, 102; Mary, 64; Thomas, 64.
 Gegendee, Elizabeth, 56; Peter, 56.
 Gehan, Andrew, 50; Mary, 50.
 Gell, Elizabeth, 203; Francis, 203.
 Genays, Ludovica, 185.
 Gendrault, James, 22; Jane, 22.
 Gendron, Estienne, 113; Rachel, 113.
 Gent, Eliza, 53; Hannah, 240.
 Gentle, Mary, 218.
 George, Elizabeth, 123; Henry, 261; Jane, 126; Joane, 161; Mary, 218; Richard, 161.
 Georgio, Esabella, 72.
 Gerald, James Fitz, 185; Mary, 185.
 Gerard, Benjamin, 194; John, 27; Ruth, 194; Thomasin, 27.
 German, Henry, 145; Sarah, 145; Susan, 100.
 Gerrard, Dorothy, 34; Francis, 34.
 Gerry, Margaret, 130.
 Gervais, Mary Ludovica, 249.
 Gery, Elizabeth, 125, 154; James, 154; Robert, 125.
 Gibbon, Alice, 138; Mathew, 138.
 Gibbons, Rebecca, 219; Thomas, 219.
 Gibbs, Edward, 173; Eleanor, 19; Elizabeth, 65, 83, 173; Frances, 98; Henry, 293; Jane, 191, 293; John, 65; Mary, 189, 209, 282; Sarah, 166; Simon, 19; Susanna, 261; Thomas, 166, 189, 282; William, 191, 209, 261.
 Gibson, Elizabeth, 154; Margery, 73; Rebecca, 2; Richard, 2; Sarah, 241; Thomas, 73.

- Gideon, Mary, 26.
 Giffard, Elizabeth, 181; Mary, 53.
 Gifford, Jane, 95; Jasper, 95; Margaret, 290.
 Gilbancke, Priscilla, 251.
 Gilbert, Abraham, 136; Anne, 97; Catharine Boulier, 136; Elizabeth, 42; Hannah, 99; Henrietta, 100; John, 100, 150; Susanna, 150; Thomas, 99.
 Gilborn, Mary, 69.
 Gildersleve, Elizabeth, 194, 214; James, 194.
 Giles, Dorothy, 41; Mary, 21, 232; Thomas, 41.
 Gill, Anne, 235; Mary, 75, 166; Timotha, 249; William, 166, 249.
 Gillam, Hannah, 247; Nicholas, 247.
 Gillard, Margaret, 247.
 Gilles, Elizabeth, 263.
 Gillingham, Elizabeth, 51; Susanna, 236; William, 236.
 Gillman, Anne, 209.
 Gilly, Barbara, 74; Simon, 74.
 Gilmer, Mary, 72.
 Gilmore, Ann, 64; Dorothy, 128; William, 128.
 Gilstorpe, Rachael, 252.
 Giradot, Mary, 189.
 Giradot, Anna, 135; James, 135.
 Girdler, Elizabeth, 28.
 Girle, Rebecca, 173.
 Gitson, Ann, 184; Daniel, 184.
 Gittings, Philice, 267.
 Gittos, Anne, 74; Thomas, 74.
 Gladman, Benjamin, 54; Damaris, 26; John, 26, 258; Mary, 54, 258.
 Glaises, James, 165; Jane, 165.
 Glanvill, Frances, 204; Jane, 115; William, 204.
 Glascocke, Anne, 17.
 Gleane, Jane, 126; Peter, 126.
 Glenister, Elizabeth, 284; William, 284.
 Glenny, Rebecca, 59.
 Glew, Mary, 19.
 Glin, Mary, 69; William, 69.
 Glory, Isaac, 75; Susanne, 75.
 Glosser, Ellenor, 117.
 Glover, Anne, 190; Constance, 44; Hannah, 256; Jane, 291; John, 44; Joseph, 194; Mary, 117; Noah, 256; Sarah, 194; Susanna, 235.
 Goate, Edward, 102; Frances, 102.
 Godard, Elizabeth, 154; Thomas, 154.
 Godbold, Anne, 5; John, 5.
 Goddard, Anne, 67, 124; Catherine, 32, 158; Hester, 148; Jane, 249; Margaret, 61; Mary, 114, 178; Thomas, 67; William, 158; Vincent, 148.
 Godde, Anne, 15.
 Godden, Elizabeth, 120; Henry, 120; James, 265; Sarah, 265.
 Godfrey, Catherine, 237; Elizabeth, 138; Judith, 197; Peter, 237; Rachel, 46.
 Godley, Mary, 217.
 Godman, Elizabeth, 273; Francis, 117; Mary, 117; Richard, 118; Sarah, 118.
 Godsolve, Anne, 183.
 Godson, Mary, 69.
 Godwin, Anne, 105; Isaac, 105; Sarah, 92.
 Goffe, John, 256; Sarah, 256.
 Gofton, Elizabeth, 10.
 Goldebrough, Catherine, 53; Edward, 53.
 Golding, Dorothy, 120; Henry, 21; Temperance, 21.
 Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 123; Thomas, 123.
 Goldston, Mary, 160.
 Goldwin, Joanna, 54; Richard, 54.
 Gombault, Diana, 27; Sebastian, 27.
 Gomeldon, Elizabeth, 273; Mary, 16; William, 273.
 Goodall, Anna, 244; Charles, 244.
 Goodchild, Jeremiah, 156; Margaret, 156.
 Goode, Amy, 179; Martha, 5.
 Goodenough, Joane, 35; Mary, 159; Sarah, 119.
 Goodhow, Sarah, 46.
 Gooding, Bridgett, 253; James, 253.
 Goodlard, Richard, 57; Thomazine, 57.
 Goodman, Anne, 25; Hannah, 129; Mary, 43, 232; Thomas, 129.
 Goodridge, Elizabeth, 167.
 Goodson, Anne, 102.
 Goodspeed, Elizabeth, 133.
 Goodwin, Elizabeth, 77, 100, 215, 294; Jane, 276; Mary, 154; Richard, 294.
 Goodyere, Pennington, 44.
 Goold, Elizabeth, 166.
 Gordon, James, 62; Mary, 62.
 Gore, Anne, 119, 190; Joanna, 102; John, 102, 188; Mary, 112, 291; Sarah, 188; Thomas, 291.
 Gorman, Edmond, 107; Lydia, 107.
 Gorton, Mary, 126.
 Gosling, Anne, 104; Mary, 27, 132; Richard, 132; Thomas, 104; William, 27.
 Gosse, Elizabeth, 166.
 Gosslin, Hanna Maria, 56; John James, 56.
 Gosson, Sarah, 192.
 Gotham, Andrew, 192; Sarah, 192.
 Gotobed, Francis, 293; Henry, 103; Hesther, 293; Sarah, 103.
 Goube, Anne, 3.
 Goudet, John, 261; Mary, 261.
 Goudge, Anne, 235; John, 235.
 Gough, Elizabeth, 79; Frances, 210; Margaret, 98; Richard, 79; Sarah, 109; Thomas, 109.
 Gould, Abell, 39; Catherine, 39; Frances, 58; John, 252; Nathaniel, 58; Rachael, 252.
 Goulding, Anne, 276; Elizabeth, 175; George, 276.
 Gouldsmith, Elizabeth, 118, 205; Henry, 118; John, 205.
 Goullé, Elizabeth, 249.
 Goulston, Frediswed, 125.
 Gourbeil, Elias, 263; Hesther, 263.
 Gourdeau, Hector Parmenion, 185; Ludovica, 185.
 Gourney, Edward, 120; Judith, 120.
 Gower, Elizabeth, 113; John, 141; Susan, 141; Thomas, 113.
 Goweth, Mary, 106.
 Grace, Anne, 50, 188; Catherine, 70; Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 270; James, 70; Richard, 270.
 Gradon, Alice, 274; George, 274.
 Grafton, Elenor, 166; Robert, 166.
 Graham, Mary, 81; Rev. William, 81.
 Grahme, Henrietta Maria, 157.
 Grainds, Martha, 82.
 Grainge, Mary, 145; Sarah, 67.
 Grainger, Ebenezer, 95; John, 36; Prudence, 81; Sarah, 95; Susan, 36; Thomas, 81.
 Grande, Sarah, 27; Thomas, 27.
 Grandy, Sarah, 27; Thomas, 27.
 Granger, John, 178; Lidea, 291; Mary, 95; Sarah, 178; Thomas, 291.
 Granmare, Catherine Le Fanu, 179; Peter Lorin, 179.
 Gransden, Robert, 1; Sara, 1.
 Grant, Anne, 61; Frances, 285; Joane, 206; John, 61; Richard, 206; Sarah, 71; Ursula, 124; William, 124, 285.
 Gault, Mary, 48.
 Grave, Joseph, 26; Mary, 26, 200.
 Gravell, Judith, 28.
 Gravenor, Goddard, 125; Sibilla, 125.
 Graves, Cassandra, 167; Catherine, 101; Elizabeth, 56, 263; John, 56; Rachael, 229; Sarah, 14; William, 167.

- Gray, Elizabeth, 7, 36, 252; Esther, 9; Frances, 118; George, 27; James, 190; John, 3, 118; Lettice, 110; Margaret, 26; Martha, 190; Mary, 3, 2, 3; Mathias, 252.
- Greathed, Henry 135; Martha, 135.
- Greaves, Charles, 29; Elizabeth, 29; Mary 155.
- Gree, Susanna, 12.
- Green, Aphra, 65; Edward, 65, 235; Jane, 63; John, 181.
- Greenaway, Anne, 135.
- Greenbury, Elizabeth, 213.
- Greene, Anne, 80, 164; Bethiah, 62; Catherine, 165; Edward, 171; Elizabeth, 4, 124, 159, 218, 285; Frances, 13; Hadesley, 229 Hannah, 132; Hester, 171; James, 125; John, 100, 116; Jude, 221; Margaret 52, 142; Martha, 24; Mary, 13, 21, 40, 89, 100, 116, 149, 221, 229, 253; Rebecca, 2; Sarah, 48; Susanna, 4; Thomas, 13; Thomasin, 116; William, 116, 142, 25.
- Greenwood, Elizabeth, 278; Henry, 278.
- Greenefeld, Anne, 119; Catherine, 151; John, 151.
- Greenfield, Mary, 223; Thomas, 223.
- Greengrace, Mary, 271.
- Greenhill, Elizabeth, 162; Mary, 170; Sarah, 23; William, 170.
- Greening, John, 139; Mary, 139.
- Greenough, Bridgett, 271; Robert, 271.
- Greenstreet, Anne, 30.
- Greentree, Isaac, 36; Mary, 136; Rebecca, 1; Thomas, 15.
- Greenway, Mary, 4.
- Gregg, Mary, 151.
- Gregory, Agnes, 76 Alice, 215; Anne, 14; Daniel, 165; Elizabeth, 33, 36, 285; Frances, 165, 200; John, 36, 242; Mary, 31, 242; Peter, 33; Susanna, 268; Thomas, 215, 268.
- Gregson, Elianor, 201; Richard, 201.
- Grenfeild, Mary, 223; Thomas, 223.
- Gretricke, Josias, 38; Mary, 68.
- Grevet, Elizabeth, 67; Richard, 67.
- Grey, Elizabeth, 17; Henry, 106; Martha, 106.
- Grice, Mary, 138.
- Grifes, David, 195; Hester, 195.
- Griffin, Anne, 14, 50, 241, 266; Elizabeth, 121, 135; John, 241; Margaret, 198; Thomas, 198.
- Griffith, Anne, 228; Edward, 97, 152, 178; Elizabeth, 77, 97; Giles, 77; James, 193; Marie Anne, 193; Mary, 143; 152, 178; Richard, 143.
- Griffiths, Ann, 150; Griffith, 150.
- Griffitts, Hannah, 79; John, 79.
- Griffon, Anne, 272; Paul, 272.
- Grigby, Abigael, 182; Elizabeth, 21; Frances, 272; John, 272; Joshua, 21.
- Grigor, Mary, 4.
- Grigson, Mary, 56.
- Grimmett, Christian, 242.
- Grimneau, Elizabeth, 287.
- Grimsdale, Sarah, 71.
- Grimstone, Elizabeth, 30.
- Grindall, Anthony, 162; Mary, 162.
- Grombridge, Mary, 107.
- Groome, Giles, 127.
- Grosvenor, Anne, 3, 58; John, 3; William, 58.
- Grot, Jane, 245.
- Grout, John, 58; Palacia, 58.
- Grove, Anne, 266; George, 243; Sarah, 243; William, 266.
- Grover, Anne, 294; Elizabeth, 133; Mary, 132, 178; Nathaniel, 133; Samuel, 178; Thomas, 132.
- Groves, Anne, 213; Catherine, 150; Mary, 281.
- Grueber, Margaret, 204; Susannah, 273.
- Gruebert, Jacob, 204; Margaret, 204.
- Grunsell, Charles, 282; Elizabeth, 282.
- Guepin, Benedict, 264; Mary, 264.
- Guerard, Isaac, 289; Martha, 289.
- Guest, Anne, 160; Jane, 10; Robert, 10; Thomas, 160.
- Guichet, Jacqueline, 169.
- Guillam, John, 20; Sarah, 20.
- Guion, Frances, 213; Louis, 170; Mary, 170; William, 213.
- Guis, Elizabeth, 212; Gabriel, 212.
- Guise, Bridgett, 253.
- Gullifer, Elizabeth, 42; Francis, 42; Mary, 285.
- Gullock, Ann, 186; Thomas, 186.
- Gumbleton, Susanna, 150.
- Gumley, John, 218; Susan, 218.
- Gunby, Catherine, 109; John, 109.
- Gunman, Catherine, 243.
- Gunn, John, 239; Mary, 239.
- Gunner, Mary, 29, 154; William, 154.
- Gunnis, Elizabeth, 43; Hugh, 43.
- Gunston, Elizabeth, 282.
- Gunter, Elizabeth, 109; Margaret, 259.
- Gunthorpe, George, 256; Jane, 256.
- Gurden, Lucy, 198.
- Gurdon, Anne, 255.
- Gurney, Anne, 241.
- Gustaff, Charles, 59; Elizabeth, 59.
- Gutteridge, Eliza, 5; Paul, 5.
- Guy, Anne, 94; Catherine, 163; John, 163; Margaret, 7.
- Guybon, Barbara, 146.
- Guye, Anne, 3.
- Guyon, Charles, 35; Elizabeth, 35; John, 260; Mary, 260.
- Guysnar, John, 81; Mary, 81.
- Gwatkin, Elizabeth, 208; Richard, 208.
- Gwillim, Anne, 178; Griffith, 172; Jane, 172; John, 178.
- Gwin, Isabella, 280; Jane, 152; John, 280.
- Gwinn, Dorcas, 275.
- Gwinnell, Catherine, 275; Henry, 275.
- Gwynn, Austine, 230; Mary, 230.
- Gyer, Mary, 19; William, 19.
- Gyles, Alice, 157; Mary, 87; Nicholas, 157; Thomas, 87.
- Gynnis, Mary, 61.

H

- Haberly, Margaret, 4.
- Hack, Anne, 88.
- Hacker, Elizabeth, 75; Joseph, 75.
- Hacket, Gustavus, 288; Margaret, 288.
- Hackett, Elizabeth, 80; Susanna, 261.
- Hackshawe, Sarah, 77.
- Hackshew, Jeffery, 199; Sarah, 199.
- Haden, Alice, 202; Joseph, 202; Judith, 215; Richard, 215.
- Hagarde, Elizabeth, 215; Pierre Ferre, 215.
- Hage, Rosamond, 67; Thomas, 67.
- Haggard, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251.
- Hague, Rosamund, 67; Thomas, 67.
- Haighlord, Susanna, 219.
- Haijs, Anna Maria, 293.
- Haikendorff, Daniel, 123; Hester, 123.
- Haines, Bridgett, 126; Elizabeth, 173, 229; Gregory, 173; John, 229; Mary, 223; Richard, 103; Sarah, 14, 103; Susanna, 291.
- Hainsworth, Alice, 263.
- Hale, Elizabeth, 125, 192; Frances, 73; Thomas, 125.

- Hales, Anne, 241; David, 241; Frances, 204; Judith, 241; Mary, 18; Richard, 18.
- Haley, Dorothy, 58; Paul, 58.
- Halfhide, Jane, 99.
- Halford, Hannah, 32; Judith, 244.
- Halhed, Elizabeth, 93; Nathaniel, 93.
- Haling, Anne, 146; John, 146.
- Hall, Abigail, 119; Africa, 128; Anne, 62, 188, 206, 217, 226, 257; Catherine, 141; Elizabeth, 23, 65, 77, 78, 91, 145, 151, 182, 185, 193, 233, 280; Ezekiel, 251; Hannah, 194; James, 77; Jane, 39, 195; Joane, 56; John, 91, 119, 141, 185, 194; Leonard, 182; Margaret, 245; Martha, 32; Mary, 49, 211, 253, 286, 289; Mathew, 145; Matthew, 217; Morgin, 233; Pentecost, 251; Richard, 195; Robert, 49; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 73; William, 289.
- Hallady, Giles, 155; Hesther, 155.
- Halles, Elizabeth, 111; Phebe, 292; Purbeck, 292.
- Hallinger, Elizabeth, 23.
- Hallowes, Anne, 88.
- Hallsey, Dorothy, 178; Robert, 178.
- Hals, Jane, 234.
- Halsey, Anne, 101; Margaret, 130; William, 130.
- Halton, Elizabeth, 163.
- Ham'ond, Mary, 21.
- Hambleton, Anne, 290; Gawen, 290.
- Hames, Mary, 228.
- Hamilton, David, 113; Isabell, 156; Margaret, 201, 214; Mary, 113; Sir Robert, 214; William, 156, 201.
- Hamlett, Mary, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Hammon, Anne, 217; Mary, 173; Sarah, 84, 103; Thomas, 84.
- Hammond, Alice, 257, 283; Anne, 267, 275, 278; Catherine, 19; Elizabeth, 218; Henry, 249; John, 19, 157; Martha, 249; Rebecca, 64; Robert, 64; Sarah, 157; Walter, 278; William, 218.
- Hamond, Ann, 222; Anne, 181; Elizabeth, 109; Martha, 63; Thomas, 181.
- Hampshire, Mary, 24.
- Hampton, Elizabeth, 84, 86, 230; William, 84.
- Hanbury, Charles, 118; Dorothy, 118.
- Hance, Isabell, 32; John, 32.
- Hanchett, Hannah, 135; Philip, 135.
- Hanckes, Elizabeth, 70.
- Hancock, Anne, 173; Captain Robert, 204; Elizabeth, 50; Ellinor, 30; Hellen, 103; James, 50; Leonard, 173; Mary, 204.
- Hancocke, Isabella, 3; William, 3.
- Hancox, Elizabeth, 151; John, 151.
- Handford, Richard, 34; Sarah, 34.
- Handley, Elizabeth, 209, 237; Gervas, 209; James, 237; John, 55; Mary, 55.
- Hanger, John, 196; Mary, 196.
- Hankin, Margaret, 141; William, 141.
- Hankins, Edward, 94; Susannah, 240; Winifred, 94.
- Hanks, Frances, 195.
- Hanley, Elizabeth, 271.
- Hanmer, Susan, 135.
- Hannam, Anne, 214; John, 117, 214; Susannah, 117.
- Hannington, Anne, 246; Bernard, 246.
- Hanson, Anne, 123; Anthony, 61; John, 49, 123; Mary, 49; Sarah, 61.
- Harabin, Hannah, 136.
- Harache, Gabriella, 243; Hesther, 170.
- Harbard, Elizabeth, 218.
- Harber, Elizabeth, 52.
- Harbin, Mary, 115.
- Harbord, Margaret, 134.
- Harcot, Joseph, 82; Mary, 82.
- Harcourt, Clifton, 155; Susanna, 155.
- Hardcastle, Susanne, 7; William, 7.
- Harding, Anne, 101, 140; Catura, 14; Edward, 140; Elizabeth, 14; Jacob, 273; John, 14; Nathaniell, 101; Richard, 81; Sarah, 81, 273; Thomas, 14.
- Hardinge, Frances, 244; John, 244.
- Hardres, Elizabeth, 233; Roger, 233.
- Hardresse, Charles, 248; Elizabeth, 248.
- Hardson, Elizabeth, 269.
- Hardwick, Faith, 142; Mary, 116.
- Hardy, Anne, 135; Elizabeth, 43; James, 43.
- Hare, Katherine, 259; Mary, 146.
- Hareng, Anne, 258; Thomas, 258.
- Harfoot, Abigail, 105.
- Hargrave, Damoris, 36; Henry, 271; Magdalen, 223; Mary, 271; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 223; William, 36.
- Harle, Elizabeth, 29; Jonathan, 29.
- Harlé, Peter, 293; Susanna, 293.
- Harling, Francis, 184; Sarah, 244; Susannah, 184.
- Harman, Charles, 100; Julia, 100; Margaret, 185; Thomas, 185.
- Harmersley, Elizabeth, 179; Richard, 179.
- Harmon, Susan, 272.
- Harper, John, 86; Martha, 86; Richard, 37; Sarah, 37.
- Harrington, Andrew, 261; Frances, 262; Margaret, 261; Rebecca, 293.
- Harris, Alice, 36; Anna, 1; Anne, 146, 180, 246, 247; Bartholomew, 114; Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 23, 52, 82, 260; Godfrey, 44; Grace, 209; John, 1, 23, 173; Judith, 114; Lydia, 278; Martha, 170; Mary, 36, 44, 54, 82, 144, 173, 202, 235, 283; Richard, 153, 278; Sarah, 153.
- Harrison, Anne, 66; Daniell, 292; Deborah, 227; Dorothy, 118, 129; Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 86, 120, 151, 183, 199; Ellinor, 60, 144; Frances, 226; Jane, 79, 260; Joane, 13; John, 78, 116, 129, 260; Judith, 292; Katherine, 259; Margaret, 161; Mary, 92, 110, 168, 229; Richard, 86, 226; Robert, 259; Sarah, 11, 78, 116; Tryphana, 208.
- Harrod, Anne, 117; John, 109; Mary, 109; Sara, 110; Thomas, 117.
- Harrowdine, Mary, 43.
- Harrward, Elizabeth, 120.
- Harrwood, Anne, 149.
- Harryman, Anne, 69.
- Hart, Jane, 11, 186; John, 66, 215; Mary, 61, 126, 215; Parcivall, 126; Parnell, 126; Rebecca, 66; Richard, 11; William, 126.
- Hartford, Jane, 27.
- Hartley, Elizabeth, 252; Hesther, 238; Rebecca, 138.
- Harton, Ellen, 218; John, 218.
- Hartopp, Frances, 58.
- Hartt, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99.
- Hartup, Susan, 141.
- Hartwell, Anne, 197; Elizabeth, 130; John, 130; Thomas, 197.
- Harvey, Anne, 183, 252; Elizabeth, 44; Hannah, 277; Henry, 277; John, 44, 183; Mary, 130, 173, 250; Rebecca, 223; St. John, 223; Thomas, 252.
- Harvie, Mary, 38.
- Harwood, Elizabeth, 36; Hesther, 120; Joanna, 192; John, 40, 177; Mary, 166; Mary Magdalen, 40; Sarah, 177, 240; Thomas, 192.
- Hasee, Daniell, 201; Elizabeth, 201.

- Hasell, Mary, 14.
 Haslewood, Amy, 290; John, 290.
 Haslup, Isaac, 25; Martha, 25.
 Hassell, Anne, 140, 222; Matthew, 140; William, 222.
 Hastings, Judith, 282.
 Hatch, Elizabeth, 111, 165, 252; Henry, 165; Mary, 164; Matthew, 252; Susan, 122; Thomas, 164; William, 111.
 Hatcher, Dorothy, 44; Elizabeth, 68; George, 44; Thomas, 68.
 Hatchett, Jane, 152.
 Haton, Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 62.
 Hatfeild, Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 22; Mary, 93; Thomas, 93.
 Hathaway, Mary, 193.
 Hatley, Elizabeth, 208.
 Hatrell, Hannah, 33.
 Hatt, Mary, 90.
 Hatterell, Anne, 151.
 Hatton, Anne, 282; Elizabeth, 39; George, 146; Mary, 146; Rebeccah, 169.
 Hatty, Mary, 4.
 Haughton, Elizabeth, 42.
 Havers, Jane, 5.
 Hawes, Elizabeth, 18; Hannah, 109; Margaret, 141; Samuel, 249; Susannah, 249.
 Hawthord, Catherine, 247; James, 247.
 Hawker, Edward, 275; Elizabeth, 11, 30; Jane, 275; Thomas, 11.
 Hawkes, Anne, 14, 133; Elizabeth, 30; Thomas, 133.
 Hawkins, Anne, 84, 234, 251; Dorothy, 208, 290; Elizabeth, 254; Frances, 163, 203; Humphrey, 84; James, 203; Jane, 20, 147; John, 147; Martha, 184, 289; Mary, 248; Rose, 208; Thomas, 20; William, 208, 251, 254, 289; Willimena, 289.
 Hawksworth, Grace, 273; John, 273.
 Haworth, Mary, 54.
 Hawson, Anne, 137; Cecilia, 50; Henry, 50; John, 137; Martha, 278; Richard, 278.
 Hawton, Debora, 117; John, 117; Joseph, 256; Susanne, 256.
 Hawys, John, 248; Margaret, 248.
 Haycock, Mary, 125.
 Hayden, Alice, 202; Jane, 21; Joseph, 202; Mary, 79.
 Haydon, Hannah, 7; John, 7; Martha, 214.
 Hayes, Abraham, 124; Anne, 90; Elizabeth, 85, 124; Isabella, 50; James, 60; Jane, 43, 291; Mary, 60; Richard, 85, 291; Sarah, 252; Thomas, 90, 252.
 Hayle, Elizabeth, 21; John, 21.
 Hayman, Elizabeth, 84; Sarah, 106.
 Hayne, Elizabeth, 244.
 Haynes, Elizabeth, 289; Hannah, 277; Hopton, 277; Jane, 129; Mary, 50; Peter, 289; Priscilla, 270; Sarah, 241; William, 129.
 Hays, Daniel, 229; Susan, 229.
 Hayton, Katherine, 40.
 Hayward, Sarah, 210; Thomas, 210.
 Haywood, Martha, 109; Richard, 109.
 Hayworth, Elizabeth, 109; Samuel, 109.
 Hazard, Mary, 83.
 Head, Susannah, 121.
 Headach, Elizabeth, 218; Henry, 218.
 Headley, Henry, 73; Margaret, 73.
 Healing, Anne, 66; Richard, 66.
 Heard, Sarah, 62; Thomas, 62.
 Hearen, Mary, 4.
 Hearne, Alice, 16; Elizabeth, 54; Leonard, 16.
 Hearsy, Elizabeth, 54.
 Heasey, Rebeccah, 144; William, 144.
 Heath, Anne, 222; David, 23; Elizabeth, 228; George, 32; Margaret, 23; Mary, 33; Sarah, 16, 32; Thomas, 228.
 Heathcote, Mary, 170; Samuel, 170.
 Heather, Mary, 98.
 Heathfeild, Elizabeth, 270; John, 270.
 Heathfield, Elizabeth, 156; Henry, 156.
 Heaton, Elizabeth, 93; Foulk, 278; Judith, 278; Sarah, 267.
 Hebbins, Sarah, 94.
 Hecklefield, Eleanor, 155; John, 155.
 Hedger, Jane, 229; Robert, 229.
 Hedrington, Dorothy, 16; Joseph, 16.
 Heigham, Mary, 97.
 Helbye, Anne, 11; Thomas, 11.
 Helden, Jane, 39; Joseph, 39.
 Helder, Elizabeth, 143; Matthew, 143.
 Hellier, Cecilia, 225.
 Hellow, Frances, 278.
 Hellowes, Elizabeth, 61.
 Helme, Agnes, 208.
 Helowe, Elizabeth, 25.
 Hemery, Magdalen, 41.
 Hemming, Ruth, 164.
 Hempson, Anne, 128.
 Hemsell, Catherine, 155.
 Hemsley, Elizabeth, 254; Sarah, 37.
 Henderson, Katherine, 283.
 Hendrix, Hannah, 249; John, 249.
 Heneage, Cicell, 228.
 Henley, Catherine, 53.
 Henman, Anne, 197.
 Hennage, Frances, 239.
 Henshaw, Elizabeth, 235; Frances, 210; Hannah, 23; John, 210.
 Henshaw, Mary, 66.
 Henslow, Henrietta Maria, 188.
 Heptinstall, Catherine, 150; Lawrence, 150.
 Hepworth, Mary, 52.
 Herbert, Anne, 162; Anne Fitz, 16; Jane, 33; Mary, 3, 174, 237.
 Hereford, Penelope, 123; Rt. Hon. Edward, Viscount, 141.
 Heriot, Grace, 150; Thomas, 150.
 Herly, Elizabeth, 221.
 Herne, Elizabeth, 65; Frederick, 65; Sara, 135; Susanna, 274; William, 135.
 Heron, Elizabeth, 130; John, 219; Priscilla, 219.
 Herring, Ellinor, 235; John, 184; Martha, 184.
 Herrington, Elizabeth, 95.
 Herriott, Elizabeth, 23, 207.
 Herryman, Mary, 96.
 Herryman, Elizabeth, 145.
 Hervey, Anne, 56; Carew, 56; Isabella, 85; John, 85.
 Heseltine, Anne, 53; Josias, 53.
 Hesp, Dinah, 279; Thomas, 279.
 Hester, Agnes, 208; Anne, 281; Catherine, 161; James, 208; John, 127; Mary, 127; William, 161, 281.
 Hethersall, Henry, 117; Mary, 117.
 Heward, Mary, 97.
 Hewes, Anne, 110; Elizabeth, 11; Katharine, 290; Sarah, 47, 259; Thomas, 47.
 Hewett, Anne, 94; Bridgett, 169; Elizabeth, 118; Henry, 94; Margery, 73; Richard, 118.
 Hewitt, Eleanor, 267; Elizabeth, 291; Thomas, 267.
 Hewling, Priscilla, 219.
 Hews, Sarah, 67.
 Hewyt, Mary, 63.
 Hey, Anne, 170; Thomas, 170.
 Heyborne, Mary, 97; Thomas, 97.
 Heybourne, Alice, 274.
 Heydon, Judith, 276.
 Heyman, Elizabeth, 135; John, 135.
 Hibbard, Jane, 94.
 Hiches, Jane, 199; Robert, 199.

- Hickerson, Elizabeth, 137 ; Joseph, 137.
- Hickes, Anne, 172 ; Elianor, 113 ; John, 113.
- Hickford, Elizabeth, 249 ; Hannah, 194.
- Hickman, Anne, 153 ; Jane, 135, 216 ; Samuel, 153 ; William, 135.
- Hicks, Constance, 164 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; Henry, 164 ; Mary, 164.
- Hide, Catherine, 68 ; Edward, 68 ; Elizabeth, 242 ; James, 47 ; Joane, 47 ; Mary, 280 ; Richard, 242 ; Sarah, 130.
- Hieron, Esther, 281 ; Samuel, 281.
- Higden, Elizabeth, 168.
- Higford, Anne, 148 ; William, 148.
- Higginbotham, Elizabeth, 129.
- Higgins, Alice, 244 ; Edmund, 54 ; Elizabeth, 54, 263 ; Thomas, 263.
- Higginson, Mary, 67 ; William, 67.
- Higgs, Elizabeth, 208 ; Henry, 159 ; Hesther, 234 ; Mary, 42, 159 ; Thomas, 42.
- Highfield, Anne, 56.
- Highstreet, Anne, 144.
- Higly, Henry, 187 ; Margaret, 187 ; Mary, 163.
- Hilden, Cornelius, 220 ; Sarah, 220.
- Hill, Alice, 15 ; Anne, 59, 61, 67, 137, 170, 196, 214, 253 ; Daniell, 5 ; David, 214 ; Dorcas, 214 ; Dorothy, 129 ; Edward, 248 ; Elizabeth, 5, 12, 22, 39, 167, 248 ; Frances, 115 ; Hannah, 94, 230 ; Henry, 219 ; Isabella, 280 ; Jane, 159 ; Joane, 187, 219 ; John, 51, 159, 174, 230, 253 ; Martha, 80, 203 ; Mary, 10, 104, 130 ; Nicholas, 104 ; Phoebe, 51 ; Rebecca, 59 ; Richard, 39 ; Roger, 167 ; Sarah, 174 ; Simon, 170 ; Stephen, 115 ; Susannah, 155 ; Thomas, 59 ; William, 196.
- Hillard, Elizabeth, 52.
- Hillary, Elizabeth, 78 ; John, 78.
- Hilldsly, Rebecca, 267.
- Hilleard, Abraham, 247 ; Elizabeth, 247.
- Hiller, Elizabeth, 80 ; Hannah, 257 ; Isabella, 159 ; John, 80 ; Richard, 257 ; Thomas, 159.
- Hillersdon, Catherine, 11 ; John, 11 ; Mary, 225 ; William, 225.
- Hilliard, Elizabeth, 50, 225 ; Hannah, 211 ; Judith, 205 ; Mark, 211.
- Hills, Anne, 167 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; John, 84 ; Margaret, 102 ; Mary, 206, 219.
- Hilton, Anne, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
- Hinckefeld, Margaret, 151.
- Hinckley, Mary, 127.
- Hind, Anne, 241.
- Hinde, Anne, 79 ; Edith, 96 ; Jane, 69 ; Mary, 260 ; Morgan, 79 ; Stephen, 69.
- Hindmarsh, Charles, 152 ; Jane, 152.
- Hinton, Anne, 290 ; Daniell, 103 ; Frances, 210 ; Judith, 103 ; Thomasin, 27.
- Horne, Frances, 289 ; Robert, 289.
- Hippisley, Anne, 109 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; John, 150.
- Hipsley, Elizabeth, 54 ; John, 54.
- Hirons, Anna, 196 ; Charles, 183 ; Elias, 145 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Hannah, 200 ; Mary, 145.
- Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 81, 268 ; Roger, 81.
- Hitchin, Alice, 281.
- Hive, Dorothy, 146.
- Hoadly, Frances, 203.
- Hoard, George, 54 ; Peace, 54.
- Hobbar, Elizabeth, 82.
- Hobbs, Anne, 103, 285 ; Emanuel, 285 ; John, 130 ; Martha, 130 ; Mary, 157 ; Rachell, 80 ; William, 80.
- Hobby, Elizabeth, 142.
- Hobday, Elizabeth, 227.
- Hoblyn, Martha, 110 ; Richard, 110.
- Hobson, Anne, 283 ; Hannah, 45 ; Percivall, 283.
- Hockley, Mary, 248 ; Sarah, 182.
- Hodges, Anne, 78, 92 ; Bridgett, 267 ; Cornelia, 183 ; Elizabeth, 9 ; James, 92, 144 ; John, 78, 183 ; Luke, 240 ; Mary, 144, 240 ; William, 267.
- Hodgkin, Amy, 242 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Mary, 279 ; Stephen, 279 ; Thomas, 242.
- Hodgkins, John, 189 ; Rebecca, 189.
- Hodskins, Hannah, 229 ; Thomas, 229.
- Hodgson, Benjamin, 196 ; Mary, 196.
- Hodson, Margaret, 88 ; Mary, 60 ; Robert, 88 ; Thomas, 60.
- Hogg, Dorothy, 153 ; John, 153.
- Holbard, Mary, 180.
- Holbech, Ann, 251 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; William, 222.
- Holcombe, —, 189.
- Hold, Prisca, 129 ; Rowland, 129.
- Holden, Elizabeth, 252 ; Hannah, 200 ; James, 200 ; Priscilla, 94.
- Holder, Anne, 210 ; Isabella, 130 ; Roger, 130.
- Holdernes, Sarah, 94 ; William, 94.
- Holdfeild, Frances, 255.
- Holding, Margaret, 225.
- Holdstock, Elianor, 178 ; John, 178.
- Holdway, Bridgett, 135.
- Hole, Hannah, 12 ; Hester, 11 ; John, 11 ; Richard, 12.
- Holford, Richard, 114 ; Susanna, 114.
- Holgate, Edward, 204 ; Mary, 204.
- Holker, Elizabeth, 202 ; John, 202.
- Holl, Augustine, 139 ; Catherine, 139.
- Holland, Ellen, 175, 218 ; Jane, 10 ; Joanna, 12 ; John, 10, 12, 175 ; Mary, 178 ; Sarah, 93 ; Susanna, 211, 236 ; Thomas, 178.
- Hollingsworth, Mary, 192 ; Ralph, 192.
- Hollingworth, Elizabeth, 115 ; John, 115.
- Hollis, Hannah, 129 ; Jerome, 119 ; Mary, 119 ; Susannah, 100.
- Hollmayd, Bridgett, 169 ; John, 169.
- Holloway, Alice, 201 ; Elizabeth, 56 ; Rachell, 15 ; Sarah, 108.
- Holly, Ellen, 133 ; John, 133.
- Holmbery, Elizabeth, 74.
- Holmes, Jane, 8 ; Iydia, 226 ; Mary, 229 ; Richard, 229 ; Susanna, 280 ; William, 226.
- Holship, Elizabeth, 276 ; John, 276.
- Holt, Anne, 97 ; Elizabeth, 200 ; Jane, 38 ; Joane, 279 ; Ralph, 279 ; Thomas, 97.
- Holton, Joseph, 251 ; Mary, 251.
- Hoyland, Hannah, 210 ; Nathaniell, 210.
- Homer, Grace, 79.
- Homfriss, Freeman, 186 ; Jane, 186.
- Hone, Elizabeth, 77 ; Jane, 69.
- Honnor, John, 192 ; Mary, 192.
- Honywood, Philadelphia, 244.
- Hook, Anne, 115 ; James, 115.
- Hooke, Mary, 18.
- Hooker, Beatrice, 55 ; Edward, 197 ; Jane, 141 ; Mary, 189 ; Susanna, 197 ; William, 189.
- Hooll, Hesther, 195.
- Hooper, Amy, 213 ; Anne, 71, 187 ; Benjamin, 187 ; Elizabeth, 62 ; Lewes, 120 ; Margaret, 228 ; Mary, 22 ; William, 71.
- Hooton, Faith, 53.
- Hope, Anne, 90 ; Edward, 250 ; John, 90 ; Mary, 250.
- Hoper, Pentecost, 251.

- Hopkins, Charles, 44; Elizabeth, 10; Frances, 44; John, 54; Mary, 54; Richard, 2; Sarah, 2.
- Hopwood, Christopher, 50; Mary, 50.
- Hore, Anne, 142; Carew, 142.
- Horkely, Sarah, 271.
- Horne, Anne, 206; Elizabeth, 218; Jane, 160; John, 255; Mary, 255; Mathew, 218.
- Horneby, Constance, 140.
- Horning, Susanna, 199.
- Horsell, Frances, 27.
- Horsenail, Margaret, 236.
- Horsington, Margaret, 132.
- Horsley, Robert, 96; Sarah, 96.
- Horsnaile, Mary, 248; William, 248.
- Horsnaill, Elizabeth, 280.
- Horseale, Ruth, 58.
- Horton, Ann, 250; Anne, 137, 145; Elizabeth, 154; John, 291; Joseph, 137; Mary, 291, 293; Susan, 153; Susanna, 47, 201; Thomas, 154.
- Horwood, Mary, 46.
- Hoskins, John, 222; Mary, 64; Rachell, 222; Thomas, 64.
- Hotchkiss, Leonard, 190; Sarah, 190.
- Hotchkiss, Mary, 42; Sarah, 153.
- Hothersall, Henry, 117; Mary, 117.
- Hottoft, Anne, 36.
- Houdson, Elizabeth, 158.
- Houghton, Anne, 16; Dorothy, 150; Elizabeth, 27, 93, 116; John, 27; Joseph, 16; Mary, 178; Rosabella, 205; Thomas, 116, 205.
- Houghton, Dorothy, 150.
- Hould, Catherine, 231.
- Houlder, Marke, 217; Rachell, 217.
- Houlditch, Anne, 90.
- Houlton, Mary, 216, 294; Nathaniel, 216.
- House, Dorothy, 291; Elizabeth, 118.
- Hovell, Ethelred, 82.
- Hoven, Asarias Van Velt, 136; Catherine, 136.
- How, Alice, 45; Jane, 16; John, 75; Mary, 43; Rebecca, 226; Sarah, 75; Richard, 45; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 16; William, 43; Winifred, 115.
- Howard, Alice, 97; Anne, 184; Elizabeth, 104, 232, 239; George, 244; John, 249; Margaret, 200; Mary, 15; Mathew, 232; Philadelphia, 244; Richard, 83; Sara, 164; Sarah, 83, 249; Susanna, 4; William, 15, 104, 200.
- Howe, Elizabeth, 112; George, 249; Letitia, 249; Philippa, 236; William, 112.
- Howel, Grace, 205; Richard, 205.
- Howell, Mary, 133.
- Howen, Michael, 278; Susanna, 278.
- Howes, Anne, 37; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 145.
- Howett, Elizabeth, 217.
- Howkey, Anne, 194.
- Howlett, Anne, 51; John, 51.
- Howse, Joane, 239.
- Howson, John, 227; Mary, 227.
- Howze-Rouse, Mary, 255; Thomas, 255.
- Hubberley, Dorothy, 288.
- Hubbert, Dorothy, 167.
- Hubbins, Anne, 24.
- Hubbord, Elizabeth, 108; Thomas, 108.
- Huckle, Lydia, 58.
- Hudson, Anne, 16; Elizabeth, 156, 216, 287; Jane, 49; John, 164; Mary, 136; Rebecca, 294; Robert, 155; Ruth, 164.
- Huet, Jacqueline, 169; Mathew, 169.
- Huff, Mary, 76.
- Huggeford, Jane, 265; William, 265.
- Huggett, Anthony, 236; Elizabeth, 236.
- Huggins, Mary, 79.
- Hugh, Daniell Fitz, 30; Hester, 30.
- Hughes, Bridgett, 219; Charles, 61; Elizabeth, 103, 145, 183; Griffith, 183; Jane, 84; Martha, 289; Mary, 279; Maurice, 103; Roger, 145; Susanna, 61; William, 84, 219.
- Hughs, Sarah, 180.
- Huish, John, 69; Sarah, 69.
- Hukeley, Elizabeth, 136; Richard, 136.
- Hulford, Elizabeth, 35.
- Hulke, Elizabeth, 6.
- Hull, Anne, 292; Dorothy, 210; Edward, 292; Jane, 189; Richard, 210; Thomas, 189.
- Hullock, Elizabeth, 151.
- Hulse, Edward, 83; Mary, 83.
- Humble, Anne, 224; Elizabeth, 104.
- Hume, Abraham, 131.
- Humes, Susanna, 279.
- Humfries, John, 289; Sarah, 289.
- Humfry, Elizabeth, 188; Henry, 188.
- Humfrys, Sarah, 190.
- Humphreys, Catherine, 240; Charles, 185; Elizabeth, 188; Freeman, 186; Henry, 188; Jane, 186; John, 240; Mary, 65, 262; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 262.
- Humphries, Elizabeth, 221.
- Humphry, Mary, 90.
- Hungerford, Elizabeth, 128; Jane, 268; Joane, 239; John, 19, 239; Mary, 9; Walter, 128.
- Hunsdon, Jefery, 173; Mary, 173.
- Hunt, Alice, 283; Ann, 243; Catherine, 154; Charity, 155; Charles, 244; Elizabeth, 105, 214, 244; Henry, 154; Jane, 229; John, 283; Mary, 29.
- Hunter, Elizabeth, 183; Sarah, 161.
- Huntly, Mary, 242.
- Huntman, Joseph, 275; Mary, 275.
- Hurd, Judith, 8.
- Hurman, Frances, 223.
- Hurst, Elizabeth, 179, 243; Henry, 201; James, 237; Jane, 237; John, 179; Margaret, 236; Mary, 201, 238; Richard, 243; William, 236.
- Husbands, Anne, 204; Edward, 204.
- Hussey, Anne, 91; Jonathan, 91; Mary, 127; Richard, 127.
- Hutchings, Elizabeth, 294; Henry, 178, Jane, 178; Thomas, 294.
- Hutchins, Christian, 204; Edward, 204.
- Hutchinson, Alice, 129; Elizabeth, 255; George, 96; John, 270; Martha, 96; Mary, 96, 275; Priscilla, 270.
- Huthnace, Nathaniel, 195; Susanna, 195.
- Hutson, Elizabeth, 39; Emanuel, 39.
- Hutton, Andrew, 55; Barbara, 55; Elizabeth, 10; John, 130; Margaret, 130; Martha, 140; Thomas, 10.
- Huxley, James, 41; Martha, 41.
- Hyde, Anne, 97; Elizabeth, 16, 58; Hannah, 229; John, 16; Margaret, 185; Thomas, 58.
- Hydeman, Frances, 255; John Burges, 255.

I

- Iden, James, 127; Jane, 127.
- Idle, Grace, 209; John, 209.
- Immys, Jeremy, 176; Susanna, 176.
- Ince, Anne, 19; Robert, 19.
- Inchbird, Sarah, 30.
- Inge, Elizabeth, 274; Thomas, 274.
- Ingelo, Anne, 231.
- Ingleton, Rebecca, 47; William, 47.
- Ingold, Mary, 90; Richard, 90.
- Ingoldesby, Theophila, 197; William, 197.
- Ingram, Anne, 216; Elizabeth, 185; Tabitha, 48.

- Innes, Arthur, 152; Damaris, 152.
 Ireland, Charles, 127; Hester, 127; Mary, 40; Thomas, 40.
 Ireson, Anne, 154; Daniell, 154.
 Isaac, Antoinette, 51.
 Isaacson, Anne, 78; James, 78.
 Isham, Elizabeth, 31.
 Ivans, Elizabeth, 170; Robert, 170.
 Ivers, Elizabeth, 194; James, 194.
 Ives, Dorothy, 128; Mary, 16; Nicholas, 16.
 Iveson, Elizabeth, 239.
 Ivy, Elizabeth, 126.
 Izard, Elizabeth, 103; Mary, 60.
 Izod, Susanne, 127.
 Izzard, Mary, 33.
- J
- Jackson, Adryan, 8; Anne, 139, 154; Catherine, 70, 117; Elizabeth, 41, 159, 202, 224; Emme, 23; Francis, 154; Jane, 8; John, 117, 155, 181; Joseph, 70; Judith, 155; Mary, 64, 155, 181; Nathaniel, 64; Sarah, 181; William, 159.
 Jackwayes, Grace, 5.
 Jacob, Catherine, 280; Elizabeth, 44, 248, 292; Grace, 136; Mary, 10; Richard, 10; Thomas, 292; William, 280.
 Jacques, Elizabeth, 21; Thomas, 21.
 Jacres, Anne, 203.
 Jaggard, Elizabeth, 186.
 Jakeman, Charles, 222; Elizabeth, 239; Sarah, 222.
 Jamar, Mary, 10.
 Jamart, Martha, 109.
 James, Anne, 154; Benjamin, 35; Bridget, 273; Diana, 27; Dorothy, 276; Elizabeth, 35, 50, 123; Hannah, 32, 173, 250; Mary, 9, 19, 215, 278; Patience, 289; Richard, 9; Sophia, 254; Susanne, 77; Thomas, 254; William, 123.
 Jamineau, Daniell, 221; Martha, 221.
 Jamar, Mary, 93; Timothy, 93.
 Jammart, Martha, 109.
 Janaway, John, 234; Sarah, 234.
 Jane, Mary, 159.
 Jarman, Elizabeth, 121; John, 121; Susanna, 243; William, 243.
 Jarrett, Jane, 257; Mary, 128.
 Jarvis, Sara, 291.
 Jarviss, Hannah, 85.
 Jarvoice, Lucy, 211.
 Jasper, Bartholomew, 259; Mary, 259.
 Jay, Charles, 163; Elizabeth, 163; Ursula, 281.
 Jeale, Elizabeth, 172; John, 172.
 Jeals, Elizabeth, 121.
 Jeames, Elizabeth, 228; John, 228.
 Jeane, Alice, 45.
 Jeanes, Ellinor, 141; William, 141.
 Jeay, Mary, 73; Richard, 73.
 Jeenes, Charles, 4; Mary, 4.
 Jeffcott, Henry, 158; Mary, 158.
 Jefferies, Elizabeth, 196; John, 196.
 Jefferson, Elizabeth, 141; Samuel, 141.
 Jeffery, Judith, 276; Mary, 83, 174; Ralph, 174; Samuel, 276; William, 83.
 Jefferys, Mary, 93.
 Jefferys, Anne, 231; Walter, 231.
 Jeffes, Anne, 42; Dorothy, 167; William, 42, 167.
 Jellis, Elizabeth, 39; John, 39.
 Jemmett, Martha, 89; Thomas, 89.
 Jencks, Elizabeth, 139; Samuel, 139.
 Jeners, Elizabeth, 92.
 Jenifer, Elizabeth, 24; James, 24.
 Jennings, Elizabeth, 48; Thomas, 48.
 Jenkes, Isabella, 71; Thomas, 71.
 Jenkin, Susan, 182.
 Jenkins, Anne, 109; Cornelius, 109; Isabell, 115.
 Jenks, Anne, 109; Mary, 293; William, 293.
 Jenkyn, Katharine, 39.
 Jenkyns, Martha, 169; Roger, 169.
 Jenner, Mary, 286; Richard, 286.
 Jennings, Dorothea, 93; Elizabeth, 62, 67, 241; John, 62; Mary, 239; Stephen, 239.
 Jenour, Elizabeth, 261; Sir Maynard, 261.
 Jenty, Jane, 289; John, 289.
 Jepson, Margaret, 291; Thomas, 291.
 Jerman, Edward, 172; Margaret, 172.
 Jermy, Mary, 237; Seth, 237.
 Jermyn, Jane, 31, 51.
 Jervais, Dorothy, 58; Mary, 60.
 Jervis, Mary, 176; Rebecca, 219.
 Jervois, Elizabeth, 211; Thomas, 211.
 Jess, Amy, 92.
 Jesson, Mary, 107.
 Jessup, Anne, 2.
 Jewell, Elizabeth, 258; Hester, 133; John, 133, 272; Sarah, 272.
 Jewers, Sarah, 272.
 Jewster, Sarah, 114; William, 114.
 Jiemes, Hannah, 32.
 Jillett, Anne, 203; John, 203.
 Joanes, Jane, 49.
 Jobber, Jane, 171.
 Jobit, Francis, 68; Susanne, 68.
 Jobson, Jane, 174; John, 174.
 Jocelyne, Hezekiah, 220; Sarah, 220.
 Johnson, Alice, 36; Ann, 287; Anne, 57, 136, 144, 214; Benjamin, 134; Catherine, 117; Edward, 184; Eleanor, 155; Elizabeth, 43, 66, 85, 172, 195, 199, 217, 222; Frances, 99, 162; Hannah, 77, 195; Henry, 5, 217; Hon. Martha, 250; Jane, 116, 240; John, 195, 214; Judith, 292; Margaret, 187; Martha, 134; Mary, 132, 169, 184, 189, 199, 218; Moses, 57; Nicholas, 172; Robert, 99; Samuel, 276; Sarah, 5, 18, 73, 276, 283; Sir Henry, 250; Thomas, 169; William, 85, 144, 197.
 Johnston, Anne, 269; John, 269.
 Jolley, John, 134; Martha, 134.
 Jolliffe, Anne, 32, 118; Tabitha, 48; Thomas, 48.
 Jones, Agneta, 47; Alice, 160; Alicia, 132; Ann, 248; Anne, 24, 71, 80, 177, 227; Charles, 248; Daniell, 18; Dorothy, 18, 247; Edward, 67, 120; Elianor, 220; Elizabeth, 27, 31, 88, 120, 212, 225, 246; Ellenor, 252; Hannah, 79, 125; Henry, 212; Hesther, 238; John, 27, 81, 88, 132, 160; Joseph, 153; Margaret, 55; Mary, 18, 49, 67, 144, 153; Mathias, 256; Patience, 80; Peter, 289; Rebecca, 246; Rice, 18; Robert, 238; Rodery, 80; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 234, 262, 264, 289; Simon, 246, 264; Stephen, 71; Susanna, 256, 282; Theophila, 81; Thomas, 247, 282; William, 24, 31, 49, 144, 177, 225.
 Jordan, Amy, 257; Anne, 18, 177, 184; Elizabeth, 17, 155; Jane, 188; Margaret, 234; Mary, 261; Philippa, 94; Robert, 17; Sarah, 74; Theodosia, 212; Thomas, 188, 234; William, 94, 177, 212.
 Jorden, Elizabeth, 8; Susan, 8.

Joseph, John, 99; Mary, 147; Rebecca, 99.
 Josham, Mary, 111.
 Jourdain, Susanne, 60.
 Journey, Anne, 87.
 Joyce, Daniell, 167; Mary, 167.
 Joye, Elizabeth, 209.
 Judkins, Elizabeth, 281.
 Jugby, Francis, 137; Hannah, 137.
 Juice, Elizabeth, 183; George, 183.
 Juillard, Jane, 148.
 Julian, James, 250; Mary, 185, 250; William, 185.
 Jump, Elizabeth, 93; Thomas, 93.
 Jusniup, Anne, 26; John, 26.
 Justice, Elizabeth, 138; Jane, 47.
 Jux, Eliza, 10; Henry, 10.

K

Karnes, Mungo, 182; Susanna, 182.
 Karver, Beatrice Katherine, 191; Thomas, 191.
 Kaus, Anne, 177; John, 177.
 Kaye, Anne, 150; Arthur, 150.
 Kea, Susannah, 238.
 Keate, Penelope, 221.
 Kebell, Elizabeth, 140; Richard, 140.
 Keck, Anne, 276; Edward, 276; Elizabeth, 266.
 Keech, Anne, 176.
 Keele, Elizabeth, 109, 235, 236.
 Keeling, Martha, 289; Samuel, 289.
 Keen, John, 289; Sarah, 289.
 Keene, Elizabeth, 31, 49; Frances, 101; Giles, 31; Grace, 104; Jane, 155; Jonas, 155; Richard, 49.
 Keete, Elizabeth, 184.
 Kelley, Bartholomew, 210; James, 120; Margaret, 210; Mary, 120.
 Kelly, Edward, 284; Elizabeth, 284; Mary, 45.
 Kelsall, Anne, 111; John, 111.
 Kelson, Elizabeth, 52; John, 52.
 Kem, Mary, 51.
 Kemball, Elizabeth, 144.
 Kemis, Anne, 100; Edward, 100.
 Kemmer, Margery, 47.
 Kemmis, Rebecca, 95; William, 95.
 Kemp, Agatha, 122; Edward, 122; Frances, 80; Mary, 136.
 Kempe, Catherine, 10; Daniell, 10; Elizabeth, 262.
 Kempter, Mary, 4; William, 4.
 Kempton, Elizabeth, 4, 19, 69; Humphrey, 4; Rex, 19.
 Kendall, Elizabeth, 70; Theophila, 24.

Kendrick, Matthew, 161; Sarah, 161; Susanna, 78; William, 78.
 Kendrick, Catherine, 163.
 Kensey, Mary, 147.
 Kent, Eleanor, 54; Elizabeth, 5, 266; Stephen, 266; Walter, 54.
 Kenton, Martha, 106.
 Kerby, Anne, 256; Catherine, 225; Dorothy, 196; John, 198; Roger, 225; Sarah, 198; William, 196.
 Kercher, Mary, 240.
 Kerett, Mary, 44.
 Kerfoot, Bridgett, 88; Nathan, 88.
 Ketelbey, Mary, 266; Ralph, 266.
 Ketlesby, Katherine, 153.
 Kettleby, Arthur, 262; Sarah, 262; Susanna, 90.
 Kevell, Elizabeth, 113; Richard, 113.
 Kew, Mary, 79.
 Key, Hannah, 19; Jane, 10; John, 19.
 Keys, Anne, 85.
 Kidby, Ann, 141; Edmund, 141.
 Kidd, Elizabeth, 65; Jane, 8; John, 65.
 Kidder, Alice, 48; Elizabeth, 15; William, 48.
 Kiddwell, Mary, 186.
 Kidwell, Elizabeth, 233; Martha, 196.
 Kilby, Catherine, 240; John, 240; Mary, 57.
 Kile, Elizabeth, 153.
 Killebrew, Henry, 211; Lucy, 211.
 Killick, Susanna, 122; Thomas, 122.
 Killigrew, Anne, 104.
 Killingsbeck, Frances, 54.
 Killingsley, Hannah, 254.
 Killingworth, Ellinor, 10; Thomas, 10.
 Kilmurry, Rt. Hon. Frances, Viscountess, 46.
 Kimber, Hannah, 135.
 Kimme, Martha, 134.
 Kinaston, Charles, 50; Dorothy, 50.
 Kinch, Anna, 270; John, 270.
 King, Anne, 82, 196, 199; Ave, 183; Catherine, 145; Daniell, 33; David, 11; Deborah, 39; Elizabeth, 33, 38, 92, 270; Frances, 206; Hannah, 72; James, 51; Jane, 116, 157; John, 33, 116, 248; Jonathan, 110; Lydia, 76; Mary, 11, 33, 39, 48, 51, 73, 97, 100, 147, 175, 248; Nicholas, 76; Presilla, 84; Rebecca, 110; Sarah, 134, 206, 250; Thomas, 38, 73, 206; Walthingham, 157; William, 97, 100, 196, 206, 250.

Kinge, Jane, 26; Richard, 205; Roger, 26; Sarah, 205.
 Kingham, Anne, 48; Daniell, 139; Hanna, 139; John, 48.
 Kingsford, Elizabeth, 156, 218; William, 156.
 Kingsland, Anne, 222.
 Kingston, Robert, Lord Baron of, 134.
 Kington, Elizabeth, 113; Richard, 113.
 Kinman, Francis, 122; Sarah, 122.
 Kinnel, Elizabeth, 39.
 Kinsey, Jane, 131; Mary, 136.
 Kirby, Anne, 177; Grizell, 12; Mary, 250.
 Kirke, Anne, 157; Peircy, 157.
 Kirkham, Sarah, 18.
 Kirrill, Mary, 127; Thomas, 127.
 Kirton, Charity, 71.
 Kitchell, Mary, 125; Thomas, 125.
 Kitchen, Elizabeth, 187; Martha, 124.
 Kitchenar, Mary, 190.
 Kitchenham, Elizabeth, 279; William, 279.
 Kitchin, Elizabeth, 236; Thomas, 236.
 Kitchingman, Dorothy, 200.
 Kitchinman, Elizabeth, 38.
 Kite, Agnes, 12; William, 12.
 Kitson, Arabella, 97.
 Kittelbuter, John, 133; Ursula, 133.
 Kittermaster, Hester, 257.
 Knapp, Elizabeth, 23.
 Knapton, Hester, 255; James, 255; Mary, 45; Robert, 45.
 Kneebone, Susan, 232.
 Knewstubb, Elizabeth, 26; Paul, 26.
 Knight, Abigaell, 143; Anne, 53, 89, 205; Benjamin, 205; Edmond, 53; Eleanor, 38; Elizabeth, 58, 117, 138, 261; Henry, 16; Joanna, 86; John, 286; Joseph, 38, 138; Mary, 16, 30, 34, 286; Mrs., 35; Rebecca, 254; Richard, 58, 166; Sarah, 125, 151, 166; William, 35.
 Knightley, Anne, 68.
 Knighton, Elizabeth, 89; John, 89.
 Knipe, Alice, 282; Thomas, 282.
 Kniveton, James, 216; Mary, 216.
 Knore, Mary, 238; Thomas, 238.
 Knowe, Mary, 238; Thomas, 238.
 Knowles, Mary, 24; Rebecca, 230.
 Knoxsly, Anne, 84.
 Knox, Elizabeth, 270.
 Kynwin, Katherine, 140.

L

- L'Apostre, Elizabeth, 212 ;
Mary, 220.
L'Archevesque, Anne, 214 ;
Daniell, 214.
L'Enfant, Alexander David,
267 ; Jane, 267.
L'Esterlin, Hesther, 202.
L'Estourgeon, Aaron, 272 ;
Anne, 272.
L'Evesque, Benigna, 260 ;
Lewis, 260.
L'Orphelin, Jane, 179.
La Brosse, Pierre, 140 ; Renée,
140.
La Coste, Jane, 148 ; Peter,
148.
La Court, Magdalen, 241 ;
Theophile, 241.
La Coze, Anne Mary, 29 ; Paul,
29.
La Croix, Mary, 10 ; Moses, 10.
La Hogue, Margaret, 216.
La Roche, Anne, 185 ; Hanvi,
185.
La Vieille, Anne, 288.
Lacey, Hannah, 277.
Lacy, Hannah, 167 ; John, 58 ;
Susanna, 58.
Ladbroke, Elizabeth, 269 ;
Stephen, 269.
Ladyman, Mary, 161.
Lagourgue, Mary, 231.
Lagrange, Andrew Luya, 159 ;
Meliora, 159.
Lake, Alce, 212 ; Elinor, 110 ;
Elizabeth, 101, 140, 194 ;
Humphrey, 110 ; Lidea, 291 ;
Nathaniel, 212.
Laloüel, Martha, 197 ; Peter,
197.
Lamar, Jacquobe, 155 ; Mary,
155.
Lamb, Henry, 146 ; Mary, 116,
146 ; Sarah, 177 ; William,
116.
Lambarne, Mary, 24 ; Peter,
24.
Lambe, Anna, 1 ; Arthur, 226 ;
Douglas, 58 ; Elizabeth, 226 ;
Frances, 53 ; Gilbert, 266 ;
Henrietta Vanden, 266 ;
John, 53, 156 ; Katherine,
164 ; Mary, 156, 240 ; Ro-
bert, 240 ; Thomas, 58.
Lambert, John, 179 ; Magdalen,
179 ; Sarah, 10, 113.
Lambeth, Sarah, 207.
Lambey, Anne, 104.
Lamborne, Mary, 120.
Lamplow, Mary, 258 ; Rice,
258.
Lamson, Mary, 158.
Lancaster, Elizabeth, 258 ;
Gilbert, 258.
Lance, Anne, 2 ; Elizabeth,
155 ; John, 155 ; William, 2.
Landers, Joane, 279.
Lane, Anne, 42, 293 ; Edward,
9 ; Elizabeth, 241 ; Hesther,
197 ; Jane, 9 ; John, 197 ;
Margarett, 93 ; Ralph, 241 ;
Sarah, 232 ; Thomasin, 212.
Langborne, Elizabeth, 185.
Langcake, Elizabeth, 216 ;
Thomas, 216.
Langdon, Edward, 199 ; Mary,
199.
Langford, Honor, 185 ; James,
117 ; Sarah, 117.
Langham, Sarah, 264.
Langley, Catherine, 124 ;
Dorothy, 26 ; Eliza, 5 ; Fran-
ces, 188 ; Henry, 136, 188 ;
Joane, 83, 161 ; John, 124 ;
Jonathan, 26 ; Martha, 136,
249 ; Walter, 83.
Langly, Jane, 126 ; Thomas, 126.
Langridge, Judith, 90.
Langton, Elizabeth, 146 ; Fran-
ces, 71 ; George, 146 ; Sarah,
106 ; Thomas, 106.
Lansdell, Alice, 249.
Lap, Elizabeth, 19.
Laplace, Daniel Chaix, 175 ;
Magdalen, 175.
Lapro, Hesther, 170 ; Jean, 170.
Larchin, Elizabeth, 77, 252 ;
John, 252.
Lark, Elizabeth, 38, 203 ; Tho-
mas, 203.
Laroche, Andrew, 185 ; Anne,
185.
Lascells, Mary, 291.
Lasell, Elizabeth, 16.
Lash, Ann, 209 ; William, 209.
Lasher, Elizabeth, 35.
Lassell, Elizabeth, 16.
Latham, Catherine, 12 ; Wini-
fred, 94.
Laton, Elizabeth, 240 ; John,
220.
Lattimer, Sarah, 284.
Loughton, Mary, 102.
Lauder, Anne, 209.
Laurence, Elizabeth, 193 ;
Grace, 205.
Laurens, Anne, 149, 180 ;
Peter, 180.
Lavender, Jane, 48 ; John, 48.
Lavigne, Anne, 223 ; Mary, 19.
Law, Alice, 24 ; Anne, 219 ;
Edward, 131 ; John, 24 ;
Mary, 131, 269 ; Samuell, 219.
Lawe, Blanch, 6 ; James, 6.
Laws, Rebeccah, 162 ; Tho-
mas, 162.
Lawley, Mary, 223.
Lawndy, Jeremiah, 112 ; Mar-
tha, 112.
Lawrance, Catherine, 167 ; Eli-
zabeth, 280 ; John, 167 ; Sil-
vanus, 280.
Lawrence, Anne, 5, 263 ;
Christopher, 131 ; Daniell,
38 ; Dorothy, 206 ; Eliza-
beth, 31, 97, 131, 243 ; Elli-
nor, 38 ; Jane, 87 ; Martha,
5 ; Mary, 225 ; Ralph, 231 ;
Rebecca, 231 ; Richard, 206 ;
Susanne, 162 ; Winifred, 271.
Lawson, Elizabeth, 37 ; George,
37 ; Prudence, 33 ; Rebecca,
294 ; Robert, 294.
Layfield, Lucy, 144.
Layton, Elinor, 13 ; Susannah,
238 ; Thomas, 238.
Le Blanc, Margarett, 239.
Le Conte, Catherine, 178 ;
Mary Magdalen, 293 ; Tho-
mas, 178.
Le Court, Elizabeth, 247.
Le Doux, Ludovica, 208.
Le Febvre, Mary, 264 ; Sus-
anne, 239.
Le Fevre, Diana, 27 ; Sebastian,
27.
Le ffebure, Sarah, 114.
Le Fort, Magdalen, 88.
Le Frey, Hester, 14.
Le Gay, Isaac, 294 ; Susanne,
294.
Le Gouge, Rachel, 113.
Le Grand, David, 103 ; Eliza-
beth, 103.
Le Lièvre, Magdalen, 7.
Le Maire, Jacquobe, 155 ; Mary,
155.
Le Maistre, Jacques Michael,
14 ; Margarett, 180 ; Sus-
anne, 14.
Le Marchant, James, 25 ; Mag-
dalen, 25.
Le Marois, Esther, 157.
Le Monnier, Esther, 221.
Le Noir, Judith, 176.
Le Paire, Anne, 134 ; James
134.
Le Plastrier, Elizabeth, 249 ;
Robert, 249.
Le Roy, Susanne, 60 ; Theo-
dore, 60.
Le Sad, Rachell, 285.
Le Seigneur, Mancorus David,
224 ; Marcorus David, 224 ;
Mary, 224.
Le Squire, Francis, 148 ; Mag-
dalen, 148.
Le Tilles, Jaque, 45 ; Mary,
45.
Lea, Anne, 119 ; Mary, 88 ; Ro-
bert, 88, 119.
Leach, Jane, 131 ; Martha, 75 ;
Mary, 39, 118 ; Richard, 131 ;
Simon, 39.
Leader, Alice, 97 ; George, 91 ;
Mary, 91 ; William, 97.
Leaffes, Sarah, 169.
Leake, Alice, 258 ; John, 258 ;
Mary, 98, 224 ; Robert, 98.
Leakins, Anne, 184 ; Frances,
173 ; Thomas, 173, 184.
Leaver, Anne, 119 ; Bethiar,
154 ; Edward, 119 ; Peter,
154.
Leche, Elizabeth, 278 ; Rich-
ard, 278.
Lecount, David, 257 ; Mary,
257.
Ledbetter, Charles, 49 ; Mary,
49.
Lee, Anne, 69, 226, 239 ; Charles,

- 69; David, 6; Edward, 89; Eleanor, 89; Elizabeth, 137, 181, 182, 288, 293; Francis, 181; Henry, 236; Henry Benson, 96; Hester, 236; Jane, 95; Jon. 293; John, 82, 140; Margaret, 44; Mary, 6, 69, 140, 220; Rebecca, 82; Rebecca, 110; Sarah, 138; William, 288.
- Leech, Catherine, 13; Joseph, 100; Margaret, 100.
- Leek, Katherine, 2.
- Leeke, Bridgett, 149; Dorothy, 58; Nicholas, 58.
- Lefort, Isaac, 124; Mary, 124.
- Leget, Joane, 265; Morise, 265.
- Legett, Marie Anne, 193.
- Legg, Elizabeth, 36; John, 36; Mary, 160; Thomas, 160.
- Leigh, Catherine, 201, 233, 263; Hon. Isabella, 264; Hon. Lady Jane, 77; Jane, 18; John, 264; Mary, 237; William, 237.
- Lely, Anne, 281; John, 281.
- Lem, Elizabeth, 185; Mary, 292; William, 292.
- Lemar, Mary, 87.
- Lennard, Anne, 56.
- Lenton, Alice, 15; John, 15.
- Lepage, Catherine, 224.
- Lepeltiere, Mary, 207; Nicholas, 207.
- Lernoult, Adrian, 280; Margaret, 280.
- Leroy, Mary faunt, 182.
- Lesquier, Scipio, 25; Winifred, 25.
- Lester, Elizabeth, 273; John, 273.
- Lestocart, Jean, 160; Mary, 160.
- Leveslee, Hannah, 269; William, 269.
- Levingstone, Adam, 235; Susanna, 235.
- Levinz, Anne, 259; William, 259.
- Levrou, Myna, 103.
- Lewen, Dionisia, 124; Elizabeth, 152.
- Lewington, Elizabeth, 55; Samuell, 55.
- Lewis, Anne, 85, 115; Charles, 115; Edward, 180; Elizabeth, 1, 58, 61, 253; Hannah, 173; Henry, 26; James, 85; Joane, 157; John, 1, 61, 105, 173, 253; Margaret, 98; Margery, 47; Martha, 105, 180; Mary, 11, 242; Mathew, 58; Rachell, 26; Rice, 98; Sarah, 93; William, 47.
- Lewright, Dorothy, 200; John, 200.
- Leybourne, Anthony, 81; Mary, 81.
- Lichfeild, Margaret, 73.
- Liddell, Elizabeth, 153; George, 153.
- Liege, Margaret, 22; Michael, 22.
- Life, Edmund, 273; Elizabeth, 273.
- Liffe, Elizabeth, 174; James, 174.
- Lightfoot, Lucy, 256.
- Lilley, Anne, 273.
- Lillie, Richard, 60; Sarah, 60.
- Lillingstone, Elizabeth, 123.
- Lillington, Susanna, 196.
- Lilly, Anne, 255.
- Lime, Isabella, 96.
- Linch, Philadelphia, 126.
- Line, Edward, 243; Mary, 243.
- Lineham, Charity, 128.
- Linford, Jane, 275; Thomas, 275.
- Lintott, Henry, 181; Mary, 181.
- Lisle, Edward, 88; Elizabeth, 65; John, 263; Mary, 88, 263.
- Litchfeild, Mary, 187.
- Littell, Elizabeth, 256; Sarah, 131; Thomas, 131.
- Little, Anna, 21; Sarah, 72.
- Littlebury, John, 284; Susannah, 284.
- Littleford, Elizabeth, 43; Joseph, 43.
- Littleton, Jane, 5.
- Livan, Catherine, 30.
- Lloyd, Andrew, 139; Ann, 220, 269; Anne, 42, 118; Catherine, 59; Charles, 18; Dorothy, 173; Edward, 144; Elizabeth, 70, 103, 144; George, 18, 118; Henry, 91, 126, 269; Hesther, 203; Jane, 126; John, 173, 220; Joseph, 255; Lucy, 140; Mary, 14, 18; Rebecca, 255; Sarah, 221; Susanna, 91, 139; Thomas, 221.
- Lock, Anne, 112; Benjamin, 2; Bethiar, 154; Dorothy, 269; Elizabeth, 2; Joshua, 145; Mariabella, 211; Martha, 44; Mary, 89, 106, 145; Mathew, 269; Nathaniel, 112.
- Locke, Alice, 257; Anne, 214; John, 68; Margaret, 68; Matthias, 214.
- Lockett, Catherine, 22.
- Lockyer, Elizabeth, 172; John, 172.
- Loder, Edmund, 10; Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 280; Sarah, 10; Susan, 153.
- Lodge, Dorothy, 63; Elizabeth, 14, 123; Thomas, 63.
- Loe, Mary, 123.
- Loffting, Hester, 103; John, 103.
- Loftus, Dorothy, 142; Rosamund, 51.
- Loge, Temperance, 21.
- Lombard, Hannah, 172; Marianna, 285; Peter, 285; Toynon, 292; William, 172.
- Long, Anne, 74; Elizabeth, 178; Grace, 213; Hannah, 10; Hope, 213; Jeremiah, 120; John, 178; Mary, 120, 216, 291; Sarah, 158, 192; Thomas, 158; William, 10, 192.
- Longbotom, Elizabeth, 230; Richard, 230.
- Longden, Elizabeth, 235; Sarah, 75; William, 75.
- Longe, Elizabeth, 214; Frances, 141; George, 107; John, 214; Mary, 107; Robert, 141.
- Longhurst, Ellinor, 145.
- Longland, Charles, 181; Elizabeth, 181.
- Longworth, Dorothy, 131; Priscilla, 267; Richard, 267; Thomas, 131.
- Looker, Catherine, 12; Francis, 12.
- Loosley, Deborah, 174.
- Lorraine, Anne, 216; Magdalaine, 129; William, 216.
- Lord, Anne, 186; Rachell, 292; Robert, 292; Sarah, 81; Susanna, 236.
- Lorey, Anne, 209; John, 209.
- Lorlane, Magdalaine, 129.
- Lorimer, Mary, 198.
- Loten, Mary, 164.
- Loton, Elizabeth, 48.
- Louis, Catharine, 73; Pierre, 73.
- Loup, Mary, 59; William, 59.
- Love, James, 18; Jane, 18; John, 270; Rebecca, 270.
- Loveday, Elizabeth, 209; Thomas, 209.
- Loveing, Anne Susanna, 3; Robert, 3.
- Lovejoy, Ann, 234; Thomas, 234.
- Lovelace, Anne, 157; Hon. Martha, 250.
- Lovelesse, Martha, 49; Ralph, 49.
- Lovell, Anne, 195; Elizabeth, 228; Mary, 265; Thomas, 265.
- Lovering, Elizabeth, 41.
- Lovett, Elizabeth, 148; John, 201; Robert, 148; Susanna, 201.
- Lovick, Mary, 57; William, 57.
- Loving, Elizabeth, 148; Mary, 18.
- Low, Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 183; Mary, 12, 46.
- Lowdham, John, 282; Mary, 282.
- Lowe, Arthur, 90; Elizabeth, 1, 152; James, 76; Jane, 206; Joseph, 1; Mary, 76, 161; Richard, 152, 161; Susanna, 90, 280; William, 206.

Lowen, Elizabeth, 178.
 Lower, Anne, 3.
 Lowes, Agnes, 268; Catharine, 73; Pierre, 73.
 Lowfield, Elizabeth, 254.
 Lowri, James, 2; Mary, 2.
 Lowry, James, 2; Mary, 2.
 Lowth, Elizabeth, 84; Henry, 84.
 Lowthorp, Elizabeth, 101; John, 101.
 Lowton, Elizabeth, 86; Jeremiah, 86.
 Loysel, Mary, 207.
 Lucas, Anne, 65; James, 65; Margaret, 252; Mary, 85, 178; Prudence, 142.
 Luce, Mary, 189.
 Lucey, Theophila, 197.
 Lucy, Elizabeth, 89; Mary, 101.
 Ludwell, John, 103; Mary, 103.
 Luke, Apollina, 87; John, 87.
 Luker, Sarah, 259; Thomas, 259.
 Lulham, Anne, 276; Jonas, 36; Judith, 126; Mary, 36.
 Lumby, Martha, 285; Zephania, 285.
 Lumley, George, 190; Mary, 190.
 Lupart, Mary, 132; Peter, 132.
 Lusher, Elizabeth, 88; Thomas, 88.
 Luther, Anne, 58; Jane, 275.
 Luxford, Arthur, 107; Catherine, 230; Mary, 107.
 Lydall, Anne, 86; Elizabeth, 95, 104; John, 95; Robert, 86.
 Lyde, Mary, 220; Nehemiah, 95; Priscilla, 95.
 Lyfe, Ann, 77; Anne, 47; Edward, 39; John, 47; Joseph, 245; Mary, 39, 245; William, 77.
 Lyford, Bethiah, 62; Nathaniel, 62.
 Lymbery, Calleb, 89; Elizabeth, 89.
 Lyney, Mary, 185; Thomas, 185.
 Lynold, Margaret, 280; William, 280.
 Lyon, Anstice, 169; Jane, 210; Joseph, 210.

M

McClellane, Alice, 188; Matthew, 188.
 Maberly, Mary, 181.
 Mablee, Elizabeth, 186.
 MacCulloch, Elizabeth, 161; Thomas, 161.
 MacCulloch, Penelope, 123; Thomas, 123.
 Macdowall, Andrew, 107; Judith, 107.

Mace, Alice, 28; John, 28.
 Mackey, Margaret, 68.
 Mackinder, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140.
 Mackley, Jane, 129.
 Macock, Thomas, 37; Ursula, 37.
 Macro, Anne, 210; Ralph, 210.
 Maddocke, Sarah, 72.
 Maddox, Edward, 207; Isabella, 126; Sarah, 207.
 Madgwick, Elizabeth, 214.
 Madocks, Hanna, 47; Samuel, 47.
 Madox, Erasmus, 242; Margaret, 242.
 Magnes, Mary, 132; Susannah, 47.
 Magnus, Joane, 116; John, 116.
 Maide, Mary, 153.
 Maiden, Margaret, 175.
 Maidman, Anne, 86; Edward, 86.
 Maine, Isabell, 17; John, 17.
 Maingot, Mary Magdalen, 8.
 Maintree, Adam, 3; Elizabeth, 3.
 Mainwaring, Frances, 239; William, 239.
 Mairmoin, Susannah, 284.
 Major, Mary, 32; Millicent, 243.
 Makepeace, Mary, 290; William, 290.
 Making, Ellinor, 10.
 Malegue, Elizabeth, 127; Jean, 127.
 Maleverer, Barbara, 247.
 Malgrange, Magdalen, 148.
 Malic, Andrew, 155; Elizabeth, 155.
 Maligue, Mary, 126; Peter, 126.
 Malivoir, Jacqueline Susanne, 145.
 Mall, Mary, 91.
 Mallequot, Mary, 92; Pierre, 92.
 Maller, Elizabeth, 4; William, 4.
 Mallett, Elizabeth, 136.
 Mallowes, Dorothy, 146; George, 146.
 Man, Dorothy, 146; Jane, 64; Mary, 76, 234, 289; Sarah, 241; Thomas, 241; William, 234.
 Manaton, Anne, 115, 130; Robert, 130.
 Mander, Sarah, 181; Susanna, 291; Valentine, 291.
 Mandrell, Elizabeth, 165; Robert, 165.
 Mangie, Arabella, 97; Francis, 97.
 Manley, Daniell, 40; Elizabeth, 205; Frances, 196; John, 47; Mary, 40; Susannah, 47.
 Manlove, Faith, 87.
 Manly, Constant, 107.
 Mann, Anne, 156; Catherine,

59; Ellinor, 231; George, 59; Mrs. 227; Thomas, 156.
 Manning, Anne, 289.
 Mansell, Deborah, 211; Elizabeth, 206; Susanna, 282.
 Mansfield, Elmond, 37; Mary, 37.
 Manship, Arne, 40; Joseph, 40.
 Maplesden, Catherine, 276; Elizabeth, 51.
 Mappleton, Agnes, 268; William, 268.
 Marchant, Magdalen, 234.
 Mareschal, Elizabeth, 247; Peter, 247.
 Marfield, Dorothy, 164.
 Marga, Mary; Susanne, 155.
 Margas, Arin, 205; Jacques, 205; Philip, 293; Toynon, 292.
 Margetts, Elizabeth, 21.
 Marguerite, Anne, 223; Paul, 223.
 Marie, Magdalen, 48.
 Mariett, Grace, 79; Thomas, 79.
 Mariette, Elizabeth Mary, 161.
 Marin, Mary, 283.
 Mark, Dorothy, 103.
 Markes, Frances, 223; Mary, 254; Richard, 254; Thomas Chafin, 253.
 Markham, Mary, 89; Samuel, 89.
 Markland, Elizabeth, 73; Mary, 131; Samuel, 73.
 Marks, John, 92; Margaret, 92.
 Marman, Elizabeth, 12.
 Marmyon, Frances, 272.
 Marner, Elizabeth, 123.
 Marow, Anne, 150.
 Marratt, Sarah, 288.
 Marris, Mary, 126.
 Marriott, Abraham, 67; Augustine, 124; Elizabeth, 278; Sarah, 67, 124.
 Marsh, Anne, 74, 78; Elizabeth, 261; George, 6; Henry, 237; John, 261, 294; Mary, 294; Sarah, 212, 237; Susanna, 276; Susannah, 6; William, 276.
 Marshall, Anne, 1; Catherine, 154; Elizabeth, 29, 104, 183, 194, 196, 261, 266; Esther, 234; George, 196; Jane, 131; John, 130; Margaret, 221; Martha, 227; Mary, 36, 54, 130, 220; Richard, 131, 220; Stephen, 36; Thomas, 54.
 Marsillae, Enoch, 114; Lewisa, 114.
 Marson, Elizabeth, 21; Mary, 92; Samuel, 92; Thomas, 21.
 Marston, Elizabeth, 166; Francis, 166.
 Marten, Catherine, 23; Henry, 23; John, 41; Thomasine, 41.
 Martendale, Elizabeth, 93.
 Marter, John, 43; Mary, 43.

- Martin, Anne, 67; Bennett, 176; Catherine, 23, 216; Christopher, 48; Damaris, 290; Elizabeth, 7, 48, 53, 195, 245, 250; Emme, 56; Francis, 250; Henry, 23; Jane, 179, 220, 284; Jeremiah, 245; John, 153; Katherine, 153; Mary, 40, 160, 167, 191; Oliver, 290; Philadelphia, 168; Thomas, 67, 216; Thomazine, 58; Tutchen, 176; William, 160.
 Martinet, André, 289; Mary, 289.
 Martyn, Elizabeth, 152.
 Martyr, Frances, 189; Thomas, 189.
 Marwin, Catherine, 25.
 Marwood, George, 250; Lucy, 250.
 Mascaline, Jane, 131.
 Mascall, Mary, 201.
 Mascoll, Mary, 14; Timothy, 14.
 Mash, Sarah, 117.
 Masham, Margaret, 194.
 Mason, Agnes, 71; Anne, 3, 27; Christopher, 40; Dorcas, 275; Dorothy, 71; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 212; George, 204; Henry, 165; Jane, 40, 47; Margaret, 204, 256; Mary, 46, 165, 200; Nathaniel, 275; Thomas, 27, 47, 256; William, 46.
 Massey, Elizabeth, 50; Sarah, 157, 162; William, 50, 157.
 Massoneau, Jacob, 112; Mary, 112.
 Massy, Anne, 199; Henry, 199.
 Masters, Jane, 95; Johannes, 183; Maria Gertrury, 183; Mary, 173.
 Matchell, Mary, 227.
 Mather, Elizabeth, 44.
 Mathew, Anne, 282; Charles, 282; Dorcas, 253; Dorothy, 9; Elizabeth, 102, 245; George, 102; James, 78; John, 9; Jonathan, 259; Margaret, 78; Mary, 259.
 Mathewes, Catherine, 261; Dorothy, 146; Elizabeth, 99; Grace, 194; Mary, 19, 99; Stephen, 19; Thomas, 146; William, 261.
 Mathews, Elizabeth, 208; Frances, 292; George, 292.
 Mathey, Anne, 127.
 Matson, Mary, 76.
 Matteis, Frances, 216; Nicholas, 216.
 Matthew, Richard, 72; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 245.
 Matthews, Anne, 214; Marke, 214; Mary, 243; Thomas, 243.
 Mattox, Alice, 33; Oliver, 33.
 Maubert, Jane, 163.
 Maude, Catherine, 86; Charles, 86; Gideon, 254; Margaret, 254.
 Maudit, Elizabeth, 7.
 Maudit, Elizabeth, 286; Isaac, 286.
 Mauleverer, Barbara, 54; Sir Richard, 54.
 Mawe, Elizabeth, 105; Robert, 105.
 Maws, Jane, 69.
 Mawverley, Ann, 172.
 Maxey, Martha, 47; Sarah, 34.
 Maxfeild, Martha, 109.
 Maxham, Anne, 71.
 May, Alice, 157; Dorothy, 59; John, 159; Mary, 159, 284.
 Maybanck, Mary, 247.
 Maydwell, Elizabeth, 279.
 Mayer, Deborah, 245.
 Mayllam, Anne, 90; Jonathan, 90.
 Maynard, Lady Mary, 200.
 Mayne, Jane, 272.
 Mayo, Alice, 129; Elizabeth, 5; Jamima, 260; John, 129; Philip, 260.
 Mayor, Deborah, 245.
 Mayott, Mary, 108; Thomas, 108.
 Mayow, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126.
 Mazars, Elizabeth, 266; Noe, 266.
 Meachin, Elizabeth, 231; John, 231.
 Mead, Amy, 55; Thomas, 55.
 Meade, Elizabeth, 17, 91, 105, 137; John, 137; Margaret, 6; Nicholas, 240; Susannah, 240.
 Meadows, Elizabeth, 213; Jane, 94; John, 94; Judith, 110; Rebecca, 223.
 Meale, Editha, 220; Elizabeth, 244; John, 220.
 Meard, Anne, 290; John, 290.
 Meare, Anne, 199; John, 199.
 Measin, Anne, 222; Charles, 222.
 Meddowes, Elizabeth, 198.
 Medlicoate, Elizabeth, 61.
 Meeres, Anne, 104; Catherine, 286; Leonard, 286.
 Meggott, Elizabeth, 158; George, 157; Mary, 46, 157.
 Melbourne, Maria, 165.
 Mellersh, Anne, 229; Samuel, 229.
 Mellesh, Mary, 60.
 Mellington, Elizabeth, 52.
 Mellish, Barbara, 120; William, 120.
 Mempris, Martha, 134.
 Menanteau, Jane, 206; Jonas, 206.
 Mentz, Sarah, 269.
 Merant, Mary, 26.
 Mercator, David, 234; Elizabeth, 234.
 Mercer, Elizabeth, 274.
 Mercier, Claudius, 190; Martha, 190.
 Mercy, Auryana, 255.
 Mereday, Mabella, 36; Roger, 36.
 Merede, Mabella, 36; Roger, 36.
 Meredith, David, 96; Mary, 96.
 Meret, Joseph, 224; Mary, 224.
 Merick, Lettice, 267; Mary, 130; Richard, 130.
 Mericke, Sarah, 77.
 Meridell, Katherine, 2; Luke, 2.
 Meriton, Anne, 109.
 Merlier, Susanne, 294.
 Merrett, Mary, 26; William, 26.
 Merricke, Philadelphia, 168; Samuel, 168.
 Merrifield, Martha, 190.
 Merrill, Elizabeth, 117; Jonah, 117.
 Merritt, Joseph, 224; Mary, 117, 220, 224.
 Merry, Anne, 106, 272; Jane, 104; John, 106; Judith, 219; Susanne, 256.
 Merryman, Benjamin, 207; Charles, 49; Elizabeth, 207; Katherine, 49; Lucy, 70; William, 70.
 Merrwin, Jane, 126.
 Merittins, George, 192; Philadelphia, 192.
 Mervin, Elizabeth, 9; James, 171; John, 9; Sarah, 171.
 Meson, Hannah, 261.
 Mestayer, Peter, 73; Susanna, 73.
 Metcalfe, Eliza, 172; Jane, 225; Margaret, 222; Michael, 172, 225.
 Methwen, Mary, 183.
 Mettler, Elizabeth, 9.
 Mettyer, Sarah, 274.
 Meverell, Mary, 264.
 Mew, Hannah, 42.
 Mewsse, Anne, 226; Rannulph, 226.
 Meysey, Anthony, 61; Elizabeth, 61.
 Meystuér, Mary, 112; Nathaniel, 112.
 Mialle, Jane, 36; John, 36.
 Michel, Charles, 195; Elizabeth, 195.
 Michell, Charles, 5; Dorothy, 59; Elizabeth, 5, 130, 143, 236; Henry, 59; Thomas, 130; Ursula, 244.
 Micklethwait, Frances, 162; Joseph, 162.
 Micklethwaite, Elias, 250; Elizabeth, 250; Jonathan, 246; Nathaniell, 191; Rebecca, 246; Sarah, 191.
 Micquean, Louise, 107.
 Middleton, Elizabeth, 21, 55, 139; Frances, 151; John, 151; Mary, 37, 115; Pru-

- dence, 13; Richard, 115; Timothy, 13.
- Midlemore, Ann, 115; Francis, 115.
- Midleton, Frances, 292.
- Miffan, Anne, 116.
- Migault, Francis, 272; Mary, 272.
- Miget, Anne, 28; Henry, 28.
- Milbourn, Sarah, 255.
- Milbourne, Phebe, 287.
- Mildmay, Anne, 56; Carew, 56; Frances, 123.
- Miles, Catherine, 175; D'nus Thomas Exton, 86; Elizabeth, 169, 262.
- Millar, Anne, 68; Samuel, 68.
- Miller, Anne, 148, 240; Elizabeth, 2, 224; Francis, 148; Henry, 163; Jane, 216; John, 2; Mary, 21, 163; Richard, 21; Samuel, 216.
- Milles, Anne, 241; Mary, 96, 240; Phillip, 240; Samuel, 241; Sarah, 235.
- Millett, Margaret, 171.
- Millington, Elizabeth, 63.
- Millish, Barbara, 120; William, 120.
- Millison, Gabriell, 137; John, 285; Mary, 285; Ruth, 137.
- Millman, Mary, 249.
- Mills, Anne, 96; Elizabeth, 33, 83, 287; James, 17; Jane, 17; John, 46, 83; Martha, 46; Richard, 287; Susan, 33.
- Millward, Elizabeth, 207; Thomas, 207.
- Milner, Benjamin, 119; Dorothy, 41; Elizabeth, 8; John, 8; Sarah, 119.
- Milot, Daniel, 208; Ludovica, 208.
- Milton, Anne, 193.
- Milward, Patience, 79; Robert, 79.
- Minde, Mary, 153.
- Mingay, Martha, 169; Mary, 193.
- Minnett, Anne, 181.
- Minnick, John, 60; Mary, 60.
- Minors, Anne, 79; Jane, 125; Margaret, 142; Mary, 154; William, 125.
- Minsterley, Anne, 55; William, 55.
- Minuel, Mary, 144.
- Minvielle, Anne Mary, 29; Paul, 29.
- Misson, Elizabeth, 173; Francis Charles, 173.
- Mitchell, Frances, 127; Jane, 112; Mary, 193; Sarah, 158; William, 193.
- Mitford, Elizabeth, 154; Philadelphia, 192.
- Mittlemore, Humphrey, 206; Rebecca, 206.
- Mitton, Anne, 82; St. John, 82.
- Mixer, Elizabeth, 13; Joseph, 13.
- Moeberly, Anne, 119.
- Molyneaux, Elizabeth, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Mompson, Edward, 285; Jane, 285.
- Monamy, Andrew, 228; Mary, 228.
- Moncke, Sarah, 76.
- Monckton, Robert, 215, 216; Samuel, 229; Susanna, 229; Theodosia, 216; Theodosia, 215, 216.
- Moneley, Mary, 147.
- Money, Elizabeth, 237; Joseph, 237; Margaret, 87.
- Monke, Catherine, 284; Dennis, 187; John, 187.
- Monnings, Anne, 275; William, 275.
- Monoux, Alice, 67.
- Monroe, Fenton, 39.
- Monson, Anne, 134; Bridgett, 254; George, 134.
- Montagu, Christopher, 280; Hon. Anne, 63; Rt. Hon. the Lady Anne, 280.
- Monteage, John, 165; Mary, 165.
- Moodey, Anne, 135; Matthew, 33, 135; Susan, 33.
- Moody, Elizabeth, 264; Frances, 125, 156; James, 122; Susan, 122.
- Moore, Alice, 97; Anne, 1, 290; Anna Maria, 190; Catherine, 23, 109; Christian, 12; Daniell, 138; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 167, 175, 181, 252, 283; Frances, 7; George, 167; Hector, 283; Hester, 68; Jane, 43; Jeremiah, 198; Joane, 206; John, 181; Margaret, 270; Mary, 73, 94, 138; Peter, 48; Sarah, 15, 48, 97, 198; Thomas, 175, 190; William, 43.
- Moores, Elizabeth, 106.
- Moorey, Rose, 228.
- Moorton, Mary, 168.
- Moose, Catherine, 207; John, 207.
- Mootham, Mary, 89; William, 89.
- Mordaunt, Esther, 146; Lewis, 146.
- More, Edmund, 274; Frances, 102; Sarah, 274.
- Moreau, Elizabeth, 122; Hester, 193; Jane, 138.
- Morecock, Mary, 4.
- Morecroft, Ellen, 50; John, 50.
- Moreland, Mary, 30; Rebecca, 111.
- Morell, Richard, 35; Winifred, 35.
- Mores, Anne, 16.
- Moret, Damea, 187; Francis, 187, 294; Mary, 294.
- Moretto, Hannah, 136; Philip, 136.
- Morewood, Benjamin, 50; Isabella, 50.
- Morgan, Anthony, 243; Beatrix, 203; Charles, 70, 119; Gabriella, 243; Hannah, 137; John, 70, 112; Lewis, 34; Mary, 34, 64, 119, 292; Sarah, 112; Susan, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Morice, Anne, 3; William, 3.
- Morill, Richard, 35; Winifred, 35.
- Morin, Jeremy, 276; Magdalen, 276; Mary, 151, 170; William, 151.
- Morriset, Henri, 98; Jane, 98.
- Morley, Eleanor, 225; Mary, 147; William, 147.
- Morpeth, Hon. Lady Anne, 69; Hon. Charles Howard, Lord, 69.
- Morrell, John, 213; Susanna, 213.
- Morrin, Susanna, 139.
- Morris, Alice, 13; Anne, 193; Arabella, 14; Bramfield, 209; Catherine, 148, 175; Elizabeth, 32, 169, 209, 246, 276; Howell, 193; Jonathan, 131; Mary, 72, 83, 99, 234, 278; Morgan, 175; Phebe, 105; Philip, 278; Richard, 148; Robert, 276; Sarah, 223; Stephen, 168; Susanna, 131; Thomas, 13, 32, 234; William, 83.
- Morrison, Sarah, 27.
- Morris, Elizabeth, 181; William, 181.
- Morse, Catharine, 73; Elizabeth, 11; Martha, 68; Samuel, 73; William, 68.
- Morson, Mary, 264; Richard, 264.
- Morsse, Elizabeth, 181.
- Mortimer, Elizabeth, 134; Jane, 155; John, 134.
- Morton, Anne, 59; Charles, 283; Elizabeth, 16, 61, 120, 130, 131; John, 131; John Whicker, 61; Thomas, 16; Winifred, 283.
- Moscrope, Anne, 57.
- Mose, Francis, 114; Jane, 95, 114; John, 149; Susanne, 149.
- Moseley, Judith, 108; Thomas, 108.
- Mosse, Margaret, 164; Martha, 130.
- Motline, Elizabeth, 213; Jacob, 213.
- Mott, Alice, 98; Elizabeth, 151; Roger, 151.
- Mottet, Ludovica, 178.
- Moulder, Elizabeth, 108.
- Mounckton, Anne, 202; Thomas, 202.
- Mountagu, John, 192; Susanna, 192.
- Mountague, Catharine, 106.
- Mounteage, Hanna, 100.
- Mounteney, Anne, 281.

Mountfort, Anne, 171.
 Moureau, Claudia, 252.
 Mouse, Emme, 56; Thomas, 56.
 Moy, Mary, 85; Richard, 85.
 Moyer, Hannah, 207.
 Moyle, Martha, 270; Mary, 110.
 Mudd, Frances, 122; Ruth, 262; Strangeways, 122.
 Mugglestone, Hannah, 263; John, 263.
 Mulford, Anne, 287; Dennis, 187; Mary, 117; Thomas, 287.
 Mullett, Susan, 245; William, 245.
 Mulso, Rebecca, 28.
 Mumford, Anne, 3; Elizabeth, 29; John, 3.
 Mund, Catherine, 292.
 Munday, Elizabeth, 45; Joseph, 143; Susanna, 143.
 Munden, Elizabeth, 85; William, 85.
 Munders, Elizabeth, 234.
 Munnings, Anne, 275; William, 275.
 Muns, Elizabeth, 254.
 Murray, Anne, 75; Charlotte, 132; John, 75.
 Murrey, Anne, 199; Patrick, 199.
 Musgrave, Anne, 267; Bridgett, 170; Samuell, 267.
 Mussen, Martha, 1.
 Mussby, Mary, 149.
 Musson, Hannah, 35.
 Mustero, Millicent, 203.
 Myers, Anne, 199; Elizabeth, 102; John, 199; Mary, 192.
 Mynne, Anne Fitz, 16; Robert, 16.
 Myré, Mary Fillebert, 109; Robert, 109.

N

Nabbs, Thomasin, 116.
 Napier, Elizabeth, 89; Gerard, 89.
 Narbrough, Elizabeth, 175.
 Nash, Catherine, 292; Jane, 277; Lydia, 103; Mary, 69, 93, 101; Samuel, 103; Thomas, 69; William, 101, 292.
 Natalis, Cornelius, 258; Jane, 258.
 Naylor, Anne, 88; John, 66; Richard, 88; Sarah, 66.
 Neal, Sarah, 252.
 Neale, Elizabeth, 193, 200, 252; Joanna, 244; Nathaniel, 161; Robert, 252; Sarah, 161, 169; Susan, 132; William, 169, 200.
 Neason, Elizabeth, 276.
 Neast, Anne, 148.
 Neaton, Elizabeth, 182; William, 182.

Nedham, John, 187; Marchamont, 48; Mary, 48; Sarah, 187.
 Needham, Anne, 235; Elizabeth, 12; Frances, 196; George, 235; John, 87; Joseph, 196; Margaret, 87.
 Needler, Mary, 83.
 Néel, Anne Mary, 29.
 Neighbours, Sarah, 288.
 Neile, Elizabeth, 6; Richard, 6.
 Nelham, Mary, 192; Samuel, 192.
 Nellson, John, 215; Mary, 215.
 Nelmes, Elizabeth, 39.
 Nelson, Anne, 76; Benjamin, 228; Catherine, 145; Elizabeth, 154, 163; Henry, 20; Jane, 171; John, 25, 145, 171; Lambert, 69; Mary, 25, 36, 69, 228; Sarah, 20; Simon, 76.
 Nelthorpe, Mary, 209.
 Nesbett, Philip, 291; Sarah, 291.
 Netmaker, Sara, 1.
 Nettleship, Edward, 88; Susanna, 88.
 Neve, Elizabeth, 10; Henry, 10; Martha, 29.
 Nevett, Anne, 16; Francis, 16; Hannah, 164; John, 164.
 Nevill, Catherine, 11; Frances, 83; Mary, 228; Thomas, 228.
 Nevnes, Grace, 5; Samuell, 5.
 Newbery, Anne, 268; Catherine, 142; David, 268; Elizabeth, 209, 223.
 Newborough, Martha, 198; Thomas, 198.
 Newbould, Elizabeth, 284.
 Newborne, Mary, 232; Thomas, 232.
 Newbrough, Elizabeth, 62; Jeremiah, 62.
 Newburg, Rt. Hon. Charles, Earl of, 232.
 Newbury, Sophia, 254.
 Newby, Jane, 189; Sarah, 262.
 Newcomb, Elizabeth, 16.
 Newcombe, Elianor, 230.
 Newell, Elizabeth, 33; Thomas, 33.
 Newey, John, 92; Margaret, 92.
 Newhouse, John, 115; Mary, 115.
 Newington, Anne, 177; Benjamin, 242; Catherine, 242; Thomas, 177.
 Newins, Charity, 34; Rebecca, 95.
 Newland, Mary, 157; Rebecca, 84; Sarah, 259; Susanna, 265.
 Newman, Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 135, 180, 251; James, 98; Jane, 277; Mary, 227; Robert, 180; Susanna, 212; Tabitha, 98.
 Newnam, Frances, 125; Mar-

garet, 89; Mary, 91; Thomas, 125; Zacharias, 89.
 Newport, Elizabeth, 50.
 Newton, Anne, 186; Auryana, 255; Edward, 93, 284; Elizabeth, 99; Hannah, 261; Joane, 47; John, 136, 186; Margaret, 131; Margaret, 93; Mary, 24, 136; Richard, 255; Sarah, 214; Susannah, 284; Thomas, 261; William, 131.
 Neyland, Elizabeth, 185; Nicholas, 185.
 Niccols, Mary, 283.
 Niccoll, Anne, 272, 281; Daniel, 123; Elizabeth, 123; Robert, 272.
 Nicholas, Alice, 67; Ann, 234; Catherine, 25; David, 25; Elizabeth, 56, 252; John, 252; Mary, 79, 229; Oliver, 67; Sarah, 6.
 Nicholl, Elizabeth, 70; John, 253; Martha, 253.
 Nicholls, Abigail, 287; Alice, 102, 176; Anne, 290; Edward, 181; Elizabeth, 37, 105, 175, 181, 214, 256; Florence, 103; Frances, 27; Henry, 27; John, 77, 214, 290; Lydia, 107; Mary, 3, 130, 228; Orlando, 3; Priscilla, 121; Susanne, 77; Thomas, 37, 105; William, 176.
 Nicholson, Agnes, 71; Anne, 25, 266; Christian, 268; Dorcas, 200; Elizabeth, 158, 225, 284; George, 158; Guy, 71; James, 25; John, 215; Josias, 268; Mary, 215; Richard, 225; Robert, 200.
 Nickes, Anne Margaret, 137; John, 137.
 Nickins, Ann, 32.
 Nickleson, Anne, 25; James, 25.
 Nicks, Anne, 262; Daniel, 262.
 Niclaes, Isaac, 177; Sarah, 177.
 Nicolay, John James, 152; Prudence, 152.
 Nicoll, Dorothy, 53; William, 53.
 Nicolls, Joane, 37.
 Nightingale, Elizabeth, 27; Joane, 248.
 Nisbet, Elias, 31; Margaret, 31.
 Nisbett, Elizabeth, 280; Philip, 291; Sarah, 291; Thomas, 280.
 Nixon, Elizabeth, 6; Henry, 38; Mary, 38; Susanna, 146; Thomas, 146.
 Nobbs, Mary, 159.
 Noble, Anne, 237; Edward, 237; Hannah, 14; Mary, 124, 250; Thomas, 250.
 Nockells, Mary, 196; William, 196.
 Noell, Elizabeth, 182.

Nolson, Mary, 263.
 Nolton, Sarah, 112.
 Nonuelle, Anne, 134.
 Noone, Elizabeth, 63.
 Noortwyck, Anna Maria, 293 ;
 Cornelius, 293.
 Norborne, Dorothea, 93 ; Eliza-
 beth, 141 ; William, 93.
 Norcliffe, Frances, 279.
 Norcott, Elizabeth, 83 ; Wil-
 liam, 83.
 Norden, Amy, 36.
 Norfleete, Catherine, 286.
 Norfolk, Dorothea, 213.
 Norgate, Caleb, 51 ; Jane, 51.
 Norman, Abraham, 8 ; Eleanor,
 252 ; Elizabeth, 104 ; Henry,
 174 ; Judith, 8 ; Richard,
 252 ; Susanna, 174.
 Normavell, Elizabeth, 66 ;
 William, 66.
 Norrington, Rebecca, 189.
 Norris, Edward, 111, 130 ;
 Elizabeth, 13, 23, 111, 284 ;
 Sarah, 28, 130 ; Thomas, 13.
 Norrwood, Sarah, 148.
 Nortcliffe, Frances, 143.
 North, Catharine, 133 ; Eliza-
 beth, 151, 247 ; Freelove,
 167 ; Henry, 133 ; Hester,
 153 ; Hon. Lady Catherine,
 180 ; Hugh, 151 ; Mary, 95 ;
 William, 153.
 Northcote, Ann, 73 ; Sir Fran-
 cis, 73.
 Northey, Anne, 32 ; Edward,
 32.
 Northy, Hesther, 162.
 Nortman, Anne, 283 ; John,
 283.
 Norton, Catherine, 218 ; Doro-
 thy, 206 ; Elizabeth, 13, 18 ;
 John, 218 ; Martha, 260 ;
 Mary, 273 ; Rose, 251 ; Wil-
 liam, 18.
 Norwich, Arabella, 212.
 Norwood, Dorcas, 147 ; John,
 196 ; Martha, 196 ; Mary,
 156.
 Nott, Catherine, 33.
 Nottingham, Sarah, 161.
 Nourse, Edward, 255 ; Eliza-
 beth, 255.
 Noury, Claude, 119 ; Mary,
 119.
 Noy, Arthur, 90 ; Mary, 90.
 Noyes, Elizabeth, 68 ; Mar-
 garet, 294 ; William, 294.
 Nozell, Martha, 82 ; Stephen,
 82.
 Nunn, Susanne, 29.
 Nurse, Elizabeth, 101 ; Wil-
 liam, 101.
 Nussey, Elizabeth, 94 ; Samuel,
 94.
 Nutt, Anne, 140 ; Dorothy,
 208 ; Edward, 65 ; Elizabeth,
 65 ; Mary, 264 ; William, 208.
 Nutting, Bridgett, 269.
 Nuttley, Amy, 213 ; William,
 213.

Nye, Margaret, 171 ; Thomas,
 171.
 Nynn, Susanna, 88.

O

O'Bryen, Rt. Hon. Lady
 . Sophia, 210.
 Oakely, Rouland, 271.
 Oakeman, Elizabeth, 57.
 Oakes, Lucy, 70.
 Oakley, Sarah, 116.
 Oates, Rebecca, 266 ; Titus,
 266.
 Obryan, Catherine, 68.
 Obryon, Rebecca, 64.
 Ocklee, Elizabeth, 171 ; John,
 171.
 Odiarne, Elizabeth, 162.
 Odozere, Frances, 213.
 Odry, Claudia, 252 ; Isaac, 252.
 Offley, Elizabeth, 226 ; Rachell,
 292.
 Offoly, Mary, 81.
 Ogden, Eleanor, 38.
 Ogle, Catherine, 7 ; Mary, 79 ;
 William, 79.
 Ogleby, Bartholomew, 64 ;
 Jane, 64.
 Oglethorpe, Elizabeth, 90 ;
 James, 80 ; Sarah, 80.
 Okeden, Mary, 74.
 Okley, Catherine, 240.
 Oldbury, Elizabeth, 16.
 Oldershaw, Anne, 137.
 Oldfield, Joshua, 72 ; Sarah, 72.
 Oliver, Anne, 197 ; Elizabeth,
 4, 120, 283 ; John, 243 ; Sus-
 annah, 243 ; William, 197.
 Olivier, Francis, 265 ; Martha,
 195 ; Mary, 265 ; Peter, 195.
 Ollive, Elizabeth, 31 ; Robert,
 31.
 Olmius, Margaret, 280.
 Onebye, Judith, 221 ; Robert,
 221.
 Onely, Catherine, 170 ; Mary,
 158.
 Onge, Susan, 178.
 Ongley, Elizabeth, 244 ; Sam-
 uel, 244.
 Onslow, Foot, 44 ; Richard,
 105 ; Sarah, 105 ; Susanna, 44.
 Orange, Elizabeth, 1.
 Orbell, Anne, 59 ; William, 59.
 Orchard, Sarah, 268.
 Orde, Amanda, 285 ; William,
 235.
 Orell, Anne, 59.
 Orgle, Grace, 17.
 Orillard, Martha, 114.
 Orlibeare, Joane, 56 ; John, 56.
 Orme, Dorothea, 136 ; Robert,
 136.
 Orris, Catherine, 107 ; Thomas,
 107.
 Orton, Anne, 25, 214, 234 ;
 Edward, 174, 234 ; John, 25 ;
 Mary, 174, 201, 278 ; Nicho-
 las, 278.

Osberstone, Ann, 77.
 Osbon, Mary, 291 ; Thomas,
 291.
 Osborn, Mary, 272 ; Samuel,
 272.
 Osborne, Alexander, 80 ; Anne,
 80 ; Edward, 102, 285 ; Eli-
 zabeth, 56, 181, 285 ; Han-
 nah, 181 ; Hester, 277 ; John,
 44 ; Margaret, 44 ; Mary,
 169 ; Philadelphia, 102 ;
 Samuel, 169 ; Sarah, 23 ;
 William, 23, 181.
 Osenneau, Louise, 170.
 Ottey, Mary, 258.
 Ottway, Jane, 188.
 Oudart, Amilia Isabella, 111.
 Ouffley, Frances, 101.
 Ouldershaw, Edward, 226 ; Eli-
 zabeth, 226.
 Oursel, Elizabeth, 55 ; Nicho-
 las, 55.
 Ousley, Anne, 58.
 Overing, Martha, 111 ; Noah,
 111.
 Overton, Henry, 218 ; Hum-
 phrey, 177 ; Mary, 177, 218.
 Overy, Jane, 11.
 Ovid, John, 11 ; Mary, 11.
 Owen, Ann, 264 ; Anne, 17,
 193 ; Editha, 220 ; Edward,
 150 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Ellen,
 106 ; Ephraim, 205 ; Grace,
 194 ; Hugh, 194 ; Joyce,
 150 ; John, 2 ; Martha, 96 ;
 Mary, 115 ; Nicholas, 264 ;
 Robert, 17 ; Sarah, 2, 271 ;
 Thomas, 96.
 Owram, Hellen, 103 ; John,
 103.
 Owsdell, Elizabeth, 61 ; Ro-
 bert, 61.
 Oxenford, Mary, 266.
 Oxenstern, Rt. Hon. John,
 Earle of, 52.
 Oxley, Amor, 17 ; Elizabeth,
 17.
 Oyle, Sarah, 109.
 Oyles, Elizabeth, 195 ; Tho-
 mas, 195.

P

Pack, Julian, 72.
 Packer, Abigail, 115 ; Eliza-
 beth, 57 ; Mary, 243 ; Wil-
 liam, 57, 115.
 Packington, Frances, 191 ;
 Sir John, 191.
 Page, Anne, 266 ; Catherine,
 20, 30 ; Elizabeth, 2, 40, 95,
 112, 141 ; George, 141 ; Greg-
 ory, 131 ; Jane, 170 ; John,
 178 ; Josiah, 66 ; Martha,
 66, 178 ; Mary, 117, 131 ;
 Robert, 40 ; Susanna, 276 ;
 Thomas, 2, 20, 95 ; William,
 112.
 Pagès, Ludovica, 217 ; Solomon,
 217.

- Paggin, Sarah, 241.
 Pagitt, Martha, 253.
 Paige, Elizabeth, 141; George, 141.
 Pailefield, Dorothy, 27; James, 27.
 Paine, Anne, 292; Edward, 239; Elizabeth, 59, 239, 269; John, 66; Martha, 164; Mary, 64; Rebecca, 66; Richard, 59; Thomas, 292.
 Painter, Catherine, 107; Martha, 125.
 Palfrey, Ellinor, 28; Mary, 79; Thomas, 79; William, 28.
 Pallot, Catherine, 137.
 Palmer, Alice, 230; Anne, 44, 197; Bartholomew, 168; Bridgett, 267; Elizabeth, 156, 226, 231, 275; Frances, 224; Henry, 57; Hester, 232; John, 51, 156, 230; Margaret, 162; Mary, 2, 29, 31, 51, 57, 264, 290; Richard, 29, 162, 264; Samuell, 231; Susanna, 29, 168; Thomas, 197, 224; William, 31.
 Paltock, Anne, 267; Thomas, 267.
 Pamplin, Anne, 70.
 Pamplyn, Barbara, 146; John, 146.
 Panck, Mary, 270; Moses, 270.
 Pane, Catherine, 137; Jean Pierre, 137.
 Panfin, Elizabeth, 81.
 Pannell, Elizabeth, 284; Sarah, 34, 131; Thomas, 284.
 Pannett, Anne, 204; John, 267; Mary, 267.
 Pannier, Damae, 187.
 Panter, John, 131; Mary, 131.
 Pantin, Elizabeth, 245; Thomas, 245.
 Panton, Anne, 199.
 Pantwell, Elizabeth, 121.
 Papillon, Anna Maria, 116; Anne, 117; Philip, 117.
 Pardy, Elizabeth, 280.
 Pare, John, 68; Mary, 68.
 Parham, Mary, 238.
 Pariset, Mary Margaret, 129.
 Parish, Anne, 167.
 Parizet, Margaret, 197.
 Parkar, Elizabeth, 76; Richard, 76.
 Parke, Elizabeth, 145.
 Parker, Anthony, 68; Catherine, 287; Elizabeth, 76, 137, 209, 235, 262, 292; Frances, 191; George, 189, 272; Grace, 104; Hester, 68; Jane, 95, 127, 276; John, 76, 104, 154, 253, 262; Lidia, 186; Margaret, 288; Margaret, 189; Mary, 154, 272; Nicholas, 276; Rebeccah, 82; Rebecka, 253; Richard, 76, 157; Sarah, 76, 118, 157; Susan, 160; William, 186.
 Parkhurst, Henry, 144; Mary, 144; Priscilla, 94; Rosabella, 205; Silence, 64; Thomas, 94.
 Parkinson, Mary, 289; William, 289.
 Parks, Mary, 230.
 Parkyns, Anne, 72; Henry, 72.
 Parlous, Mary, 108; Thomas, 108.
 Parmenter, Mary, 154; Nathaniel, 154.
 Parncott, Anne, 121; Roger, 121.
 Parnell, Elizabeth, 116, 169; Martha, 274; Thomas, 274.
 Parr, Anne, 254.
 Parradine, Mary, 268.
 Parrat, Mary, 192.
 Parratt, Anne, 165.
 Parre, Mary, 65.
 Parrett, Damaris, 290.
 Parris, Hester, 183; John, 183.
 Parrish, Anne, 60; John, 60.
 Parrott, Anne, 57; Sarah, 248.
 Parry, Alice, 274; Catherine, 280; Mary, 69; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 69; William, 274; Winifred, 35.
 Parslow, Mary, 179.
 Parsons, Amy, 266; Anne, 197; Catherine, 149; Edward, 140; Elizabeth, 140; Francis, 166; Henry, 266; Margaret, 47; Mary, 113, 166.
 Partridge, Anne, 143; Elizabeth, 154; Ellinor, 116; Nicholas, 116; William, 154.
 Pasence, Elizabeth, 105; John, 105.
 Pasfeild, Elizabeth, 105; Samuel, 181.
 Passon, Robert, 34; Sarah, 34.
 Passwater, John, 2; Mary, 2.
 Paston, Anne, 157; John, 157; Mary, 205.
 Patchell, John, 71; Sarah, 71.
 Patching, Patience, 93.
 Pate, Elizabeth, 250.
 Patee, Mary, 20; Thomas, 20.
 Pates, Francis, 56.
 Patrick, Catherine, 148; Thomas, 227.
 Patrickson, Grace, 87; Thomas, 87.
 Patshill, Elizabeth, 26.
 Patten, John, 243; Mary, 243.
 Pattison, Jane, 53.
 Paul, Elizabeth, 265; Jeffery, 265.
 Paule, Mary, 35.
 Paulin, Grizzell, 236; Thomas, 236.
 Paulsone, Clare, 263.
 Pavey, Elizabeth, 86; Thomas, 86.
 Paw, Sarah, 265.
 Pawlett, Edward, 265; Elizabeth, 265.
 Pawley, Elizabeth, 255.
 Pawsey, Susanna, 199; Thomas, 199.
 Pawson, Mary, 180; Richard, 180.
 Paxton, Anne, 66.
 Payler, Maria Anna, 247.
 Payne, Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 86; Lady Ellinor, 163; Mary, 217; Sarah, 275; William, 275.
 Paynter, Francis, 18; Susanna, 18.
 Paynton, Catherine, 154.
 Payton, Dorothy, 118; Henry, 119; Hery, 119; Mary, 119.
 Peach, Cecilia, 36; Elizabeth, 283; John, 33; Mary, 33.
 Peachey, Jane, 257; Henry, 257.
 Peachy, Anne, 281.
 Peacock, Elizabeth, 33, 86; Jane, 277; Mary, 66; Penelope, 221; Samuel, 86; Thomas, 66; William, 221.
 Peacocke, Martha, 30.
 Peade, Susan, 178; Thomas, 178.
 Peake, Deborah, 97; Eve, 99; William, 97.
 Peale, Elizabeth, 174; Mary, 275; Thomas, 174.
 Peanne, Marian, 87.
 Pearce, Isabella, 96; Joseph, 96.
 Peares, Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 188.
 Pears, Dorcas, 238; John, 238.
 Pearse, Mary, 282.
 Pearsey, Hannah, 170.
 Pearson, Margaret, 17; Mary, 141; Sarah, 199; William, 141.
 Peck, Andrew, 77; Ann, 77; Catherine, 108; Deborah, 37; Edward, 123; Elizabeth, 123; Jane, 216; Philip, 108.
 Peckham, Edward, 164; Elizabeth, 164.
 Pedley, Frances, 251; John, 251; Henry, 34; Mary, 34; Susanna, 29.
 Peeke, Elizabeth, 22; Richard, 22.
 Peepe, Alice, 58.
 Peers, Charles, 104; Sarah, 104.
 Peerson, Dorothy, 232.
 Pegg, Elizabeth, 265.
 Peil, Humphrey, 117; Sarah, 117.
 Peirce, Amy, 62; Anne, 61; Elizabeth, 279; Henry, 279; Jeremiah, 132; John, 62; Mary, 21, 51; Richard, 51; Sarah, 107, 132; Susanna, 91.
 Peirse, Martha, 89.
 Peirson, David, 33; Elizabeth, 279; Frances, 91; Jane, 33; Judith, 269; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 269.
 Pellatt, Elizabeth, 86; William, 86.

- Pelle, Elizabeth, 3.
 Pellissier, Jane, 218; Lewis, 218.
 Pelliston, Charles, 184; Susanne, 184.
 Pemberton, Anne, 8, 207; Margaret, 148; Martha, 111; Mathias, 90; Sarah, 90; Thomas, 111, 148; William, 8.
 Pemble, Elizabeth, 92; Mary, 202; Richard, 92; William, 92.
 Pemell, Ann, 267; Thomas, 267.
 Pendley, Hester, 26; William, 26.
 Penford, Penelope, 285; Thomas, 285.
 Pengry, Sarah, 12; Thomas, 12.
 Penhallow, Anne, 196.
 Penn, Ann, 269; Constant, 107; Thomas, 107.
 Pennell, Susanna, 29.
 Penney, John, 285; Rachell, 285.
 Pennington, Anne, 239; Elizabeth, 176; Sarah, 7, 212; Thomas, 7; William George, 212.
 Penniston, Cornelia Philarista Maria, 61.
 Pennithorne, Anne, 19.
 Penny, Catherine, 158.
 Pennyman, Ruth, 207.
 Pensix, Job, 37; Mary, 37.
 Penstone, Amy, 172.
 Penwarden, Amphillis, 163; Anthony, 163.
 Penyston, Sir Fairmedow, 35.
 Pepperrill, Martin, 215; Mary, 215.
 Peppett, Sarah, 7.
 Percivall, Edmund, 294; John, 283; Katherine, 283; Mary, 294.
 Percy, Frances, 80; James, 80.
 Perdriau, Daniel, 137; Elizabeth, 137; Hesther, 88.
 Pere, Maria Gertrury, 183.
 Peregrine, Charles, 290; Dorothy, 290.
 Perier, Hesther, 102; John, 102.
 Perigal, Esther, 157; James, 157.
 Perkins, Alice, 148; Andrew, 45; Anne, 72, 273; Elizabeth, 23; Henry, 72; Jane, 45; John, 59; Margaret, 51; Mary, 42, 59, 105; Thomas, 42; Valentin, 148; William, 273.
 Peroath, Isabella, 130.
 Perot, James, 90; Mary, 90.
 Perreau, Daniel, 88; Hesther, 88.
 Perrier, Elizabeth, 155.
 Perris, Jane, 149.
 Perrotau, Mary, 143.
 Perroteau, Mary, 143.
 Perrott, Abraham, 193; Mary, 193.
 Perry, Anne, 87; John, 87, 102; Mary, 102.
 Perryman, Elizabeth, 43.
 Perrys, Anne, 20; Farwell, 20.
 Pershouse, Adam, 248; Joane, 248; John, 236; Sarah, 236.
 Personnet, Francis, 39; Mary, 39.
 Pert, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 10.
 Perwich, Elizabeth, 50; Meliora, 159.
 Pescad, Elizabeth, 101; William, 101.
 Peters, Jane, 126; Mary, 155.
 Peterson, James, 232; Sarah, 232.
 Pether, Anne, 61; Nicholas, 61.
 Petit, Mary, 294.
 Petley, Margaret, 290; Thomas, 290.
 Petre, Mary, 124; Robert, 124.
 Pett, Elizabeth, 203, 219, 288; John, 219.
 Pettefer, Jane, 45.
 Pettett, Margaret, 23.
 Petty, Alice, 19; Anne, 91; Daniel, 239; Elizabeth, 120, 239, 264; George, 195; Mary, 4, 195; Maximilian, 120; Richard, 4, 264.
 Pettyward, Alice, 249; Henry, 249.
 Petworth, Hon. Elizabeth, 151.
 Peverell, Margaret, 128.
 Pew, Alice, 16.
 Pelpes, Anne, 267; Richard, 267.
 Phelps, Elizabeth, 253; John, 230; Mary, 168, 211, 230; Richard, 253; Thomas, 168.
 Philborough, Mary, 141.
 Philipson, Anne, 147; Francis, 147.
 Phillips, Alexander, 37; Anne, 106; Arabella, 227; Bridgett, 18; Dorothy, 18; Elizabeth, 11, 37, 281; Francis, 106; John, 281; Martha, 79; Mary, 26, 262, 275, 281; Sarah, 166; Susanna, 15.
 Phillips, Alice, 288; Catherine, 288; Edward, 288; Elizabeth, 60, 144, 278; George, 191; James, 14; John, 3, 144, 150, 288; Mary, 88, 150, 191; Samuel, 233; Sarah, 3, 14, 233; William, 60.
 Philpott, Eleanor, 242.
 Phinnis, Sarah, 275.
 Phipp, Ellinor, 116.
 Phipps, Agatha, 122; Catherine, 169; Henry, 169; Mary, 38; Susanna, 258.
 Phissick, Margaret, 171.
 Picard, Anne, 226; Daniel, 226.
 Pickerden, Anne, 196.
 Pickering, Anne, 57; Catherine, 70; Elizabeth, 255; Jane, 246; Mary, 155, 177; Richard, 57.
 Pickett, Lady Catherine, 232; Mary, 64; Nathaniell, 232.
 Pickfatt, Charles, 120; Joane, 120.
 Pickstone, Joseph, 262; Sarah, 262.
 Pieffer, Beatrix, 246.
 Pierce, Eyles, 113; Mary, 113.
 Pierre, Magdalen, 11, 62.
 Pierrepont, Frances, 291.
 Pierroy, Mary, 92.
 Piggott, Elizabeth, 24, 75; Frances, 66; Jervace, 24; Jonas, 75; Mary, 233, 237; Rebecca, 82; Samuell, 82.
 Pike, Margaret, 99; Mary, 214; Peter, 99.
 Pilcher, Mary, 98.
 Pilfold, Anne, 128.
 Pilkington, Abigail, 135; William, 135.
 Pilleau, Mary, 265.
 Pillett, Hannah, 101.
 Pilsworth, Charles, 202; Mary, 202.
 Pinchback, Elizabeth, 247; Thomas, 247.
 Pinchbeck, Mary, 133.
 Pinchon, Elizabeth, 94.
 Pinckney, Abigail, 287; Charles, 287.
 Pindar, Lawrence, 61; Sarah, 61.
 Pinfold, Ann, 251; John, 251.
 Pingo, Elizabeth, 156; John, 156.
 Pinot, Isaack, 129; Katherine, 129.
 Piper, Elizabeth, 13; John, 13.
 Pippen, Joseph, 153; Mary, 153.
 Pitcher, John, 265; Susanna, 265.
 Pitman, Alice, 127; Anne, 276; Hesther, 33; Judith, 34; Nathaniell, 33; Robert, 276; Ursula, 37.
 Pitt, Anne, 79.
 Pittman, Edward, 190; Mary, 190.
 Pitts, Anne, 86; Elizabeth, 137; Jane, 210.
 Pix, Mary, 71.
 Plaistowe, Mary, 288.
 Plant, Elizabeth, 42.
 Plater, Hannah, 221.
 Playdell, Dorothy, 266.
 Playstoe, Frances, 224.
 Pleydall, Jane, 207; Thomas, 207.
 Plomer, Anne, 161; Martha, 29; Richard, 29; Thomas, 161.
 Plommer, Mary, 123.
 Plover, John, 84; Presilla, 84.
 Plum'er, Eleanor, 225; Gustavus, 225.
 Plume, Frances, 66; Robert, 66.

- Plumer, Dorothy, 150; Ellen, 76; Jane, 254; Thomas, 150.
 Plummer, Catherine, 238; Joseph, 238; Lydia, 76.
 Plumtree, Amarda, 285.
 Pluym, Anne, 78.
 Pocock, Anne, 109; Peter, 109; Susannan, 141.
 Poccoke, Charles, 220; Deborah, 174; Edward, 174; Mary, 220.
 Poey, Bernard, 272; Martha, 272.
 Pointer, John, 81; Sarah, 81.
 Poitevin, Catherine, 107.
 Poitrineau, Elizabeth, 46.
 Polehampton, Elizabeth, 129.
 Polhill, Anne, 122; Samuel, 122.
 Pollexfen, Elizabeth, 134.
 Polley, Sarah, 78.
 Pomier, Charlotte, 73.
 Pond, Elizabeth, 239; Robert, 239.
 Pont, Frances, 73.
 Poole, Benjamin, 268; Elizabeth, 287; George, 184; Henrietta Frances, 268; Judith, 184; Lettice, 92; Mary, 80; Samuel, 80; Susanna, 46; Thomas, 287; William, 46.
 Pooler, Phebe, 192.
 Poor, Anne, 214.
 Poore, Dorcas, 238; John, 238; Rachell, 157.
 Pope, Catherine, 89; Dorcas, 147; Elizabeth, 138, 195; George, 3; Joane, 232; Mary, 3, 150; Ralph, 89; Thomas, 195.
 Popham, Alexander, 63; Hon. Anne, 63.
 Porter, Anne, 106, 239; Daniell, 191; Hesther, 33; Martha, 191; Mary, 57; Robert, 239.
 Portsmouth, Elizabeth, 279; William, 279.
 Pott, Margaret, 47; Mary, 271; William, 47.
 Potter, Anne, 212; Elizabeth, 208; Mary, 120; Peter, 208.
 Pottinger, Elizabeth, 158.
 Pottkins, Lidia, 186.
 Potts, Martha, 184; Susanna, 147.
 Poule, Daniell, 168; Hannah, 168.
 Poulgreene, Anne, 275; William, 275.
 Poulteney, Hon. Arabella, 277; William, 277.
 Poulter, Alice, 215; Hannah, 71; Richard, 71; Susan, 219.
 Povey, Charles, 139; Elizabeth, 139.
 Powell, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 55, 63, 124, 283; Florence, 75; James, 124; John, 124, 174; Joseph, 128; Margaret, 85; Martha, 124; Mary, 111, 128; Richard, 85, 283; Sarah, 146; William, 63, 146.
 Power, Beatrice Katherine, 191; Elizabeth, 226; John, 112; Sarah, 112.
 Powlson, Anne, 35.
 Powney, Sarah, 60.
 Poyner, Elizabeth, 17.
 Pratt, Ann, 247; Elizabeth, 67; Joseph, 67; Rebecca, 66.
 Freddy, Edward, 283; Elizabeth, 283.
 Presbury, Joanna, 222; Joseph, 222.
 Prescott, Ann, 182; Joseph, 199; Margaret, 199.
 Presgrave, Anne, 183.
 Presland, Elizabeth, 77; Lewis, 77.
 Preston, Eleanor, 252; Jane, 166; John, 169; Martha, 25; Mary, 169; Susanna, 114; Thomas, 114; William, 166.
 Prevost, Margaret, 132; William, 132.
 Price, Amy, 70; Anne, 52, 117, 246; Bridgett, 135; Charles, 218; David, 135; Elizabeth, 2, 120; Frances, 99; Francis, 246; Henry, 52; Herbert, 120; Jane, 181; Katherine, 218; Lettice, 92; Margaret, 41, 75; Margaret, 253; Mary, 37, 121, 147, 161; Susanna, 174; Thomas, 92; Timothy, 37.
 Prichard, Elizabeth, 110; Hezekiah, 272; Jane, 272; John, 51, 110; Rosamund, 51.
 Prickman, Benjamin, 165; Catherine, 165; Sarah, 80.
 Pridham, Mary, 272.
 Priest, Martha, 261; Thomas, 261.
 Primatt, Elizabeth, 36, 203; Humphrey, 203.
 Prime, Hanna, 189; Thomas, 189.
 Primerose, Archibald, 171; Dorothy, 171.
 Prince, John, 46; Mary, 146, 259; Rachel, 46.
 Pringle, David, 200; Frances, 200.
 Prior, Alice, 6.
 Priston, Anne, 84.
 Pritchard, Elizabeth, 110, 267; John, 199; Mary, 199.
 Probert, Mary, 118; Thomas, 118.
 Proby, Alice, 113.
 Proctor, Catherine, 280.
 Proger, Mary, 192.
 Prole, Anne, 258.
 Prowde, Sarah, 130.
 Prowdefoote, Edmond, 118; Elizabeth, 118.
 Prudom, Dorcas, 180; Thomas, 180.
 Prunier, Francis, 205; Susanne, 205.
 Prust, Jane, 5; John, 5.
 Pryer, Catherine, 170; John, 170.
 Puckle, Daniel, 231; Ellinor, 231; James, 41; Mary, 41.
 Puckwell, Thomazine, 92; William, 92.
 Puddaphatt, Debora, 117.
 Pudsey, Deborah, 209; Jane, 206.
 Puel, Lovis, 162; Mary, 162.
 Puford, Elizabeth, 255; George, 255.
 Pugh, Benjamin, 157; Elizabeth, 254, 260; Mary, 157; Samuell, 260.
 Puleston, Gerrard, 258; Martha, 186; Sarah, 258; Sir Roger, 186.
 Pulford, Elizabeth, 255; George, 255.
 Pullen, Anne, 219.
 Pullman, Anne, 90.
 Purbeck, Anne, 230.
 Purcell, Catherine, 185.
 Purdue, Susanna, 197.
 Purefoy, Elizabeth, 122; Henry, 122; Mary, 293.
 Purrier, Elizabeth, 162; Robert, 162.
 Purser, Susanna, 152.
 Purshull, Elizabeth, 59.
 Pursser, Hannah, 254; John, 254.
 Putmune, Mary, 41.
 Putname, Mary, 41.
 Pye, Barbara, 48; Jane, 262; Matthew, 262; Richard, 48.
 Pym, Elizabeth, 72.
 Pyrke, Mary, 105.

Q

- Quallett, Sara, 42.
 Quelch, Sarah, 191.
 Quetin, Jacob, 9; Jane, 9.
 Quick, Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14.
 Quintin, Sarah, 289.
 Quintyne, Samuell, 130; Sarah, 130.

R

- Rabache, Daniel, 263; Elizabeth, 263.
 Rabett, Mary, 69.
 Rabson, Elizabeth, 140.
 Raby, Sarah, 20.
 Rackett, Elizabeth, 193; Paul, 193.
 Rackley, Mary, 119.
 Rackstraw, Elizabeth, 144; Francis, 144.
 Radford, Ambrose, 230; Anne, 210; Catherine, 272; Elianor, 230; John, 272.

- Radman, Mary, 196.
 Radnor, Rt. Hon. Leticia Isabella, Countess Dowager of, 65.
 Ragdell, Frances, 139.
 Ragg, Sarah, 74.
 Raillane, Susanne, 199.
 Railliey, Elizabeth, 227; Stephen, 227.
 Raine, Anne, 57; Thomas, 57.
 Rakins, Mary, 247; Thomas, 247.
 Rambeau, Susanne, 68.
 Ramondon, Elizabeth, 179.
 Ramsden, Mary, 175.
 Rance, John, 178.
 Rand, Elizabeth, 49.
 Randall, Anne, 121; Elizabeth, 203; John, 121, 258; Judith, 258; Mary, 83, 254.
 Randell, Alice, 231; John, 231.
 Ransom, Anne, 122; Christopher, 122.
 Ranson, Jane, 265.
 Rant, Felicia, 262; Thomas, 262.
 Rante, Anne, 288; John, 288.
 Raper, Dorothy, 45; Elizabeth, 38; Fiducia, 262; Henry, 38; Matthew, 262.
 Rapiet, Catherine, 154.
 Rasbriger, Elizabeth, 124.
 Rash, Frances, 91.
 Rasset, Louis, 198; Mary, 198.
 Ratcliffe, Anne, 195; Margaret, 67.
 Raulins, Priscilla, 95.
 Raulin, Elizabeth, 150; Nicholas, 150.
 Raus, Anne, 48.
 Ravell, Isabella, 195.
 Raven, Elizabeth, 10; Miles, 10.
 Ravenhill, Edward, 107; Mary, 107.
 Ravenscroft, Anne, 3, 260.
 Raw, Richard, 97; Sarah, 97.
 Rawdon, Margaret, 128; Marmaduke, 128.
 Rawlin, Ann, 217.
 Rawlins, Anne, 170.
 Rawlinson, Elizabeth, 186.
 Ray, Sarah, 288.
 Raye, Dorothy, 200; Richard, 200.
 Rayley, Hester, 255; Rebecca, 201.
 Rayner, Anne, 250, 293; Elizabeth, 54; Joane, 81; Mary, 288; William, 54, 293.
 Raynor, Sarah, 64.
 Raynton, Rebecca, 284.
 Rayth, Francis, 105; Mary, 105.
 Rea, Elizabeth, 245; Ruth, 219.
 Read, Anne, 85, 166; Keziah, 64; Martha, 182; Samuel, 166; Thomas, 64.
 Reading, Elizabeth, 79; John, 79.
 Reade, Charles, 32; Elizabeth, 81; Ellen, 118; Hannah, 32; James, 131; Jane, 66, 84; Love, 131; Mary, 77, 144; Samuel, 81; Simon, 66; Susanna, 182.
 Reading, Anne, 99; Catherine, 12; Elizabeth, 271; Frances, 257; John, 12, 64; Mary, 64.
 Realme, Mary, 268.
 Reames, Jonathan, 197; Sarah, 197.
 Reason, Hesther, 203; John, 127; Mary, 127; Thomas, 203.
 Reeklis, Mary, 286.
 Reddall, Lydia, 226.
 Redford, Elizabeth, 55.
 Redgway, John, 218; Mary, 218.
 Redgrave, Mary, 53; Nicholas, 53.
 Reding, Frances, 256.
 Redman, Anne, 45; Constance, 44.
 Redshaw, Elizabeth, 29.
 Redworth, John, 149; Mary, 149.
 Reeke, Elizabeth, 95.
 Reeve, Anne, 60, 136; Elizabeth, 255; John, 19; Martha, 151; Mary, 19; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 255.
 Reeves, Elizabeth, 248.
 Regnier, Susanne, 248.
 Relfe, Elianor, 25; Henry, 25.
 Remy, Joanna, 200; Peter, 200.
 Renaud, Martha, 162; Peter, 162.
 Reppes, —, 213.
 Resbury, Mary, 193; Nathaniel, 193.
 Resly, Anne, 106; Edward, 106.
 Retchford, Elizabeth, 230.
 Retilé, Mary, 177; Thomas, 177.
 Reve, Mary, 53.
 Revett, Elizabeth, 15.
 Reynolds, Susan, 20; Thomas, 20.
 Reynard, Ann, 234.
 Reynardson, Anne, 121.
 Reynells, Carew, 173; Elizabeth, 173.
 Reynolds, Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 261; Hannah, 32, 257; James, 23; John, 261, 286; Jonathan, 91; Magdalen, 223; Martha, 32, 41; Mary, 286; Richard, 223; Sarah, 28, 33; Susanna, 91.
 Rhett, Anne, 294; Edward, 294; Sarah, 231; William, 231.
 Rhodes, John, 100; Margaret, 164; Mary, 100; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 64.
 Ribouleau, Anne, 103; Stephen, 103.
 Rice, Charles, 101; Mary, 75, 101; Sarah, 190.
 Rich, Ellinor, 40; Susanna, 287.
 Richards, Barbery, 156; Catherine, 54; Daniel, 54; Elizabeth, 205; George, 71, 202; Julian, 71; Mary, 202; Samuell, 205; Sarah, 106.
 Richardson, Anne, 122, 204; Catherine, 170, 204; Edmund, 122; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 50, 76, 208, 244; Hannah, 94; Jane, 92; John, 204, 205; Jonathan, 244; Joseph, 245; Joyce, 205; Margaret, 245; Mary, 38, 160, 202, 239; Nathaniel, 94; Richard, 186; Sarah, 186; Thomas, 160, 170, 204; William, 50, 239.
 Richason, Edward, 92; Jane, 92.
 Richman, Sarah, 289.
 Rickard, Faith, 206, John, 11; Sarah, 11.
 Rickards, Anne, 241; Richard, 241.
 Rickford, Charles, 265; Jane, 265.
 Ride, Joanne, 86; Joseph, 86; Mary, 43.
 Rider, Martha, 186.
 Ridge, Frances, 118; Jeremiah, 118; Mary, 265.
 Ridges, Sarah, 213.
 Ridgley, Helen, 259; John, 259.
 Ridgment, Anne, 284; Mary, 135; Stephen, 135.
 Ridley, Elizabeth, 281; Martha, 182; Mary, 35; Thomas, 182.
 Ridout, Mary, 130; Thomas, 130.
 Rigaut, Anne, 245; John, 245.
 Rigby, Anne, 57; Catherine, 187; John, 57; Mary, 177.
 Riland, Catherine, 108; John, 108.
 Rilawney, David, 136; Mary, 136.
 Riley, John, 88; Letitia, 88.
 Rippington, Elizabeth, 88.
 Risby, Jane, 278; Robert, 278.
 Risley, Anne, 106; Edward, 106.
 Rissley, Mary, 12.
 Ritchard, Elizabeth, 224.
 Ritherdon, Nicholas, 137; Ursula, 137.
 Rivers, Elizabeth, 263; George, 70; Mary, 70; Susanna, 61.
 Rivis, John, 234; Sarah, 234.
 Roach, Alice, 94.
 Roberdes, Hannah, 32; Jonathan, 32.
 Robert, Claude, 274; Isabella, 274.
 Robbins, Deborah, 37; John, 37.
 Roberts, Anne, 45; Charles, 4; Deborah, 177; Dorothy, 157; Elizabeth, 37, 39, 45, 48, 148; Evan, 37; Francis, 9;

- Hannah, 32; Hesther, 286; Hugh, 48; Isabella, 264; Jane, 265; John, 39; Jonathan, 32; Margaret, 252; Marmaduke, 45; Martha, 162; Mary, 9, 41, 245, 247; Rt. Hon. Leticia Isabella, Countess Dowager of Radnor, 65; Robert, 162; Samuell, 247; Sarah, 30; Sir John, 177; Thomas, 30.
- Robertson, Mary, 9.
- Robey, Sibilla, 125.
- Robins, Elizabeth, 72; Grace, 7; Thomas, 7.
- Robinson, Andrew, 246; Ann, 247; Anne, 9, 78, 98, 113, 133, 179, 246; Dorothy, 153; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 47, 54, 75, 270; George, 247; Herbert, 78; James, 9; Jane, 228; John, 221, 243; Lady Anne, 74; Margaret, 245; Mary, 34, 102, 246; Paige, 32; Priscilla, 121; Richard, 121; Robert, 113; Sarah, 188, 221; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 179.
- Robson, Mary, 185; William, 185.
- Roche, Jane, 118.
- Rochford, Anne, 193; Elizabeth, 292; John, 292.
- Rock, Martha, 18.
- Rocquette, Mary, 261.
- Rodes, John, 34; Mary, 34.
- Rodgers, Alice, 58; Charles, 58.
- Rodier, Marie, 112; Peter, 112.
- Roding, Elizabeth, 37.
- Roe, Anne, 263; Christian, 275; Henry, 275; John, 263; Judith, 215; Margaret, 248.
- Rofe, Elizabeth, 201.
- Rogers, Abigail, 137; Anne, 280; Anthony, 280; Catherine, 97, 265, 280; Deborah, 97; Elizabeth, 22, 193, 284; Frances, 26, 286; Hester, 153; Jane, 48, 141, 206, 241; John, 22, 220, 229; Joseph, 230; Katherine, 290; Letitia, 220; Margaret, 105, 115; Mary, 206, 230; Rachael, 229; Richard, 141, 286; William, 193.
- Rokeby, Elizabeth, 256.
- Rolewright, Mary, 189.
- Rolfe, Dorothy, 131.
- Rolle, Frances, 259.
- Rolt, Mary, 116; Samuell, 219; Susan, 219.
- Rolte, Catherine, 70.
- Rondelet, Mary, 2.
- Rood, Alexander, 48; Elizabeth, 48.
- Rooke, Anne, 55.
- Roope, Anne, 72; John, 72.
- Roos, Catherine, 28; John, 28.
- Roots, Elizabeth, 127.
- Rosanpré, Mary, 289.
- Rose, Bridgett, 99; Catherine, 13; Elizabeth, 4, 250; Frances, 272; Henry, 272; Jane, 262; Mary, 77; Robert, 13; William, 4, 250.
- Rosé, Isabella, 274.
- Rosell, Elizabeth, 235; Thomas, 235.
- Ross, Catherine, 28; John, 28.
- Rosser, Mary, 49.
- Rotherham, Anne, 176.
- Rothwell, Mary, 235; Richard, 235.
- Roulston, Frances, 90; William, 90.
- Roumieu, James, 234; Magdalen, 234.
- Rous, Anne, 38; John, 38.
- Rouse, Elizabeth, 79; Frances, 208.
- Rousseau, Anne, 245.
- Row, Jane, 69; Richard, 69, 97; Sarah, 97.
- Rowdon, Elizabeth, 282; Mary, 87.
- Rowe, Ellen, 82; James, 288; Sarah, 288.
- Rowles, Elizabeth, 163; William, 163.
- Rowley, Mary, 56, 114, 175; Sarah, 271; Susanah, 27; Thomas, 56.
- Rowney, Elizabeth, 182; Thomas, 182.
- Rowse, Mary, 289.
- Royce, Anne, 241; Sarah, 162.
- Roydon, Anne, 128, 193; John, 193; Robert, 128.
- Royer, Gideon, 87; Jane, 87.
- Royston, Elizabeth, 52.
- Roystone, Mary, 225.
- Ruckley, Anne, 142.
- Rudd, Mary, 21.
- Rudge, Dorothy, 118; John, 118; Martha, 180; Mary, 230; Susanna, 58; Thomas, 230.
- Rudman, Joane, 279.
- Ruff, Mary Magdalen, 40.
- Ruffin, Anne, 287.
- Rufford, Catherine, 212.
- Rugeley, Rebecca, 136; Thomas, 136.
- Ruggle, Cornelia Philarista Maria, 61; Lewis, 61.
- Rumball, Hannah, 71; Mereal, 125.
- Rumbold, Elizabeth, 258; Thomas, 258.
- Rumsey, Barbury, 98.
- Rusbatch, John, 18; Sarah, 18.
- Rushworth, Anne, 128; Elizabeth, 113; Isaac, 113; Luke, 128.
- Ruslen, Elizabeth, 48.
- Russe, Daniell, 250; Mary, 250.
- Russell, Anne, 36, 66, 138, 210; Elizabeth, 21, 52, 57, 93, 286; Francis, 180; Hannah, 211; Henry, 66; Hester, 218; Hon. Lady Catherine, 180;
- Hon. Rachel, 67; Hon. Robert, 173; Jacob, 57; Letitia, 173; Margaret, 131; Mary, 154, 198; Rachell, 126; Samuell, 138; Susannah, 229; Thomas, 210; William, 52.
- Rust, Elizabeth, 37.
- Rustat, Mary, 286; Tobias, 286.
- Ruston, John, 243; Sarah, 243.
- Rutland, Ralph, 251; Sarah, 251.
- Rutley, Anne, 121; Mathew, 121.
- Rutt, John, 260; Mary, 260.
- Rutter, Catherine, 269.
- Ryall, Anne, 262; Mary, 87; Nicholas, 262.
- Ryde, Mary, 43.
- Ryder, Anne, 4, 37, 140; Barbara, 141; Elizabeth, 104; Richard, 104; Robert, 4.
- Rydley, Mary, 88.
- Ryland, Alice, 91; Elizabeth, 266; John, 91; Joseph, 266; Roger, 14; Susanna, 14.
- Ryley, Dorothy, 261.
- Rymell, Mary, 218.
- Rymes, Elizabeth, 208.
- Rythe, Martha, 242.

S

- St. Albon, Elizabeth, 189; John, 189.
- St. Hill, Margaret, 14; Peter, 14.
- St. Leger, Magdalen, 241.
- St. Michell, Anne, 29.
- St. Nicholas, Elizabeth, 103.
- Sabatey, Mary, 109.
- Sabb, Anna, 287; Thomas, 287.
- Sabine, Hannah, 275.
- Sach, Alice, 98; Thomas, 98.
- Sackett, Elizabeth, 111.
- Sackvill, Ann, 220.
- Sadleir, Mary, 165.
- Sadler, Easter, 6; Elizabeth, 234; Judith, 22; Mary, 11, 234; Richard, 234.
- Safford, Isaac, 90; Judith, 90.
- Sage, Elizabeth, 216; Thomas, 216.
- Saget, Mary, 187.
- Sagg, John, 93; Sarah, 93.
- Sanders, Sarah, 238.
- Saint Faust, John Peter, 60; Mary De Vissaux, 60.
- Sainthill, Elizabeth, 231.
- Saintson, Jane, 289.
- Sale, Catherine, 185; Dorothy, 53; William, 185.
- Salisbury, Alice, 283; Christopher, 183; Elizabeth, 183; Mary, 226.
- Salloway, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.
- Sallinieres, Daniell, 75; Mary, 75.
- Sallock, Mary, 162; William, 162.

- Salmon, Elizabeth, 55; Martha, 242.
- Salter Anne, 38; Deborah, 173; Francisca Maria, 49; John, 49.
- Saltonstall, Richard, 64; Silence, 64.
- Salisbury, Anne, 57.
- Salway, Elizabeth, 238; Samuel, 238.
- Sam, Frances, 44.
- Sambrooke, Francis, 185; Lucy, 185.
- Sammes, Dorothy, 32.
- Samon, Elizabeth, 211, 281.
- Sampson, Eleanor, 171; Marina, 75; Martha, 162; Samuell, 75.
- Samson, Elizabeth, 266; Thomas, 266.
- Sanbee, Roger, 127; Susanne, 127.
- Sanber, Roger, 127; Susanne, 127.
- Sanby, Roger, 127; Susanne, 127.
- Sandears, Edward, 108; Sarah, 108.
- Sandell, Alice, 246; Edward, 246.
- Sanders, Brian, 99; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 18, 63, 148; Jane, 99; Joanna, 16; John, 18, 21, 53; Mary, 21, 53, 163; Robert, 63; Sarah, 108.
- Sanderson, Eleanor, 291; Elizabeth, 242; Martha, 111; Mary, 101; Robert, 242; William, 101.
- Sandford, Anne, 177; Catherine, 19, 142; Elizabeth, 45, 53; Jane, 215; John, 142; Thomas, 45, 53.
- Sandham, Anne, 219.
- Sandon, Sarah, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Sands, Anne, 94.
- Sandsbury, Sarah, 207.
- Sandy, Hannah, 7.
- Sandys, Alice, 257; Jane, 287; Margaret, 268; Mary, 282; Richard, 282; Sir Richard, 287; Susanna, 236; Thomas, 236; William, 268; Windsor, 257.
- Sanney, Jane, 116; Thomas, 116.
- Sapp, Elizabeth, 208; Samuel, 208.
- Sarazzin, James, 220; Mary, 220.
- Sargent, Sarah, 159.
- Sargeson, Elizabeth, 138.
- Saring, William, 115; Winifred, 115.
- Sarney, Daniel, 169; Elizabeth, 169.
- Sarrazin, David, 144; Mary, 144.
- Sarrel, Susanna, 225.
- Satchwell, Judith, 184.
- Satry, Isabella, 133.
- Satterthwaite, Elizabeth, 183.
- Satur, Jane, 258.
- Sauell, Edmond, 205; Sarah, 205.
- Sault, Richard, 192; Sarah, 192.
- Saunders, Alice, 25; Anne, 287; Catherine, 287; Elizabeth, 22, 57, 134, 227; Erasmus, 188; George, 227; Grace, 29; John, 287; Margaret, 123; Patience, 44; Richard, 22; Rose, 208; Sarah, 165; Susanna, 188.
- Saunier, Mary, 248.
- Sauvage, Judith, 276.
- Savage, Anne, 132; Elizabeth, 31, 255; Hester, 256; James, 255; John, 132; Mary, 54, 91; Richard, 243; Sarah, 243; Thomas, 31.
- Savery, Alice, 212; Richard, 212.
- Savidge, Mary, 231; Michael, 231.
- Savile, Edmond, 205; John, 248; Mary, 248; Sarah, 205.
- Savill, Elizabeth, 30; Mary, 177; Rt. Hon. William, 30; Susanne, 270.
- Savoie, Daniel, 119; Mary, 119.
- Sawyer, Anne, 138, 237; David, 69; Elizabeth, 46; Henry, 16; Jane, 69; Mary, 16; Richard, 138.
- Saxby, Elizabeth, 163, 270; Martha, 109; Mary, 237; Rebecca, 263; William, 109, 263.
- Say, Frances, 122; Susanna, 49.
- Sayer, Anne, 124, 251; Edward, 198; Jonathan, 211; John, 206; Mary, 123, 211; Rebecca, 206; Sarah, 198.
- Sayve, Magdalen, 169.
- Saywell, Elizabeth, 70, 260; William, 70.
- Scablehorne, Mary, 181.
- Scarlett, Amy, 55; Anne, 283; Jane, 171.
- Scawen, Martha, 192; Thomas, 192.
- Scholler, Anne, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Schoomaker, Conrad, 16; Elizabeth, 16.
- Schorer, Elizabeth, 100; John Baptist, 100.
- Schroders, Anne Margaret, 137.
- Schuyt, Catherine, 136.
- Sclater, Catherine, 195.
- Scobell, Ann, 274; Henry, 274.
- Scopham, Jane, 158.
- Scott, Anne, 207; Barbara, 23; Catherine, 232; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 6, 183, 263, 266; Frances, 156; George, 207; Jane, 34; John, 34, 56; Mary, 117; Sarah, 56; Susannah, 100; Susanne, 270; Thomas, 23, 232, 263, 270.
- Scrivener, Henry, 144; Joane, 83; Lucy, 144; Mary, 144.
- Scroope, Elizabeth, 37.
- Scurlock, Jane, 137.
- Seabrook, Robert, 134; Susanna, 134.
- Seabrooke, Elizabeth, 113.
- Seager, Anne, 130, 253; John, 130.
- Seagood, Anne, 124; Catherine, 219; John, 124; Thomas, 219.
- Seagoode, Elizabeth, 163; Francis, 163.
- Seale, Frances, 36; Grace, 283; Robert, 36.
- Sealy, Mary, 192.
- Seaman, Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 53; Mary, 56.
- Seamer, Anne, 215.
- Seamore, Katherine, 49.
- Searle, Anne, 122; Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 39; Sarah, 65.
- Sears, Elizabeth, 154.
- Seaton, Catherine, 219; Samuell, 128; Susanna, 128.
- Seavenoakes, Jane, 254; John, 254.
- Seccombe, Elizabeth, 22; Thomas, 22.
- Sedgwick, Elizabeth, 25, 207; Susanna, 70.
- Sedgwick, Anna, 149; Catherine, 75; Susanna, 258; William, 258; Zacharias, 75.
- Sedley, Elizabeth, 129; John, 129.
- Seede, Anne, 118; John, 118.
- Seeley, Anne, 19.
- Seer, Elizabeth, 76.
- Segnior, Bridgett, 219.
- Segood, Anne, 124; John, 124.
- Segur, Andrew, 165; Ludovica, 165.
- Seile, Andrew, 138; Tabitha, 138.
- Seldin, Joane, 57.
- Selkricke, John, 164; Martha, 164.
- Sell, Dorcas, 279; Jeremiah, 178; Joane, 81; John, 279; Mary, 178; William, 178.
- Seller, Elizabeth, 55; Henry, 113; John, 55; Mary, 113.
- Sellwyn, Elizabeth, 57.
- Selly, Anne, 183.
- Selwin, Mary, 230.
- Senné, Anne, 7; Josias, 7.
- Serizé, Magdalen, 25.
- Serjant, John, 5; Joyce, 5.
- Serjeant, Grace, 89.
- Seuin, Marie, 112.
- Sevenhousen, Constantien, 4; Mary, 4.
- Sevin, Marie, 112.
- Sewell, George, 158; Mary, 158.
- Seyceant, Anne, 262.
- Seyliard, Anne, 141; Frances, 151.
- Seylyard, Elizabeth, 172.

- Seymour, Elizabeth, 72.
 Seymour, Anne, 253; Frances, 216; Mary, 35; Thomas, 35.
 Seyton, Hester, 257; Jonathan, 257.
 Shackerly, Eleanor, 170; John, 170.
 Shackly, Margaret, 42; Thomas, 42.
 Shadwell, Jeremiah, 127.
 Shalcross, Anne, 99.
 Shank, Giles, 168; Mary, 168.
 Shapton, Catherine, 212.
 Shardlow, Sarah, 82.
 Sharp, Mary, 189.
 Sharpcliffe, Anne, 69; Ralph, 69.
 Sharpe, Anne, 40; Joane, 117; Mary, 204; Sarah, 93; Sutton, 93.
 Sharpye, John, 30; Mary, 30.
 Shaw, Elizabeth, 57, 73; John, 57; Mary, 279; Sarah, 241; Sir John, 241.
 Shawe, Anne, 26, 127; William, 127.
 Sheffield, John, 275; Mary, 275.
 Sheffield, Anne, 58; John, 58.
 Sheild, Elizabeth, 17; Jeremiah, 17.
 Sheldon, Elizabeth, 17; Francis, 264; Hester, 256; John, 256; Richard, 9; Susanna, 264; William, 17.
 Shelley, Charles, 241; Mary, 241.
 Shelton, Catherine, 108; Mary, 273; Susanna, 236; Thomas, 273.
 Shepard, Elizabeth, 2; John, 204; Katherine, 204.
 Shephard, Margaret, 115; Mary, 66; Phillip, 115.
 Shephard, Jane, 145; Nicholas, 100; Susan, 100.
 Shepherd, Charles, 148; John, 213; Mary, 213; Sarah, 148.
 Sheppard, Daniell, 269; Elizabeth, 10, 76; Frances, 165; Hester, 23; Hesther, 176; Jane, 269; John, 23; Judith, 198; Mary, 222, 292; Ralf, 10; Sarah, 274; William, 176, 198.
 Shepperd, Elizabeth, 233; Joseph, 38; Mary, 38.
 Sherard, Catherine, 268; William, 268.
 Sherbourne, Anne, 173.
 Sheriffe, Mary, 245.
 Sherington, Elizabeth, 38; William, 38.
 Sherley, Christian, 204; Hester, 218; Mary, 254; Thomas, 218, 254.
 Sherly, Margaret, 4; Richard, 4.
 Sherman, Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6, 20; George, 20; Sarah, 191.
 Sherrard, Mary, 64.
 Sherriff, Mary, 170.
 Sherwen, Elizabeth, 82; William, 82.
 Sherwin, Elizabeth, 74; Henry, 246; Mary, 246; William, 74.
 Sherwood, Elizabeth, 119; Mary, 35.
 Shilston, Anne, 111; John, 111.
 Shipdham, Elizabeth, 64; Peter, 64.
 Shipley, Isabell, 210.
 Shipman, Anne, 99; John, 99; Mary, 83.
 Shippey, Elizabeth, 173.
 Shipton, Abigail, 257; Daniel, 200; Sarah, 200.
 Shirley, Elizabeth, 273; William, 273.
 Shish, Jonas, 104; Rebecca, 104.
 Shore, Hannah, 185; John, 185.
 Short, Daniel, 66; Mary, 37; Sarah, 66.
 Shorter, Dorothea, 40; Hannah, 168; Henry, 40; Mary, 150; William, 150.
 Shorthose, William, 21.
 Shortred, Mary, 133.
 Shortyng, Alice, 263; John, 263.
 Shovell, Elizabeth, 175; Sir Clowdesley, 175.
 Showell, Ann, 287; Samuel, 287.
 Shrimpton, John, 291; Mary, 134; Sara, 291.
 Shuckforth, Rebecca, 28; Thomas, 28.
 Shute, Dorothy, 142; Elizabeth, 70; George, 142; Joseph, 70; Thomazine, 92.
 Shuter, Anne, 265; Thomas, 265.
 Shuttleworth, Ellinor, 25.
 Sibley, Elizabeth, 172, 246, 277; Jane, 254; Joseph, 246; Richard, 4; Thomas, 254.
 Siddall, Peter, 71; Sarah, 71.
 Sidley, Joseph, 10; Rebecca, 10.
 Sidnal, Mary, 27.
 Sidnor, Jane, 52.
 Signoret, Anne, 143.
 Sigston, Joane, 37; John, 37.
 Sikes, Hannah, 277.
 Sills, James, 36; Sarah, 36.
 Silricke, John, 164; Martha, 164.
 Silver, John, 132; Mary, 132.
 Silverlock, Margaret, 142; Richard, 142.
 Silverthorne, Amy, 261.
 Silverton, Jane, 240; Thomas, 240.
 Simes, Sarah, 129.
 Simmons, Catherine, 74; Sarah, 47.
 Simms, Susannah, 217.
 Simon, Cyrus, 145; Elizabeth, 137; Jacqueline Susanne, 145.
 Simonds, Anne, 30, 227; Barbara, 251; Catherine, 22; Elizabeth, 8; Grace, 280; Randall, 22; Richard, 227, 251; William, 8.
 Simons, Daniell, 86; Hannah, 14; Mary, 32, 43, 86; Phcebe, 51; William, 32; Zachary, 14.
 Simpkinson, Beatrix, 203; Henry, 203.
 Simpson, Anne, 197; Elizabeth, 265; Henry, 203; Humphry, 183; Jane, 184; Mary, 183, 189; Sarah, 227.
 Singfeild, Martha, 146; Robert, 146.
 Singleton, Dorothy, 32, 113; Edmond, 32.
 Sisum, Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.
 Sixt, Elizabeth, 180; Philip, 180.
 Skarrett, Jane, 237.
 Skeller, Elizabeth, 6.
 Skelton, Elizabeth, 54; Humphry, 117; Isabella, 159; John, 6; Mary, 117; Sarah, 6.
 Skerriott, Anne, 97; Samuel, 97.
 Skilling, Susanna, 104.
 Skingley, Mary, 102.
 Skinn, Martha, 289.
 Skinner, Anne, 259; Catherine, 70; Elizabeth, 167, 193, 254; John, 169; Joseph, 270; Mary, 25, 60, 86, 169, 270; Thomas, 193, 259.
 Skrine, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147.
 Skrymshere, Mary, 31.
 Skuse, Ellenor, 159; Richard, 159.
 Skutt, James, 19; Mary, 19.
 Skynner, Alice, 78; Ambrose, 78; Anne, 57; Elizabeth, 143; Stephen, 143; William, 57.
 Slade, Elizabeth, 278; Frances, 84.
 Slam, Henry, 13; Sarah, 13.
 Slape, Jane, 137; John, 137; Robert, 182; Susanna, 182.
 Slate, Elizabeth, 22.
 Slater, Dolor, 222; Dorothy, 273; Elizabeth, 223; Frances, 273; Hannah, 222; Mary, 68; Zachariah, 223.
 Slaughter, Charles, 146; Grace, 140; Jane, 146; Joyce, 150.
 Sleath, Susannah, 48; Thomas, 48.
 Sledd, Anne, 9.
 Sleddall, Henry, 142; Prudence, 142.
 Sleeford, Eleanor, 291; Richard, 291.
 Slightholme, Anne, 167; Thomas, 167.
 Slingsby, Barbara, 54.

- Sloman Henry, 63 ; Milborow, 63.
 Sloper, Lucy, 11 ; Robert, 11.
 Slow, Jane, 17.
 Smallman, John, 123 ; Mary, 123.
 Smallpeece, Martha, 1 ; Robert, 1.
 Smallridge, Sarah, 45.
 Smallwood, Mary, 169.
 Smart, Mary, 22, 171.
 Smeaton, Mary, 199 ; Samuel, 199 ; Susanne, 174.
 Smedhurst, Sarah, 233 ; William, 233.
 Smith, Agnes, 37 ; Alice, 97 ; Altham, 198 ; Ann, 257 ; Anna, 270 ; Anne, 34, 57, 67, 99, 125, 134, 137, 138, 177, 216, 217, 251, 262, 264, 266, 286 ; Anstice, 169 ; Aphra, 65 ; Arabella, 212 ; Barbara, 246 ; Barbary, 62 ; Benjamin, 30 ; Cassandra, 167 ; Catherine, 141, 202, 233 ; Charles, 105 ; Christopher, 233 ; Daniel, 251 ; Doralisa, 179 ; Dorothy, 58, 266 ; Edward, 257, 281 ; Elinor, 26 ; Elizabeth, 23, 25, 37, 38, 44, 49, 70, 102, 112, 120, 137, 152, 162, 188, 203, 233, 257, 260, 277, 281, 284 ; Frances, 89, 90 ; Francis, 23 ; Giles, 260 ; Godfrey, 286 ; Grace, 29 ; Gyles, 62 ; Hannah, 6, 68, 99, 226, 247, 263 ; Henry, 40, 158, 226 ; Hephzibah, 40 ; Hugh, 91 ; Humphrey, 288 ; James, 264 ; Jane, 66, 83 ; Joane, 122 ; John, 6, 34, 44, 80, 97, 98, 99, 105, 120, 133, 139, 162, 194, 217, 266 ; Jonathan, 22 ; Jeremiah, 152 ; Jeremy, 223 ; Judith, 219 ; Letitia, 294 ; Lucy, 198, 250 ; Margaret, 5 ; Margaret, 187, 248 ; Martha, 30, 80, 139 ; Martin, 92 ; Mary, 4, 9, 29, 40, 53, 62, 91, 100, 105, 121, 123, 133, 157, 158, 162, 176, 184, 185, 193, 194, 202, 209, 213, 222, 226, 264 ; Milborow, 63 ; Mildred 133 ; Nicholas, 137 ; Peter, 277 ; Phebe, 105 ; Philarista, 219 ; Rachel, 30 ; Rebecca, 212, 226, 253 ; Rebecca, 8 ; Richard, 29, 139, 179, 188, 219, 266 ; Roger, 90 ; Samuel, 277 ; Sarah, 22, 162, 261, 288 ; Simon, 123 ; Stephen, 191 ; Susan, 223 ; Susanna, 92, 188, 191, 219 ; Susannah, 84 ; Tabitha, 138 ; Thomas, 5, 49, 137, 169, 212, 222, 247 ; Timothie, 176 ; Titus, 266 ; William, 29, 83, 138, 226, 233, 253, 264.
 Smithsby, Margaret, 214.
 Smithson, Grace, 189.
 Smorgan, Mary, 239.
 Smyth, Dorothy, 146 ; Edward, 183 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Fenton, 39 ; George, 146 ; Hester, 83 ; John, 39, 124 ; Mary, 124, 206 ; Philadelphia, 292 ; Sir James, 292 ; Richard, 83 ; Robert, 206.
 Smythies, Hephzibah, 40.
 Snatt, Mary, 84 ; Stephen, 84.
 Snaxon, Agnes, 76 ; Stephen, 76.
 Sneap, Dorothy, 196 ; John, 196.
 Sneaton, Mary, 260.
 Snedall, Sarah, 117.
 Snell, Elizabeth, 76 ; Rose, 251 ; Samuell, 251.
 Snella, Rose, 126.
 Sneller, Mary, 61.
 Snelling, Anne, 59, 256 ; Robert, 256 ; William, 59.
 Snow, Elizabeth, 226 ; Samuell, 77 ; Sarah, 77.
 Snoxell, Gabriell, 245 ; Mary, 245.
 Soame, Catherine, 71.
 Soane, Mary, 273.
 Soblet, Charity, 155 ; Peter, 155.
 Sochon, Daniel, 274 ; Sarah, 274.
 Solinhac, John James, 187 ; Mary, 187.
 Solme, Sarah, 186.
 Somer, Charles, 252 ; Elizabeth, 252.
 Somers, Charles, 55 ; Elizabeth, 55.
 Somerscales, Anna, 114 ; Samuell, 114.
 Somerset, Edward, 291 ; Hon. Anne, 291.
 Somerville, Elizabeth, 150.
 Sommers, Catherine, 89.
 Sommer, Anne, 121 ; Elizabeth, 113.
 Sone, Mary, 207.
 Soons, Susanna, 134.
 Sorrell, Mary, 293.
 Sothern, Susanna, 18.
 Souch, John, 272 ; Susan, 272.
 South, Anne, 50 ; Bethia, 246 ; Compton, 246.
 Southam, Anne, 102, 247 ; George, 247 ; Thomas, 102.
 Southeby, Elizabeth, 21.
 Southerland, Esther, 9 ; Hester, 286 ; Thomas, 9, 286.
 Southey, Elizabeth, 227 ; Henry, 227.
 Southwell, Edward, 279 ; Frances, 279 ; Henry, 43 ; Martha, 136 ; Mary, 103 ; Susanne, 43 ; William, 103.
 Southwood, Catherine, 212 ; Nicholas, 212.
 Spackman, Anne, 121 ; John, 121.
 Sparke, Jane, 197.
 Sparks, Elizabeth, 139 ; Mary, 88 ; Thomas, 88.
 Sparrow, Elizabeth, 177 ; William, 177.
 Speare, Lydia, 229 ; Thomas, 229.
 Speere, Charles, 283 ; Elizabeth, 153 ; Sarah, 283.
 Speering, Eleanor, 166.
 Speke, George, 112 ; Mary, 112.
 Spence, Elizabeth, 210, 260 ; George, 260 ; Henry, 292 ; John, 210 ; Mary, 240, 290.
 Spenceley, Elizabeth, 244 ; John, 244.
 Spencer, Anne, 177 ; Charles, 177 ; Daniell, 95 ; Dyer, 95 ; Elizabeth, 63, 95, 119, 226 ; Grace, 189 ; Jane, 272 ; Lewis, 189 ; Mary, 175, 202 ; Priscilla, 6, 7 ; Sarah, 66 ; Thomas, 119 ; William, 12, 226.
 Sperne, Charles, 19 ; Susanna, 19.
 Spicer, Jane, 293 ; Robert, 293.
 Spiers, Mary, 149.
 Spinckes, Rebecca, 117 ; Seth, 117.
 Spivye, Elinor, 217 ; Joshua, 217.
 Spooner, Elizabeth, 64 ; Mary, 9.
 Spradborough, Mary, 237 ; Thomas, 237.
 Sprage, Anne, 171 ; John, 171.
 Spranger, Elizabeth, 149.
 Springall, Elizabeth, 104 ; Mary, 224 ; Thomas, 104.
 Springate, Daniell, 145 ; Margaret, 145.
 Spry, Jane, 45.
 Spurling, Margaret, 86 ; Sarah, 44.
 Spurstone, Elizabeth, 185 ; Henry, 185.
 Squibb, Honor, 185 ; Robert, 185.
 Squier, Sarah, 2.
 Squire, Sarah, 38, 67 ; William, 67.
 Stace, Edward, 69 ; Elizabeth, 69.
 Stacey, Anne, 250 ; Thomas, 250.
 Stackhouse, Catherine, 71 ; Isaac, 71.
 Stacy, Dorothy, 9 ; Edmond, 93 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; James, 178 ; John, 76 ; Lydia, 76 ; Mary, 93 ; Sarah, 91, 158 ; William, 158.
 Stadden, Katherine, 198 ; Thomas, 198.
 Stafford, Anne, 30, 212 ; Edmund, 212 ; Edward, 264 ; Ellen, 22 ; John, 30 ; Sarah, 264.
 Stallion, Rebecca, 198.
 Stamford, Elizabeth, 111.
 Stanborough, Rebecca, 105 ; Richard, 262 ; Samuell, 105 ; Sarah, 262.

- Stanbrooke, Elizabeth, 154.
 Standbrook, Alice, 6.
 Standbrooke, John, 42; Sarah, 42.
 Standcliffe, Elizabeth, 181.
 Stanfeild, Anne, 42.
 Stanhope, Anne, 22; Harper, 22.
 Staniard, Catherine, 100; Nathaniell, 100.
 Stanley, Anne, 182; Daniel, 290; Daniell, 182; Elizabeth, 290; Mary, 171; Sarah, 8.
 Stanmore, Sarah, 103.
 Stannanow, Mary, 27.
 Stanniford, Mary, 255.
 Stanning, —, 132.
 Stansall, Elizabeth, 93; Thomas, 93.
 Stanton, Anne, 68; Dorothy, 16; Elizabeth, 176, 229, 287; Hannah, 170; Jane, 216; John, 170; Martha, 110; Patience, 34; Thomas, 176; William, 216.
 Stanyar, Catherine, 100; Nathaniell, 100.
 Staple, Mary, 106; Thomas, 106.
 Staples, Martha, 181.
 Stapling, Elizabeth, 18; James, 18.
 Starkey, Anne, 263; Dionisia, 124; Elizabeth, 136; George, 124; John, 263; Mary, 113; Samuel, 136; Sarah, 221; Susanne, 119.
 Starkie, Elizabeth, 109; Nicholas, 109.
 Starling, Anne, 176; Samuel, 176.
 Starr, Elizabeth, 144; Sarah, 94.
 Starratt, Anne, 101; John, 101.
 Start, Elizabeth, 37; Francis, 37.
 Statham, Mary, 106; Thomas, 106.
 Staughton, Elizabeth, 176.
 Staunton, Mary, 41.
 Staveley, Barbara, 149; Judith, 131.
 Stavely, Hannah, 224; Katharine, 218; Mary, 99.
 Stayner, Catharine, 8.
 Stazeley, Andrew, 294; Hannah, 294.
 Stead, Elizabeth, 38; Mary, 235; Sarah, 276.
 Steade, Hannah, 32.
 Steares, Francis, 1; Letitia, 1.
 Stebbing, Elizabeth, 201; Mary, 248; Wolfran, 248.
 Sted, Elizabeth, 106; Richard, 106.
 Stedman, Edward, 267; Elizabeth, 8, 267; Henry, 233; James, 90; Jane, 90; Mary, 233.
 Steed, Alice, 48; Elizabeth, 247; Hesther, 234; Thomas, 234.
 Steede, Catherine, 89.
 Steel, Elizabeth, 292.
 Steele, Elizabeth, 208; Susanna, 108.
 Steere, Elizabeth, 60; Fiducia, 262; Mary, 129.
 Steevens, Elizabeth, 291; George, 235; John, 291; Sarah, 235.
 Steffe, Amor, 232; Susan, 232.
 Stellybridge, Elizabeth, 293.
 Stembrooke, Sara, 100.
 Stent, Elizabeth, 85; Ellen, 76; John, 165; Joseph, 76; Sarah, 165.
 Stephens, Bromley, 36; Elizabeth, 49, 93; Hannah, 244; John, 49; Mary, 155, 187; William, 155, 187.
 Stephenson, Rebecca, 289; Sarah, 281; Thomas, 289.
 Stepney, Hannah, 100; Lancelot, 100.
 Sterling, Anne, 202.
 Stern, Frances, 173.
 Stevens, Anne, 43, 68, 183, 223; Elizabeth, 41, 97, 259; Giles, 41; Hannah, 294; John, 148, 223; Joseph, 26; Martha, 26; Mary, 80, 148, 197, 254; Robert, 259; Sarah, 242; William, 43.
 Stevenson, Alice, 9; Elizabeth, 245, 287; Jane, 79; Judith, 120; Katherine, 282; Mary, 259; Thomas, 79, 282, 287.
 Steward, Elizabeth, 264; Elmes, 264; Jane, 207.
 Stewart, Mary, 169.
 Stile, Anne, 16; Edward, 16; James, 28; John, 28; Mary, 28, 138.
 Stiles, Joane, 122; John, 51; Margaret, 51; Mary, 163; Robert, 122; William, 163.
 Still, Elizabeth, 231.
 Stillingfleet, Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 30.
 Stint, Mary, 97.
 Stiver, Katharine, 140; Thomas, 140.
 Stock, Elizabeth, 215.
 Stockbridge, Anne, 50; Anthony, 50.
 Stockley, Anne, 110; William, 110.
 Stockton, Elianor, 196; John, 196.
 Stoffin, Sarah, 283.
 Stoffol, Alice, 127; Richard, 127.
 Stokes, Anne, 153; Elizabeth, 74; Felix, 153; Mary, 21.
 Stonard, Francis, 158; Hellen, 158.
 Stone, Alice, 140; Anne, 84, 107, 266; Benjamin, 266; Catherine, 98; Elizabeth, 231; Francis, 84; John, 78, 231; Mary, 127, 137, 142, 269; Sarah, 78; Susanna, 255; Thomas, 137; William, 107.
 Stoneham, Hannah, 230.
 Stonehewer, Sarah, 231; William, 231.
 Stonehouse, Anne, 177; John, 177; Mary, 34.
 Stonestreet, Dorothy, 186; William, 186.
 Stonnard, Elizabeth, 161; Thomas, 161.
 Story, Elizabeth, 181; George, 181, 239; Mary, 235; Susanna, 239.
 Stowers, Mary, 243.
 Stradling, Anne, 165.
 Strange, Anne, 82; John, 288; Mary, 288.
 Stratford, Abigail, 135.
 Stratton, Elizabeth, 55, 251; William, 55.
 Streetfeild, Barbara, 119; Robert, 119.
 Streaton, Elizabeth, 58.
 Street, Anne, 111, 167; Dorothy, 239; Elizabeth, 62, 268; George, 167, 239; James, 62; William, 111.
 Streete, Anne, 259, 286; Elizabeth, 156, 169; Henry, 169.
 Striblehill, Martha, 110.
 Stringer, Hester, 133; Ludovica, 178; Samuel, 178.
 Stringfellow, Hannah, 33; John, 33; Mary, 38; Samuel, 38.
 Strong, Hannah, 10; Mary, 258.
 Strother, Anne, 42; Dorothy, 170; John, 42, 170.
 Stroud, Mary, 84.
 Stroude, Catherine, 12.
 Stroude, Mary, 225.
 Strutwick, Amy, 257; Edward, 257.
 Stuart, Charles, 4; Elizabeth, 4.
 Stubbs, Mary, 21, 180; Richard, 180; Thomas, 21.
 Stuckey, Charlewood, 284; Hannah, 132; Sarah, 284.
 Studdart, John, 294; Katharine, 294.
 Studdwell, Anne, 177.
 Studley, Mary, 177.
 Stukeley, Elizabeth, 162.
 Sturgis, Anne, 31; Elizabeth, 237.
 Sturman, Anne, 275.
 Sturmy, Anne, 216; James, 216.
 Sturney, Mary, 83.
 Sturt, Anne, 8; Martha, 34.
 Stuteville, Charles, 20; Elizabeth, 20.
 Styans, Ann, 186.
 Styleman, Charity, 128; Henry, 128.
 Styles, Mary, 188.
 Suffeld, John, 229; Mary, 229.
 Suffolk, Rt. Hon. Henry, Earl of, 200.
 Sulyard, Anne, 6.

- Summerfield, John, 67; Sarah, 67.
 Sumner, Sarah, 71; Thomas, 71.
 Surman, Clement, 277; Elizabeth, 277; Mary, 76; Phillip, 151; Sarah, 151.
 Surne, Prudence, 224.
 Suter, Bridget, 226.
 Sutton, Ann, 142; Anne, 56; Elias, 150; Elizabeth, 150; John, 56; Mary, 74; Mathew, 142; Patience, 95; Sarah, 191; Thomas, 74.
 Swaine, Elizabeth, 108, 268; Joseph, 108; Mary, 16.
 Swalden, Judith, 179; Richard, 179.
 Swallowell, Mary, 6.
 Swan, Elizabeth, 88.
 Swann, Susanna, 228.
 Swayne, Elizabeth, 200; Ellinor, 40; John, 40; Samuel, 160; Susanna, 160.
 Swaysland, Dorothy, 190; Henry, 190.
 Sweetapple, John, 187; Margaret, 4; Sarah, 187.
 Sweetapple, Anne, 136; John, 136.
 Sweeting, Elizabeth, 162.
 Sweit, Rachell, 10.
 Swell, Mary, 119.
 Swift, Jeremiah, 152; John, 60; Margaret, 145; Mary, 60, 152.
 Swindell, Mary, 41; William, 41.
 Swinden, Jane, 106; Tobias, 106.
 Swinhow, Anne, 270; Thomas, 270.
 Swinick, Mary, 127.
 Swinnoek, Ann, 290; Richard, 290.
 Sykes, Elizabeth, 108.
 Symcocks, Anne, 195.
 Symes, Andrew, 125; Mereal, 125.
 Symms, Anne, 86; John, 86.
 Symon, John, 39; Katharine, 39.
 Symonds, Alice, 208; Anne, 145, 266; Jane, 181; John, 181; Martha, 139; Mary, 81, 215, 273; Mathew, 139; Ruth, 167; Thomas, 145.
 ymonson, Judith, 162.
 ympson, Benjamin, 159; Elizabeth, 159.
 Sysms, Anne, 53; Elizabeth, 253; Hugh, 53; Mary, 264.
 Symson, Eleanor, 264; Joseph, 264.
 Syon, Mary, 91.
- T
- Tabary, Elizabeth, 135; Louis, 135.
 Tabret, Barbara, 159.
 Talbot, Alice, 232; Anne, 133; Anthony, 133; Mary, 202; Robert, 202; Sarah, 38; Sherington, 38; Susanna, 152; Thomas, 152.
 Talbott, Barnaby, 270; Martha, 270.
 Tame, —, 120.
 Tancred, Jordan, 211; Susannah, 211.
 Tanner, Elizabeth, 61, 70, 181, 193; Frances, 194; Joseph, 70; Lucretia, 242; William, 193.
 Tapin, James, 41; Magdalen, 41.
 Tapsfeild, Barbara, 159; Henry, 159.
 Tarles, Catherine, 33; John, 33.
 Tarless, Catherine, 33; John, 33.
 Tarry, Dorothy, 157; Robert, 157.
 Tarvor, Joane, 269.
 Tarvor, Hester, 127.
 Tash, Elizabeth, 19; Hatton, 19.
 Tatam, Elizabeth, 48.
 Tatham, Anne, 188; Elizabeth, 25; William, 25.
 Tatlock, Ellin, 287; Thomas, 287.
 Tatnall, Thomazin, 160; William, 160.
 Tayler, Ann, 32; Anne, 74; Charles, 32; Elizabeth, 29, 65; Margaret, 260; Mary, 9; Richard, 74.
 Tayleure, Frances, 114; John, 114.
 Taylor, Abigaell, 137; Ann, 248; Anne, 56, 65, 106, 246; Anne Phillis, 67; Arthur, 50; Catharine, 8; Catherine, 272; Elianor, 64; Elizabeth, 49, 137, 146, 200, 280, 281; George, 245; Grizell, 12; Harry, 260; Henry, 245; Jane, 142; John, 12, 200, 281; Jone, 251; Joseph, 146; Margaret, 260; Martha, 110; Mary, 9, 50, 57, 69, 85, 98, 120, 155, 277, 284; Peter, 110; Rebecca, 82, 206; Richard, 64, 155; Robert, 251, 262; Sara, 100; Sarah, 143, 262, 277; Tabitha, 89; Thomas, 8, 98, 100, 137, 280; William, 56, 65, 137.
 Teage, Ellinor, 78; Margaret, 175; William, 175.
 Teale, Benjamin, 149; Mary, 149; Susannah, 98.
 Teales, James, 209; Mary, 209.
 Teames, Sarah, 242; Thomas, 242.
 Teastell, Lettice, 110; William, 110.
 Tempest, Margaret, 291; William, 291.
 Templer, Marmaduke, 219; Martha, 277; Mary, 219.
 Tench, Dorothy, 51.
 Tendring, Elizabeth, 129; John, 129.
 Tennis, Hendrik, 181; Mary, 181.
 Terges, Anne, 115.
 Teringham, Christopher, 111; Elizabeth, 111.
 Terrett, Margaret, 265; William, 265.
 Terrey, Anne, 27, 151; John, 151; Thomas, 27.
 Terry, Elizabeth, 236; Mary, 30, 143.
 Tessier, John, 250; Mary, 250.
 Testard, Margaret, 235.
 Testas, Anne, 148; Elizabeth, 208; Peter, 148, 208.
 Tewster, Rebecka, 253.
 Texier, Jane, 218.
 Thacker, Elizabeth, 26.
 Thatcher, Anne, 209; Thomas, 209.
 Theedham, Edward, 217; Mary, 217.
 Theede, Mary, 73.
 Theobald, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38.
 Therondes, Bernardine, 279; Durand, 279.
 Theroude, Judith, 285; Machelart, 285.
 Theveneau, Peter, 97; Rachell, 97.
 Theyer, Hester, 225.
 Thibaut, Catherine, 107; John, 107.
 Thierry, John, 8; Mary Magdalen, 8.
 Thinn, Elizabeth, 256; John, 256.
 Thiseleworth, Margaret, 236; Thomas, 236.
 Thomas, Amy, 282; Elizabeth, 1, 141, 152; Frances, 5; Hannah, 164; Ismael, 137; Jane, 137; John, 69, 141; Mabella, 36; Mary, 69, 232; Peter, 1; Robert, 232; Sarah, 46.
 Thompson, Ambrose, 71; Anne, 54, 60, 285; Dorothy, 87; Elizabeth, 142, 174, 187; Joane, 279; John, 187; Lydia, 71; Mark, 157; Rachell, 157; Ralph, 142; Robert, 87, 285.
 Thoms, Elizabeth, 97; William, 97.
 Thomson, Anne, 224; Elizabeth, 167; James, 168; John, 85; Mary, 85, 168.
 Thornburgh, Benjamin, 125; Elizabeth, 125; Letitia, 88.
 Thornbury, Eunice, 263.
 Thorne, Jane, 249; Joane, 120; Mary, 253; Samuel, 249; Thomas, 253.

- Thornebery, Anne, 130.
 Thornehill, Elizabeth, 46.
 Thornhill, Elinor, 109.
 Thornicroft, Edward, 39;
 Mary, 39.
 Thornton, Beatrix, 108; Rich-
 ard, 108.
 Thornycroft, Dorothy, 89.
 Thorold, Anne, 3; Benjamin,
 3; Josiah, 28; Mary, 28, 145.
 Thorowgood, Mary, 116.
 Thorp, Elizabeth, 102; Fran-
 ces, 8; Mary, 246.
 Thorpe, Elizabeth, 226; Mil-
 cah, 233; Robert, 233.
 Threaver, Elizabeth, 67.
 Throckmorton, Lady Frances,
 276; Susanna, 133.
 Throssell, Elizabeth, 218;
 John, 218.
 Thruckston, Philippa, 201.
 Thurland, Jane, 145.
 Thurloe, Anne, 224; George,
 293; Hellen, 275; Mary, 293;
 William, 275.
 Thurlowe, Catherine, 238.
 Thursby, Mary, 281; Thomas,
 281.
 Thurston, Anne, 71.
 Thwaites, Anne, 258; Doro-
 thy, 17; James, 17; Jere-
 miah, 258.
 Tibaut, Daniel, 46; Henrietta,
 46.
 Tibbatts, Sarah, 116; William,
 116.
 Tickner, Henry, 168; Martha,
 168.
 Tierens, Francis, 103; Myna,
 103.
 Tietz, Johan, 149; Susan, 149.
 Tifford, Ann, 167; Elizabeth,
 207.
 Tigh, Mary, 34.
 Tilcock, Mary, 48.
 Tildasley, Richard, 49; Sus-
 anna, 49.
 Tiler, Rebecca, 122.
 Tilesly, Anne, 171.
 Tilie, Anne, 191; Samuel, 191.
 Tillere, John, 157; Mary, 157.
 Tilliard, Mary, 239.
 Tillieux, Jean Giradot, 189;
 Mary, 189.
 Tillotson, Ellinor, 78; Thomas,
 78.
 Tillyer, Anne, 284; Benjamin,
 284.
 Tilt, Elizabeth, 18.
 Tim, Mary, 153.
 Timberlake, James, 267; Re-
 becca, 267.
 Timberley, Elizabeth, 285.
 Timmons, Mary, 217.
 Timms, Mary, 253; William,
 253.
 Timson, Edward, 263; Mar-
 garet, 263.
 Tindall, Elizabeth, 62; John,
 62.
 Tingele, Elizabeth, 46.
 Tingey, Anne, 166; Edmund,
 166.
 Tingnell, Elizabeth, 249;
 Henry, 249.
 Tinworth, Mary, 292.
 Tiphaine, Charlotte, 252;
 John, 252.
 Tiplady, Sarah, 25.
 Tirant, Renée, 140.
 Tiret, Elizabeth, 105; Peter,
 105.
 Tirrold, Martha, 139.
 Tisoe, James, 105; Mary, 105.
 Tissard, Phebe, 53.
 Tissen, Ann, 163.
 Tisser, Phebe, 53.
 Titchborne, Mary, 16.
 Tityrie, Anne, 76.
 Tockorman, John, 101; Mary,
 101.
 Toillier, Jane, 138; John, 138.
 Toke, Elizabeth, 239; Hannah,
 181.
 Tom, Anne, 263; Mary, 159;
 Peter, 159.
 Tombs, Anne, 176; John, 176.
 Tomes, Mary, 64.
 Tomkins, Susan, 223.
 Tomleson, Joseph, 252; Mary,
 252.
 Tomlin, John, 209; Mary, 209.
 Tomlins, Margery, 51; Mary,
 34; Ralph, 34.
 Tomlinson, Ann, 274; Eliza-
 beth, 172, 176; Mary, 83;
 Rebecca, 166; William, 166,
 176.
 Tomlyn, Mary, 59; Roger, 59.
 Tompkins, Henry, 4; Mar-
 tha, 4.
 Toms, Christopher, 110; Eli-
 zabeth, 103, 110, 227; Rich-
 ard, 103.
 Tomson, John, 176; Mary, 176.
 Tong, Elizabeth, 184; John,
 184; Mary, 59.
 Tonn, Florence, 103; William,
 103.
 Tonskel, Prudence, 224; Wil-
 liam, 224.
 Tooke, Margaret, 254; Sarah,
 124.
 Tooker, Bridgett, 149; John,
 149.
 Toone, Elizabeth, 21.
 Tooth, James, 112; Jane, 112.
 Topsell, Grace, 196; Mary,
 129; Roger, 129.
 Torin, Abraham, 134; Eliza-
 beth, 127; Margaret, 134.
 Toser, Sarah, 257; Thomas,
 257.
 Tostain, Andrew, 227; Frances,
 227.
 Totthill, Anne, 229.
 Touchart, Mary, 15.
 Tough, Charles, 167; Eliza-
 beth, 167.
 Toulouse, Jeane, 123.
 Toulouze, Anthoinette, 51;
 Stephen, 51.
 Toulwood, Anne, 57; Henry,
 57.
 Tourtel, Mary, 177.
 Tower, Christopher, 192; Eli-
 zabeth, 192.
 Towers, Mary, 286.
 Towersey, Catherine, 150.
 Towes, Christopher, 204; Jane,
 204.
 Townes, Elizabeth, 39.
 Townesend, Anne, 229; Eliza-
 beth, 225, 231; George, 189;
 Mary, 159, 189.
 Townsend, Elizabeth, 89, 119,
 267; James, 274; Margaret,
 274; Robert, 267.
 Towse, Ellin, 287.
 Tracy, Anne, 256; Hon. Lady
 Jane, 77; Nathaniell, 256;
 Rt. Hon. William, Lord Vis-
 count, 77.
 Tradd, Susanna, 187.
 Tranter, Mary, 52; Thomas,
 52.
 Trapplin, Anne, 17; Nicholas,
 17.
 Trapps, Elizabeth, 31; John,
 31.
 Travell, Frances, 247; John,
 247.
 Travers, Elizabeth, 158; Wil-
 liam, 158.
 Travis, Margaret, 88.
 Trayton, Elizabeth, 174.
 Trebell, Grace, 33; Joseph, 33.
 Tredgould, Dorothy, 77.
 Tredway, Joanna, 192.
 Tregonwell, Dorothy, 259.
 Trembard, Elizabeth, 178.
 Trenchard, Elizabeth, 124;
 Henry, 170; John, 124;
 Lucy, 170.
 Trenecoate, Benjamin, 294;
 Rebecca, 294.
 Trenwick, James, 160; Mary,
 160.
 Trenwith, Catherine, 212;
 Henry, 212.
 Trerise, Baron, Rt. Hon. John,
 Lord Arundell, 247.
 Tresilian, Elizabeth, 96.
 Trevanion, Anne, 286; John,
 286.
 Trevor, Elizabeth, 56; Mary,
 191; Richard, 191.
 Trigg, Elizabeth, 242.
 Triggs, Elizabeth, 94; John,
 94.
 Trinder, Hesther, 5; William, 5.
 Trinn, Edward, 9; Eliza-
 beth, 9.
 Triplett, Elizabeth, 16.
 Tristram, Mary, 243, 247; Ro-
 bert, 243.
 Trotman, Elizabeth, 203;
 Mary, 131; Samuel, 203;
 Susanna, 114.
 Troubé, Magdalen, 194; Pierre,
 194.
 Troughton, Judith, 208; Sarah,
 220.

Trouilleau, John, 262; Susan, 262.
 Trovell, Elizabeth, 83; Henry, 249; Mary, 249.
 Troyt, Jane, 260.
 Trubee, Martha, 270; Thomas, 270.
 Truffet, James, 118; Jane, 118.
 Trulove, Anne, 254; James, 254.
 Truncnett, Elizabeth, 24.
 Trusler, Anne, 72.
 Trussell, Hester, 23.
 Tryon, Margaret, 43.
 Tryst, Parnell, 126.
 Tubb, Dorothy, 87.
 Tubbs, Martha, 261.
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 106.
 Tuckerman, John, 101; Mary, 101.
 Tuckye, Hannah, 217.
 Tuckyr, Anne, 265.
 Tudor, Barbary, 62; Mary, 158.
 Tudway, Elizabeth, 208; Richard, 208.
 Tuffnaile, Mary, 121.
 Tufnaile, John, 267; Lettice, 267.
 Tugwell, Mary, 185.
 Tulon, Mary, 31, 250.
 Tunstall, Elizabeth, 86, 95.
 Turbett, Elizabeth, 95.
 Turner, Anna Maria, 116; Anne, 173; Charles, 97; Daniell, 125; Edward, 209; Elizabeth, 2, 8, 75, 209, 240; Frances, 143; Isabella, 125; Jeremiah, 96; Judith, 96; Lady Frances, 276; Mary, 9, 40, 97, 172; Sarah, 162; Susannan, 141; Thomas, 141, 143, 276; William, 116, 162.
 Turnley, Elizabeth, 120.
 Turnor, Charles, 129; Elizabeth, 129.
 Turpin, Catherine, 172; Elizabeth, 188; John, 172.
 Turquet, Jane, 9.
 Turrell, Sarah, 289.
 Turton, Margaret, 189; Mary, 64.
 Turvill, Anne, 57; Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 166.
 Turvin, Sarah, 260; Thomas, 260.
 Turvyle, Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 165.
 Tushingam, Charles, 121; Susannah, 121.
 Tustian, Hesther, 5.
 Tute, Edward, 80; Jane, 80.
 Tutt, James, 77; Sarah, 77.
 Twell, Elizabeth, 181.
 Twester, Rebecca, 253.
 Twigg, Elizabeth, 137.
 Twine, Joane, 265.
 Twisden, Elizabeth, 175.
 Twisse, Anne, 172.
 Twistleton, Jane, 9; Margaret, 24.

Twithy, Catherine, 67.
 Twogood, Jane, 159.
 Twycrosse, Dorothy, 114.
 Twyford, Francisca Maria, 49.
 Tyderleigh, Francis, 11; Mary, 11.
 Tyler, Anne, 250; Elizabeth, 57; James, 57; Thomas, 250.
 Tylliard, Jane, 210; William, 210.
 Tylney, Anne, 79; Frederick, 79.
 Tymewell, Charles, 24; Priscilla, 24.
 Tymms, Mary, 253; William, 253.
 Tyre, Anne, 41.
 Tyringham, Elizabeth, 106.
 Tyrrell, Hester, 23; Mary, 206.
 Tyther, Anna, 257; William, 257.

U

Ubdick, Daniell, 166; Martha, 166.
 Umpton, Penelope, 71; William, 71.
 Underhill, Ellinor, 145; John, 145; Mary, 91, 288; Sarah, 192; Thomas, 91; William, 288.
 Underwood, Anne, 122; Catherine, 284; John, 111; Lydia, 71; Mary, 111, 190; Sarah, 230; Susannah, 285; William, 190, 284.
 Unwin, Joseph, 240; Hannah, 240.
 Unwyn, Elizabeth, 63; John, 63.
 Upcott, Catherine, 261.
 Upfold, Mary, 53.
 Upfold, Mary, 53.
 Upton, Anne, 276; Elizabeth, 273; Margaret, 14; Susanna, 289.
 Uridge, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103.
 Urlin, Anne, 98; Sampson, 98.
 Osborne, Hannah, 247.
 Utber, Catherine, 212, 225; Deborah, 134; Mark, 225; Martha, 227; Thomas, 227.
 Uthwat, Mary, 261.
 Uvedale, Mary, 291.
 Uvedall, Elizabeth, 86.

V

Vabre, Mary, 248.
 Valence, Anne, 150; Mary, 272.
 Van Dueven, Gertrury, 223.
 Van Sell, Hesther, 265; Jan, 265; John, 265.
 Van Thienen, Mary Catherine, 201.
 Van-Collema, Anne, 168; John, 168.

Van-Hattem, Anne, 168.
 Van-Sittert, Amilia Isabella, 111; Bartholomew, 111.
 Vanable, Joseph, 147; Mary, 147.
 Vance, Elizabeth, 280; James, 280.
 Vandall, Elizabeth, 262.
 Vandehague, Henry, 21; Jane, 21.
 Vandenanker, Elizabeth, 68; Jane, 135.
 Vanderblock, Beatrix, 246; Gerard, 246.
 Vanhack, Mary, 112.
 Vant, Elizabeth, 1.
 Vanwackendonck, Constantia, 172.
 Vareilles, Mary, 112.
 Varley, Elizabeth, 96; James, 96; Sarah, 161; William, 161.
 Vasse, Elizabeth, 146; Willoughby, 146.
 Vattemare, Hector, 245; Mary, 245.
 Vaughan, Arabella, 227; Catharine, 69; Elizabeth, 83, 87, 141, 224, 230; George, 224, 230; Mary, 279; Richard, 87, 227; Roger, 83; Susannah, 115; Thomas, 279.
 Vautie, Rachell, 97.
 Vaux, Josias, 44; Martha, 44.
 Vavasour, Mary, 213; William, 213.
 Vavassor, Mary, 110; Vavassor, 110.
 Vearse, Susannah, 7.
 Velley, Maria Margarita, 18; Thomas, 18.
 Venables, Hannah, 217; John, 217.
 Verbecq, Mary Fillebert, 109.
 Vergis, Samuel, 162; Sarah, 162.
 Verin, Catherine, 151.
 Vermeulen, Giles, 263; Israel, 263.
 Verney, John, 223; Margaret, 265; Mary, 223.
 Vernon, Hannah, 179; Henrietta Frances, 268; Mary, 136, 250.
 Vidal, Catherine, 224; Lewis, 224.
 Vinall, Joliz, 128.
 Vince, Elizabeth, 231.
 Vincent, Dynah, 286; Francis, 123; Jeane, 123; Mary, 40; Robert, 153; Sarah, 153; Susan, 262; Thomas, 286.
 Vincier, Hesther, 147; Jacques, 147.
 Vinecombe, Mary, 138.
 Virgoe, Elizabeth, 79; George, 79.
 Vittalls, Richard, 228; Susanna, 228.
 Vnderhill, Alice, 13.
 Vnite, Debora, 13.

Vokins, Alice, 91 ; Mary, 173 ; Richard, 173.
 Wallet, Mary, 272.
 Vovrell, Rebecca, 166.
 Vowell, Elizabeth, 242 ; John, 242.
 Voyce, Hannah, 85 ; John, 85.
 Vpp, Anna, 21 ; Jonathan, 21.
 Vredenburgh, Baltus, 224 ; Elizabeth, 224.
 Vyner, Susanna, 191.

W

Wace, Anne, 213 ; Edward, 213.
 Wade, Christopher, 85 ; Elizabeth, 273 ; Hester, 15 ; John, 15, 273 ; Margaret, 15 ; Mary, 85 ; Nicholas, 15.
 Wadland, Elizabeth, 63.
 Wadley, Elizabeth, 198 ; Joseph, 198.
 Wadsworth, Sarah, 71.
 Wainwright, Mary, 22 ; Richard, 22.
 Wait, Anne, 217.
 Waite, Daniell, 108 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; Susanna, 51.
 Wake, Anne, 233 ; Ethelred, 82 ; William, 82.
 Wakeford, Martha, 34 ; Mary, 122 ; William, 34, 122.
 Wakelin, Mary, 139.
 Waking, Mary, 288.
 Wakely, Mary, 182 ; Nicholas, 182.
 Wakeman, Mary, 73.
 Walburge, Hannah, 152 ; Simon, 152.
 Walcott, Humphrey, 64 ; Mary, 64.
 Walden, Anne, 166.
 Waldo, Alice, 259 ; Anne, 283.
 Waldoe, Sarah, 222.
 Waldron, Judith, 114.
 Walford, Alice, 161 ; John, 161 ; Mary, 64 ; Thomas, 64.
 Walgrove, Frances, 83.
 Walkeden, John, 242 ; Martha, 242.
 Walker, Anne, 17, 18, 102, 177, 222 ; Anthony, D.D., 194 ; Charles, 18 ; Cicell, 228 ; Edward, 172 ; Elinor, 26 ; Elizabeth, 8, 122, 143, 277 ; Frances, 172 ; Henry, 102 ; Hovenden, 206 ; Jane, 161, 206 ; Jeremiah, 37 ; Joanne, 137 ; John, 26, 228 ; Joseph, 17 ; Margaret, 194 ; Mary, 216, 257 ; Rachell, 218 ; Robert, 8 ; Susanna, 278 ; Thomas, 277 ; William, 218.
 Wall, Anne, 94, 265, 286 ; Elizabeth, 9 ; Hesther, 120 ; Richard, 94 ; Samuel, 120.
 Walldee, James, 254 ; Jennett, 254.
 Waller, Anne, 31, 287 ; Edmund, 188 ; Elizabeth, 4, 174 ; Henry, 287 ; Sarah, 74 ; Theophila, 188 ; Thomas, 31.
 Wallet, Avis, 235.
 Walley, Barbara, 120 ; Catherine, 154 ; Charles, 154.
 Wallford, Frances, 216 ; John, 216.
 Wallin, John, 206 ; Mary, 206.
 Wallinger, Elizabeth, 23 ; Frances, 114.
 Wallis, Allen, 90 ; Anne, 224 ; Catherine, 96 ; John, 44 ; Margaret, 44 ; Martha, 139 ; Mary, 90 ; Samuel, 96 ; Thomas, 224.
 Wallopp, Anne, 86.
 Wallter, John, 272 ; Mary, 272.
 Walmisley, Benjamin, 82 ; Mary, 82.
 Walpole, Hon. Lady Anne, 177 ; Horatio, 177 ; Mary, 97.
 Walpoole, Mary, 185.
 Walraven, Hakell, 39.
 Walsh, Elizabeth, 164, 250 ; Sarah, 69.
 Walter, Charles, 145 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Joanna, 200 ; Margaret, 171 ; Sarah, 171 ; Thomas, 59.
 Walthall, Anne, 36, 186 ; Hanbury, 36 ; John, 186.
 Walthoe, John, 35 ; Mary, 35.
 Walton, Alice, 283 ; Daniel, 267 ; Elizabeth, 225, 291 ; Jane, 187 ; Philice, 267 ; Sarah, 220 ; Thomas, 283.
 Wandell, Dorothy, 196.
 Wanham, Susanna, 237.
 Wansey, Sarah, 31.
 Wappshott, Charles, 145 ; Rebecca, 145.
 Wapshott, Frydayesweed, 237.
 Warcap, Margaret, 100.
 Warcoppe, Anne, 140 ; Thomas, 140.
 Ward, Anne, 72 ; Catherine, 139 ; Elizabeth, 44, 186 ; Faith, 206 ; Grace, 196, 215 ; Hester, 277 ; Jane, 287 ; John, 81, 269, 277 ; Joseph, 206 ; Mary, 258, 269 ; Samuel, 72 ; Sarah, 288 ; Solomon, 196 ; Susan, 129 ; Thomas, 215, 258, 288 ; Ursula, 81.
 Warden, Ann, 101 ; John, 101 ; Mary, 111.
 Ware, Elizabeth, 35 ; Grace, 150, 196 ; Nicholas, 35 ; Solomon, 196.
 Wareing, Mary, 53 ; Stephen, 53.
 Warkman, Elizabeth, 240 ; Thomas, 240.
 Warland, Susanna, 143.
 Warley, Sarah, 190 ; Thomas, 190.
 Warman, Dorothy, 27.
 Warmisley, Elizabeth, 111.
 Warner, Armiger, 190 ; Elizabeth, 78, 80 ; Grace, 180 ; Henry, 78 ; John, 80, 180 ; Mary, 190.
 Warpoole, John, 284 ; Mary, 284.
 Warre, Mary, 111 ; Richard, 111.
 Warrell, Rose, 107.
 Warren, Alice, 48 ; Amy, 39 ; Andrew, 76 ; Ann, 130, 178 ; Daniell, 241 ; Elizabeth, 72, 241, 287 ; Henry, 220 ; Judith, 126 ; Mary, 62, 76, 133, 221 ; Nicholas, 39 ; Richard, 72 ; Robert, 126 ; Thomas, 62, 287.
 Warrin, Daniell, 241 ; Elizabeth, 241 ; John, 104 ; Sarah, 104.
 Wase, Anne, 213 ; Edward, 213.
 Wash, Mercy, 79.
 Washborne, Mary, 232.
 Washbourne, Hester, 146 ; William, 146.
 Waslin, Anne, 148 ; Jeremiah, 148.
 Wass, Henry, 34 ; Jane, 34.
 Wasteield, Arundell, 51 ; Mary, 51.
 Watbrooke, Rachell, 81.
 Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 11, 164 ; Nathaniell, 164 ; Sarah, 96.
 Waterlow, Jane, 138.
 Waterman, Phebe, 53 ; William, 53.
 Waters, Anne, 61 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; James, 61 ; Mary, 3.
 Waterson, Margaret, 225.
 Watis, Elizabeth, 91.
 Watkins, Elizabeth, 80, 141, 218 ; John, 97, 218 ; Margaret, 243 ; Mary, 84, 97, 225 ; Phillip, 141 ; Susanne, 184 ; William, 255.
 Watkyns, Katharine, 42.
 Watson, Alice, 113 ; Andrea, 34 ; Annie, 233 ; Elizabeth, 17, 106, 150, 287 ; Hon. Thomas, 113 ; Jane, 256 ; Mary, 76, 140, 174 ; Richard, 76, 106 ; William, 174.
 Wattis, Joanne, 114.
 Watts, Anne, 35, 136, 281 ; Catherine, 169 ; Elizabeth, 3, 17, 20, 35, 131, 218, 240 ; Frances, 26 ; Hugh, 17 ; Isabella, 133 ; James, 26 ; John, 3, 218 ; Jonas, 240 ; Margaret, 4 ; Mary, 54, 68, 160, 223, 240 ; Michael, 223 ; P., 54 ; Peter, 133 ; Rebecca, 137 ; Richard, 35 ; St. Nicholas, 137 ; Samuel, 281 ; Sarah, 198, 226 ; Stephen, 136, 226.
 Watson, Margaret, 246.
 Watty, Edward, 140 ; Mary, 140.
 Waugh, Alexander, 5 ; Elizabeth, 5.
 Wavell, David, 231 ; Elizabeth, 231.
 Wavre, Dorothy, 259 ; Thomas, 259.
 Waxham, John, 61 ; Sarah, 61.
 Way, Catherine, 7 ; John, 7.

- Wayland, Henry, 220; Mary, 220.
- Wayte, Deborah, 134; Elizabeth, 33, 186; Jeremiah, 134.
- Weal, Hannah, 109; Miles, 109.
- Weale, Elizabeth, 49.
- Weallee, Elizabeth, 215; Thomas, 215.
- Wearing, Alice, 282; Richard, 282.
- Weathersby, Susanna, 19.
- Weaver, Elianor, 220; Elizabeth, 258; Francis, 220.
- Webb, Alice, 82; Anne, 128; Catherine, 216; Charles, 184; Dorothy, 113; Edward, 82, 117, 128; Eleanor, 264; Elizabeth, 10, 15, 42, 45, 70, 142, 167, 170, 184, 203, 214, 233, 259; Henrietta, 132; Hesther, 155; Jane, 191; Joane, 117; John, 42, 113, 132, 259; Katharine, 42; Margaret, 130; Martha, 168; Mary, 18, 22, 114, 145, 181, 251; Nathaniel, 214; Noah, 181; Philarista, 219; Thomas, 167, 219; William, 70.
- Webster, Judith, 166; Margaret, 261.
- Weddell, Robert, 39; Susanna, 39.
- Wedge, Anne, 5.
- Weeden, Edward, 178; Rebecca, 178.
- Weedon, Anne, 266; Elizabeth, 79; Jane, 145; Nathaniel, 27; Priscilla, 236; Sarah, 243; Susannah, 27; William, 145.
- Weeks, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 283; Isabell, 115; John, 283; Sarah, 18, 94; Thomas, 18, 115.
- Weekly, Mary, 81.
- Weely, Joanna, 258.
- Welburne, Jane, 23; Margaret, 199.
- Welch, Alice, 152; Anne, 200; Margaret, 123; Mary, 170; William, 123.
- Weld, John, 159; Rebeccah, 266; Sarah, 159.
- Welden, Ann, 222.
- Welford, Joseph, 147; Mary, 147.
- Weller, Anne, 285; Margaret, 249.
- Welles, Elizabeth, 97; Susanna, 176.
- Wells, Anne, 238; Dorothy, 288; Elizabeth, 42, 121, 156; Frances, 80; Francis, 230; Hannah, 230; Hugh, 140; Jane, 68; John, 108, 288; Lucy, 140; Margaret, 240; Mary, 108, 270; Prudence, 81; Sarah, 42, 108; Thomas, 42.
- Wellsted, John, 24; Mary, 24.
- Welmisly, Carola, 131.
- Welpy, Anne Susanna, 3.
- Wenham, Mary, 284; Thomas, 284.
- Wenlocke, Anne, 243; Ralph, 243.
- Wenman, Doralisia, 179.
- Weoley, Mary, 219.
- Werge, Frances, 33; Timothy, 33.
- Wescott, Elizabeth, 289; Robert, 289.
- Wesendunck, Elizabeth, 207; Stephen, 207.
- Wessell, Martha, 192.
- West, Anne, 88; Catherine, 240; Charles, 206; Elizabeth, 14, 72, 206, 232; Ephraim, 14; George, 162; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 162; William, 232.
- Westcote, Anne, 130.
- Westcott, Elizabeth, 125.
- Westhorpe, Anne, 14; Francis, 14.
- Westhrop, Amy, 36; George, 36.
- Westhropp, Samuel, 280; Sarah, 280.
- Westmacott, Anne, 170; Obadiah, 170.
- Westmacutt, Martha, 125; William, 125.
- Weston, Abigail, 105; Charles, 105; Elizabeth, 254; Hesther, 102; John, 58; Mary, 286; Ruth, 58; William, 254.
- Westwood, Alice, 33; Charles, 38; Mary, 38; Sara, 110; Sarah, 264; Stephen, 110.
- Wethered, Hannah, 132; William, 132.
- Wetton, Anne, 231.
- Weybourne, Lady Catherine, 232.
- Weystell, Anne, 77.
- Whaley, Anne, 88; Elizabeth, 31; Richard, 88.
- Whalley, Peter, 30; Sarah, 30.
- Wharley, Joanna, 83.
- Wharton, Anne, 17; Eunice, 294; Hannah, 132; Jennett, 254; John, 132; Mary, 258; Thomas, 258; William, 294.
- Wheake, Mary, 97; Phillip, 97.
- Wheale, Margaret, 44.
- Wheate, Elizabeth, 230; Richard, 230.
- Wheatley, Elizabeth, 103; John, 219; Mary, 219, 276.
- Wheaton, Hannah, 249.
- Wheeler, Anne, 223; Daniell, 233; Frances, 156; Francis Gilbourn, 238; James, 93; Jane, 265; Judith, 205; Margaret, 238; Mary, 93, 112, 232; Sarah, 117; Susan, 253; Susanna, 233; Thomas, 112, 156, 205.
- Wheelwright, Margaret, 142; Percivall, 142.
- Whiffin, David, 81; John, 53; Margaret, 81; Mary, 53.
- Whiffyn, Joanna, 72.
- Whildon, Charles, 147; Susanna, 147.
- White, Charles, 143; Mary, 143.
- Whincop, Judith, 282; Thomas, 282.
- Whincopp, Eleanor, 54.
- Whipp, Elizabeth, 11; Richard, 11.
- Whitacre, Anne, 98.
- Whitchurch, Elizabeth, 273.
- Whitcomb, Elizabeth, 96.
- White, Ann, 267; Anne, 45, 114, 156, 265; Catherine, 62; Dorothy, 232; Edward, 45, 51; Elizabeth, 54, 70, 118, 135, 138, 176, 281; Grace, 283; Hannah, 293; Henry, 114, 138; Hester, 236; Honoriah, 168; Hugh, 274; Isabella, 51; James, 45; Jane, 292; John, 86; Joseph, 263, 281; Margaret, 86; Martha, 79; Mary, 2, 39, 162, 223, 263; Mathias, 62; Nathaniel, 283; Rachell, 217; Rebecca, 255, 274; Richard, 255; Samuel, 168; Susan, 218; Susanna, 255; Thomas, 79, 265; William, 232.
- Whitechurch, Anne, 172; Richard, 172.
- Whitehead, Elizabeth, 218; Mary, 68; Sarah, 67.
- Whitehill, John, 211; Mary, 211; Sarah, 2.
- Whitehouse, Elisha, 152; Jane, 152.
- Whitehurst, Elisha, 230; Rebeccah, 230.
- Whiteing, Judith, 162; Mary, 131; Priscilla, 240.
- Whitelocke, Bulstrode, 262; Ruth, 262.
- Whitefeild, Anne, 6; Peter, 132; Susan, 132; Timothy, 6, 176.
- Whithurst, Elisha, 152; Jane, 152.
- Whiting, Elizabeth, 136; Mary, 232.
- Whitlee, Mary, 55; Thomas, 55.
- Whitlock, Willmott, 230.
- Whitmore, Dorothy, 26.
- Whittamore, Christopher, 253; Deborah, 253.
- Whittingham, Catherine, 155; Elizabeth, 49; George, 155.
- Whittingstall, Elizabeth, 281; John, 281.
- Whittinstall, Joseph, 194.
- Whittle, Elizabeth, 108.
- Whitton, Elizabeth, 147; Elli-

- nor, 149; Francis, 138, 256; Lucy, 256; Sarah, 138.
 Whitwell, Elizabeth, 267.
 Whitup, Henry, 230; Sarah, 230.
 Whitwell, Catherine, 86; Sophia, 67; William, 67.
 Whitwood, Elizabeth, 45; William, 45.
 Whorwood, Jane, 106; Thomas, 106.
 Whybourne, Judith, 96.
 Wiblin, Christian, 241; John, 241.
 Wicker, Mary, 83; Tobias, 83.
 Wicks, Ann, 222; William, 222.
 Wickett, Martha, 204.
 Wicks, Anne, 188; Elizabeth, 260.
 Widdows, George, 213; Mary, 213.
 Widginton, Rebecca, 15.
 Wigfall, Elizabeth, 24; John, 24.
 Wigg, Elizabeth, 5, 104; Frances, 47, 56; Mary, 75; Thomas, 5, 56.
 Wiggett, Susanna, 92.
 Wiggins, Alice, 82; Anne, 26; Elizabeth, 19; Jane, 37; Robert, 37.
 Wight, Hester, 96; James, 96; Margaret, 291; Mary, 81; Richard, 81.
 Wightman, George, 8; Jane, 8; John, 82; Sarah, 82.
 Wightwick, Elizabeth, 119; Thomazine, 160.
 Wigmor, Henry, 55; Sarah, 55.
 Wigmore, Henry, 55; Sarah, 55.
 Wignall, Anne, 269; John, 269.
 Wilby, John, 41; Mary, 41.
 Wilcock, Jane, 272; John, 272.
 Wilcocks, Jane, 272; John, 272.
 Wilcox, Sarah, 59.
 Wild, Martha, 111; Mary, 138; Sir Felix, 138; Susanna, 143.
 Wilde, John, 164; Margaret, 164.
 Wildman, Anne, 171; John, 171.
 Wildy, Elizabeth, 110.
 Wilford, Elizabeth, 231; Mary, 217; Thomas, 217.
 Wilks, Elizabeth, 102; Thomas, 102.
 Wilkie, Susan, 201; Thomas, 201.
 Wilkins, Alice, 176, 201; Anne, 113, 210; Dorothy, 44; Elizabeth, 168; Robert, 201, 210; Sarah, 47.
 Wilkinson, Anne, 160, 222; Elizabeth, 17, 25, 35, 38, 72; James, 160; Jane, 119; Jer-vice, 222; John, 52; Mar-garet, 234; Mary, 193; Robert, 38; Susanne, 52.
 Wilks, Joane, 116.
 Willan, Catherine, 20.
 Willard, Jane, 175; Nicholas, 175.
 Willath, Mary, 183.
 Willats, Mary, 183.
 Willett, Elizabeth, 38; Hester, 197; James, 167; Mary, 133, 167; Thomas, 133.
 Willey, Anne, 214.
 Willford, Anne, 217.
 William, Christopher, 28; Margaret, 28.
 Williams, Abraham, 139; Anna, 190; Anne, 18, 48, 72, 163; Bridgett, 203; Catherine, 70; Charles, 280, 284; Elizabeth, 20, 27, 28, 129, 135, 182, 205, 218, 252, 280; Ellen, 50; Frances, 115, 216; Grace, 136; Gwen, 184; Jane, 139; Jeremiah, 28; John, 205; Martha, 142; Mary, 32, 37; Matthew, 136; Nathaniell, 37; Rebecca, 284; Robert, 18, 117, 252; Sarah, 117, 291; Thomas, 135, 190; William, 70.
 Williamson, Anna Maria, 89; Anne, 214; Elizabeth, 186; James, 186; John, 186; Mary, 3, 73, 174, 214; Richard, 214; Susanna, 191.
 Williatt, Mary, 133; Thomas, 133.
 Willis, Elizabeth, 268; Frances, 53; Mary, 255.
 Willmot, Alicia, 132.
 Willoughby, Anne, 191; Elizabeth, 206; Hon. Honora, 234; Rt. Hon. Hugh, Lord, 234.
 Wills, John, 207; Mary, 207; Susanna, 78.
 Willymott, Anne, 198; Dorothy, 208; Elizabeth, 242.
 Wilmer, Mary, 159.
 Wilmore, Henry, 217; Mary, 217.
 Wilmott, Anne, 239; Daniell, 129; Dorothy, 129; Frances, 244; Judith, 241; Mary, 166; Nehemiah, 239.
 Wilson, Alice, 22, 258; Anne, 19; Catherine, 15; Dorothy, 290; Edward, 166, 192; Elizabeth, 72, 92, 127, 230; Ellinor, 192; Frances, 80; Hannah, 15; James, 249; Jane, 138; John, 15, 22, 92, 127; Joseph, 80, 290; Judith, 166; Margaret, 85, 249; Martha, 285; Mary, 22, 75, 93, 98; Philadelphia, 292; Robert, 19, 138; Sarah, 157, 208; Thomas, 98, 908.
 Wiltshaw, Martha, 128.
 Wiltshire, Catherine, 278; Henry, 278; Hester, 83.
 Wimple, Mary, 163.
 Winch, Anne, 139; Faith, 142; Thomas, 142; William, 139.
 Wind, Hannah, 77; Henry, 77.
 Winder, Edmund, 120; Ellinor, 120; George, 29; Mary, 29.
 Wine, John, 59; Rebecca, 59.
 Winfield, Ellenor, 117; Mary, 141; Thomas, 117, 141.
 Wing, Catherine, 89; Richard, 89.
 Wingfeild, Frances, 114.
 Wingfield, Anne, 181; Edward, 181; Mary, 141; Sarah, 250; Thomas, 141.
 Winkles, Sarah, 260.
 Winn, Elizabeth, 110.
 Winne, Elizabeth, 87; Lydia, 293.
 Winner, Elizabeth, 35.
 Winnington, Mary, 107.
 Winshurst, Catherine, 75; George, 23; Jane, 23.
 Winslow, Dorothy, 178; Elizabeth, 8.
 Winstanley, Grace, 33.
 Winstone, Hannah, 101; Henry, 101.
 Wint, Anne, 231.
 Winter, Bridgett, 141; Emma, 8; Priscilla, 236.
 Winterburne, Elizabeth, 237.
 Winterton, Anne, 151; Richard, 151.
 Wintle, Anne, 82; William, 82.
 Wintour, Anne, 93; Robert, 93.
 Wisdell, Margaret, 55; Robert, 55.
 Wise, Anne, 260; Elizabeth, 90, 159, 259; Mary, 114; Thomas, 114, 260.
 Wiseman, Anne, 168; Edmund, 202; Mary, 202, 223.
 Witaker, Jane, 106.
 Withall, Martha, 203; William, 203.
 Witham, Frances, 206.
 Withe, Elizabeth, 218.
 Witherden, Martha, 228.
 Witherington, Anne, 219; George, 219.
 Withers, Mary, 20; Rowland, 20.
 Witsey, Judith, 179.
 Wits, Benjamin, 232; Elizabeth, 230, 232.
 Wivell, Catherine, 243; Francis, 243.
 Wodel, John, 21; Mary, 21.
 Wolfe, Mary, 132.
 Wollet, Mary, 128; Walter, 128.
 Wolley, Elizabeth, 280; William, 280.
 Wolsely, Elizabeth, 100.
 Wonacott, Elizabeth, 42; Thomas, 42.
 Wood, Alice, 118; Ann, 220;

- Anne, 8, 61, 119, 173; Bartholomew, 75; Catherine, 119; Cecilia, 190; Elizabeth, 141, 153, 251; Ellenor, 189; Ellinor, 35; Emma, 164; Fitz Norris, 35; Henry, 57; James, 173; Joane, 57; John, 133, 141; Joyce, 205; Martha, 109; Mary, 64, 75, 245; Nicholas, 16; Rebecca, 47; Salome, 178; Sara, 164; Sarah, 16, 58, 74, 89; Seymour, 164; Theodosia, 226; Thomas, 74, 164; William, 64, 178.
- Woodcock, Alice, 231; Daniel, 270; Frances, 270; Mary, 37.
- Woodcocke, Edward, 45; Jane, 45.
- Woodell, John, 21; Mary, 21.
- Woodfall, Mary, 240.
- Woodfield, Rebecca, 143.
- Woodford, Grace, 180.
- Woodger, Catherine, 28.
- Woodham, Elizabeth, 181.
- Woodhead, Margaret, 65.
- Woodhouse, John, 122; Mary, 70; Sarah, 122.
- Woodington, Henry, 87; Margaret, 87.
- Woodley, Mary, 286.
- Woodman, Dorcas, 238.
- Woodroff, Mary, 119; Thomas, 119.
- Woodroffe, Dorcas, 200.
- Woods, Benjamin, 179; Jane, 179.
- Woodthorpe, Jane, 271.
- Woodward, Ann, 132; Anne, 133; Catherine, 265; Elizabeth, 209; Hester, 266; Sarah, 110, 159; Thomas, 265; William, 110, 133.
- Woofe, Robert, 15; Susanna, 15.
- Wooley, Elizabeth, 285.
- Woolfe, Anne, 45; Joseph, 45.
- Woolley, Mary, 72, 294; Wight, 294.
- Woolvit, Joanna, 34.
- Woolnaugh, Anne, 118.
- Woolston, Mary, 59.
- Wootton, Anne, 206; Joanna, 54; Richard, 206.
- Woovey, Elizabeth, 112; Robert, 112.
- Worden, John, 153; Rachell, 153.
- Worell, Mary, 115.
- Worgan, Giles, 24; Mary, 24.
- Workefeld, Martha, 46.
- Worker, Elizabeth, 188.
- World, Elizabeth, 221; John, 221.
- Worlock, Anne, 177; Thomas, 177.
- Worth, Hannah, 68; Henry, 68; Isaac, 162; Judith, 162; Sarah, 17.
- Worthington, John, 75; Mary, 75.
- Wotton, Ann, 283; John, 159; Joseph, 283; Mary, 159.
- Woughton, Ann, 65.
- Wouldhave, Elizabeth, 24.
- Wovey, Elizabeth, 112; Robert, 112.
- Wragg, Mary, 60; William, 60.
- Wray, Ann, 73; Elizabeth, 33; James, 33; Pentecost, 69.
- Wrench, Benjamin, 201; Rebecca, 201.
- Wrenn, Anne, 134.
- Wright, Abraham, 124; Ann, 35; Anne, 65, 124, 179; Bartholomew, 287; Benjamin, 258; Blanch, 136; Catherine, 204, 239; Daniel, 206; Daniell, 116; Deborah, 253; Elizabeth, 37, 100, 186, 252, 279; George, 65; Hannah, 287; Henry, 279; Hester, 96; James, 96; Jeremiah, 268; Joane, 182; Joanna, 258; John, 100; Jonathan, 293; Margaret, 175; Mary, 46, 113, 115, 116, 203, 206, 271, 281, 282; Penelope, 224; Rebecca, 293; Samuelli, 238; Sarah, 191, 238, 268; Thomas, 186, 191, 203; William, 35; Zacharia, 115.
- Wrightman, Elizabeth, 2.
- Wrighton, Anthony, 80; Susanna, 80.
- Wrightson, Anthony, 80; Susanna, 80.
- Wroth, Elizabeth, 276; John, 276.
- Wyatt, Mary, 163; Prudence, 253.
- Wyborne, Mary, 147; Thomas, 147.
- Wyck, Elizabeth, 74; John, 74.
- Wye, Eliah, 182; Elizabeth, 182.
- Wyer, Daniell, 48; Mary, 48.
- Wykes, Henry, 204; Jane, 204.
- Wyle, Dorothy, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Wyllys, Anne, 3; John, 3.
- Wyman, Martha, 139.
- Wymondesold, Anne, 154; Thomas, 154.
- Wynd, John, 258; Margaret, 258.
- Wyndham, Margaret, 270; Thomas, 270.
- Wyne, Ann, 224; Mary, 160; William, 224.
- Wynn, Blanche, 24; Thomas, 24.
- Wynne, Diana, 134; Jane, 180; John, 180; Richard, 134.

Y

- Yarway, Anne, 66; Mary, 9; William, 9.
- Yarwood, Anne, 102.
- Yate, John, 246; Margaret, 246.
- Yates, Grace, 7; Hannah, 230; Jane, 78.
- Yatman, Mary, 147.
- Yeab, Elizabeth, 46; George, 46.
- Yeard, Jean, 225; Susanne, 225.
- Yeates, Jane, 277; John, 277.
- Yein, Elizabeth, 63.
- Yenos, Esther, 146.
- Yeo, Anne, 283; Dorothy, 187; Richard, 283; Robert, 187.
- Yeomans, Ann, 172; Elizabeth, 35; James, 172.
- Yonge, Elizabeth, 212; Gwen, 184; Sir Walter, 184.
- York, Rebecca, 24; William, 24.
- Youen, Frances, 84; William, 84.
- Youll, James, 261; Mary, 261.
- Young, Charles, 67; Constance, 249; Dorcas, 253; Elizabeth, 18, 67, 78, 289; John, 105, 244, 253; Mary, 105, 244; Sarah, 66, 198.
- Younger, Henrietta Maria, 157; Rev. John, LL.D., 157.
- Yowell, James, 261; Mary, 261.

Z

- Zouch, Mary, 20.

The Harleian Society,

INSTITUTED FOR THE

PUBLICATION OF INEDITED MANUSCRIPTS

RELATING TO

Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry.



The Harleian Society,

INSTITUTED FOR THE

PUBLICATION OF INEDITED MANUSCRIPTS

RELATING TO

GENEALOGY, FAMILY HISTORY, AND HERALDRY.

~~~~~  
COUNCIL ROOM—140 WARDOUR STREET, W.  
~~~~~

President.

THE MOST HONOURABLE THE MARQUESS OF BUTE, K.T.

Vice-Presidents.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF WESTMINSTER, K.G.
THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT MIDDLETON.
THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT OXENBRIDGE.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD TEYNHAM.
SIR HENRY M. VAVASOUR, BART., F.S.A.
RALPH ASSHETON, Esq.
GEORGE E. COKAYNE, Esq., F.S.A., NORROY KING-OF-ARMS.

Council.

W. AMHURST TYSSEN AMHERST, Esq., M.P., F.S.A.
GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., ROUGE CROIX
PURSUIVANT OF ARMS.
J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A.
GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.
THOMAS BROOKE, Esq., F.S.A.
THE REV. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.
SIR CHARLES H. STUART RICH, BART.
CECIL G. S. FOLJAMBE, Esq., M.P., F.S.A.
W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.
SIR JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A.

Honorary Treasurer.

JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.,
3 Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, S.E.

Honorary Secretaries.

*GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.,
Clifton Woodhead, near Brighouse.
†J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.,
Heather Lea, Claughton, Birkenhead.

Bankers.

THE LONDON AND COUNTY BANK, 21 Lombard Street, E.C.

Auditors.

HENRY WAGNER, Esq., F.S.A.
F. A. CRISP, Esq.

Hon. Local Secretary for Washington (U.S.A.) and District.

THE HON. WILLIAM H. UPTON.

Hon. Local Secretary for Connecticut (U.S.A.).

DANIEL C. EATON, Esq., M.A.

* To whom all communications relating to Publications are to be addressed.

† To whom all matters relating to Membership are to be addressed.

Rules.

1. This Society shall be called the HARLEIAN SOCIETY.
2. It shall have for its chief object the publication of the Heraldic Visitations of Counties, and any manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry, selected by the Council.
3. The Council shall consist of a President, nine Vice-Presidents, and twelve Members of Council, two of whom shall hold the posts of Secretary and Treasurer; and any four, including the Treasurer or Secretary, shall form a quorum. In case of equality of votes, the Chairman to have a casting vote. Any Candidate may be elected with the consent in writing of one Member of the Council, the Treasurer, and the Secretary.
4. Three Members of the Council shall retire in rotation annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.
5. The Annual Subscription shall be One Guinea, paid in advance, and due on the 1st day of January in each year; and new Members shall pay an Entrance Fee of 10s. 6d. in addition to their first Annual Subscription.
6. Members may at their option subscribe Two Guineas per annum, in which case they will be entitled to the publications of the Register Section of the Society.
7. The funds raised by the Society shall be expended in publishing such works as are selected by the Council; but no payment in money shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society.
8. One volume at least shall be supplied to the Members every year.
9. An Annual Meeting shall be held in the month of January every year, at such time and place as the Council may direct; and due notice shall be sent to the Members of the Society at least a fortnight previously.
10. No work shall be supplied to any Member unless his Subscription for the year be paid; and any Member not having paid his Subscription for two years, having received notice thereof, shall cease to belong to the Society.
11. No copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to persons not actually Members, and each Member shall be restricted to a single Subscription.
12. An account of the receipts and expenses of the Society to be made up to the 31st of December in each year, and published with a list of the Members and the Rules of the Society in the following Volume.
13. These Rules shall not be altered except at the Annual Meeting, and three clear weeks' notice must be given to the Secretary of any such intended alteration.

Report for the Year 1889.

THE Council have to report that twenty-four new Members have joined the Society, and one name has been restored to the Roll of Members, since the Annual Meeting in January last year.

The Society has during the same period lost three Members by death, five Members have resigned, and the names of four Members have been removed under Rule X.

The number of Members now on the Roll is three hundred and ninety-one, of whom one hundred and ninety-seven are Subscribers to the Register Section, and of these there is one Member who belongs to the Register Section alone.

The two Volumes of Shropshire Pedigrees, containing the "Visitation of 1623, with Additions," edited by Mr. GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, F.S.A., and Mr. J. PAUL RYLANDS, F.S.A., forming Volumes XXVIII. and XXIX. of the ordinary Publications, have been issued to the Members during the year.

The Registers of May Fair Chapel, kept by the Rev. A. KEITH, between the years 1740 and 1754, are printed, and are now being indexed.

The MARQUESS OF BUTE, K.T., has been elected President of the Society, in the place of the DUKE OF MANCHESTER, who retired.

Captain WHITE having resigned his seat on the Council, Sir CHAS. S. RICH has been elected in his place.

The Members of the Council who retire by rotation are Mr. COURTNEY, Mr. MOENS, and Sir JOHN MACLEAN. Mr. COURTNEY having signified his desire to resign, the Council recommend that Mr. CECIL G. S. FOLJAMBE be elected in his stead.

The Audited Balance Sheet for the year 1889 is appended to this Report.

Harleian Society.

ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1889.

ORDINARY ACCOUNT.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Balance to 31st December, 1888	154 2 11	Jan. 26. Honorary Secretaries' and Treasurer's Incidents	40 0 0
Subscriptions	411 10 7	April 29. Advertisement—New England Historic Society	4 16 0
Books purchased by Members	102 13 4	July 19. Mr. Eedes for Transcript	15 0 0
Dividend on Stock (£632:8s.)	18 10 0	Sept. 23. Fire Insurance	8 2 6
Interest on Deposit (£150)	11 4 7	Oct. 18. Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:— Salop Visitation	268 17 3
		General Expenses	27 18 10
		Dec. 18. Rent of Room £5, Postages, Car- riage, etc.	14 2 6
		Commission on Cheques	0 4 0
			<hr/>
			£379 1 1
		Net Balance in Bank	319 0 4
			<hr/>
	<hr/>		£698 1 5
	<hr/>		<hr/>

REGISTER SECTION.

Dr.	£	s.	d.		Cr.		£	s.	d.
Balance to 31st December, 1888	79	15	11		1889. Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:—				
Subscriptions.....	179	11	0		April 29. St. George's Registers	113	16	6	
Books purchased by Members	35	8	8		Dec. 18. Keith Registers	63	10	6	
									177 7 0
					Net Balance in Bank	117	8	7	
									£294 15 7
									£294 15 7
									£294 15 7

GENERAL BALANCE.

	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.
To Balance, Ordinary Account	319	0	4		Net Balance in Bank	436	8	11
„ Register Section	117	8	7					
								£436 8 11
								£436 8 11
								£436 8 11

Examined and found correct,

HENRY WAGNER, }
FRED. A. CRISP, } *Auditors.*

JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, *Honorary Treasurer.*

20th January, 1890.

List of Members,

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

CORRECTED TO JANUARY 31ST, 1890.

Those marked () are Subscribers to the Register Section.*

The Member's Name in italic is a Subscriber to the Register Section only.

-
- 17 Dec. 1888. W. ALDAM, Frickley Hall, Doncaster.
 27 Sept. 1876. *F. WILLIAM ALINGTON, 13 Mitre Court Chambers, Temple, E.C.
 20 Oct. 1885. ROWLAND CREW ALSTON, Harrold Hall, Bedford.
 24 Nov. 1869. *REGINALD AMES, 13 Hyde Park Mansions, W.
 29 Apr. 1869. *W. AMHURST TYSSEN AMHERST, M.P., F.S.A. (*Council*), Did-
 ington Hall, Brandon.
 31 Dec. 1875. *JOHN AMPHLETT, Clent, Stourbridge.
 24 Nov. 1869. FRANK ANDREW, Nowellthorpe, Ashton-under-Lyne.
 1 July, 1870. WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, Holbrook Hall, Newton Centre,
 Boston, U.S.A.
 27 Mar. 1869. *GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A. (*Hon. Secretary*), Clifton Wood-
 head, near Brighouse.
 12 Apr. 1869. *RALPH ASSHETON (*Vice-President*), Downham Hall, Clitheroe.
 6 Dec. 1870. JOHN ASTLEY, Stoneleigh Terrace, Coventry.
 17 Mar. 1887. *ASTOR LIBRARY, New York, U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens,
 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
 31 Jan. 1887. *ATHENÆUM CLUB, 107 Pall Mall, S.W. (HENRY R. TEDDER,
 F.S.A., Secretary).
 6 Feb. 1886. *C. H. ATHILL, Richmond Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria
 Street, E.C.
 4 Sept. 1880. *Captain F. W. T. ATTREE, R.E., 11 Kingswood Villas, New
 Brompton, Kent.
 9 Aug. 1884. T. A. CARLESS ATTWOOD, Carlsruhe House, Malvern Wells.
 24 Feb. 1889. *THOMAS J. AUSTIN, *Laleham, South Norwood Park, S.E.*
 21 Oct. 1887. W. H. G. BAGSHAW, Ford Hall, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Stockport.
 21 Jan. 1882. FRANCIS JOSEPH BAIGENT Winchester.
 28 July, 1869. JOSEPH GURNEY BARCLAY, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.
 14 Jan. 1879. *The Rev. Canon BARDSLEY, Vicarage, Ulverston, Lancaster.
 11 Nov. 1889. Rev. W. GIBBS BARKER, M.A., The Crescent, Sidcup, Kent.
 8 Jan. 1889. GEORGE W. G. BARNARD, 4 Surrey Street, Norwich.
 6 May, 1889. CHARLES CUTTS BARTON, Rownhams, Southampton.
 7 May, 1885. EVERARD BARTON, War-*tone*, near Bewdley.
 4 Nov. 1870. JOHN BATTEN, F.S.A., Aldon, Yeovil.
 30 Nov. 1889. Mrs. MARY L. BAUGH, Knowle Lodge, Cheltenham.
 12 June, 1871. *His Honour Judge BAYLEY, F.S.A., 66 Cambridge Terrace, Hyde
 Park, W.

- 27 Apr. 1871. CLEMENT S. BEST-GARDNER, Eaglesbush, Neath.
 30 Jan. 1888. *W. BETHELL, Rise Park, Hull.
 17 June, 1875. SAMUEL BIRCHAM, 46 Parliament Street, S.W.
 13 Dec. 1878. THOMAS BIRD, Canons, Romford.
 9 Mar. 1871. *BIRMINGHAM LIBRARY, Union Street, Birmingham (C. E. SCARSE, Librarian).
 24 July, 1883. *BIRMINGHAM CENTRAL FREE LIBRARY, Ratcliffe Place, Birmingham (J. MULLINS, Librarian).
 24 Apr. 1869. *F. A. BLAYDES, Shenstone Lodge, Ashburnham Road, Bedford.
 1 June, 1869. *The Rev. CHARLES W. BOASE, Exeter College, Oxford.
 22 Oct. 1874. *REGINALD STEWART BODDINGTON, 15 Markham Square, S.W.
 20 Jan. 1871. *BODLEIAN LIBRARY, Oxford (E. B. NICHOLSON, Librarian).
 27 July, 1871. *WILLIAM EDWARD BOOLS, 7 Cornhill, E.C.
 26 Jan. 1871. Lieut.-Colonel HAWORTH-BOOTH, Hullbank House, Hull.
 8 Sept. 1874. *BOSTON ATHENÆUM, Boston, U.S.A. (per Trübner and Co., 57 Ludgate Hill, E.C.).
 15 Oct. 1875. *BOSTON FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Boston, U.S.A. (per Trübner and Co., 57 Ludgate Hill, E.C.).
 25 Apr. 1877. *R. C. BOSTOCK, Tormore, 71 Oakfield Road, Croydon.
 20 Jan. 1877. *C. E. B. BOWLES, M.A., Aston Lodge, near Derby.
 3 Apr. 1877. *Miss JULIA BOYD, Gainford, Darlington.
 31 Jan. 1887. *Miss CECILIA BOYLE, 48 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.
 12 Sept. 1872. EDWARD W. BRABROOK, F.S.A., 28 Abingdon Street, Westminster, S.W.
 10 Apr. 1888. *J. A. BRADNEY, Taly Coed Court, Monmouth.
 18 May, 1870. *The Ven. Archdeacon BREE, The Rectory, Allesley, Coventry.
 26 Aug. 1882. *WILLIAM ERNEST BRENNAND, Blandford, Dorset.
 13 Aug. 1878. *The Hon. and Rev. Canon BRIDGEMAN, Wigan Hall, Wigan.
 24 Nov. 1869. *The Hon. and Rev. JOHN R. O. BRIDGEMAN, 89 Harley Street, W.
 1 Jan. 1886. *WILLIAM BRIGG, 18 Park Row, Leeds.
 25 Mar. 1886. *FRANCIS CAPPER BROOKE, Trustees of late, care of Edward Brooke, 42 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.
 24 Nov. 1869. *THOMAS BROOKE, F.S.A. (*Council*), Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.
 28 Nov. 1876. *J. R. BROWN, F.R.G.S., 14 Hildrop Road, Camden Town, N.
 19 June, 1869. *PERCY C. S. BRUERE, Avon Bank, Clifton Down, Bristol.
 21 May, 1869. *Colonel W. E. G. LYTTON-BULWER, Quebec House, East Dereham.
 11 June, 1869. *Sir BERNARD BURKE, C.B., LL.D., Ulster King-of-Arms, The Castle, Dublin.
 11 Aug. 1888. H. FARNHAM BURKE, F.S.A., Somerset Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
 14 Oct. 1889. W. BURSON, 24 Whitehall Place, Shrewsbury.
 2 May, 1871. *The Most Honourable the MARQUIS OF BUTE (*President*), 15 St. George's Row, Pimlico, S.W.
 29 May, 1888. T. C. BUTTON, 16 Montague Street, Russell Square, W.C.
 24 Nov. 1887. *BENJAMIN BOND CABBELL, Cromer Hall, Norfolk.
 20 Nov. 1873. *CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Cambridge (FRANCIS JENKINSON, Librarian).
 27 Mar. 1879. H. H. SMITH CARINGTON, Stanley Grove, Oxford Road, Manchester.
 15 Mar. 1884. R. SMITH CARINGTON, F.S.A., St. Cloud, near Worcester.
 31 Jan. 1887. *MAURICE F. CARTER, Newnham on Severn, Gloucester.
 24 Mar. 1883. *Major TANKERVILLE J. CHAMBERLAIN, 80th Reg. (care of Holt, Laurie, and Co., 17 Whitehall Place, S.W.).

- 1 Sept. 1884. *W. H. C. CHAMBERLAINE, Blagden House, Keevil, Trowbridge, Wilts.
- 6 June 1887. H. MAPLETON CHAPMAN, Saint Martin's Priory, Canterbury.
- 12 Apr. 1882. *JOHN H. CHAPMAN, M.A., F.S.A., 38 St. Charles Square, North Kensington, W.
- 21 May, 1878. *THOMAS WILLIAM CHARLTON, Chilwell, Nottingham.
- 18 Oct. 1870. *CHETHAM'S LIBRARY, Hunt's Bank, Manchester (The Librarian).
- 1 Aug. 1889. Rev. Prebendary F. C. BALDWIN CHILDE, Kyre Park, Tenbury, Worcestershire.
- 13 Aug. 1889. *GEORGE T. CLARK, Talygarn, Llantrissant.
- 6 Oct. 1881. *J. W. CLAY, Rastrick House, near Brighouse.
- 6 Feb. 1888. H. J. B. CLEMENTS, Lough Rynn, Dromond, co. Leitrim, Ireland.
- 11 Sept. 1880. *H. T. COGHLAN, 14 Hyde Park Gardens, W.
- 23 June, 1869. *G. E. COKAYNE, F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), Norroy King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
- 1 June, 1869. The Rev. FREDERIC T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), Litton Cheney Rectory, Dorchester, Dorset.
- 4 Dec. 1883. CHARLES F. COLE, Flintfield, Caterham, Surrey.
- 31 Jan. 1887. *FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., Fulford, Yorkshire.
- 6 Dec. 1870. Major J. KYRLE COLLINS, Wiltendale, Ross, Herefordshire.
- 22 Mar. 1883. EDWARD CONDER, Chase Cross, Romford.
- 16 Mar. 1874. EDWARD COODE, Polapit Tamar, Launceston.
- 10 Mar. 1871. His Honour Judge W. H. COOKE, M.A., Q.C., F.S.A., 42 Wimpole Street, W.
- 21 Feb. 1892. *Colonel EDWARD H. COOPER, 42 Portman Square, W.
- 26 May, 1885. W. A. COPINGER, F.S.A., The Priory, Greenheys, Manchester.
- 1 Aug. 1889. *JOHN CORBETT, M.P., Impney, Droitwich.
- 28 July, 1869. W. H. COTTELL, Yeolmbridge, Wood Vale, Forest Hill, S.E.
- 24 June, 1878. *E. B. CRANE, Worcester, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- 10 July, 1884. WILFRED JOSEPH CRIPPS, M.A., F.S.A., Farleigh House, Sandgate, Kent.
- 12 Aug. 1881. *F. A. CRISP (*Auditor*), Inglewood House, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.
- 27 Nov. 1886. Mrs. GERTRUDE CRISP, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.
- 8 Dec. 1883. *TALBOT K. CROSSFIELD, 8 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
- 26 Nov. 1887. LEO CULLETON, Bathville House, Hampstead, N.W.
- 25 Nov. 1882. *GERY MILNER-GIBSON CULLUM, F.S.A., Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmund's.
- 15 May, 1874. J. E. CUSSANS, 150 Junction Road, N.
- 18 May, 1875. *Lady ELIZABETH CUST, 13 Eccleston Square, S.W.
- 8 Oct. 1874. *Miss CUST, 20 Thurloe Place, South Kensington, S.W.
- 2 Dec. 1884. J. EDWARD K. CUTTS, 28 Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.
- 20 Nov. 1883. *Mrs. DALISON, Hamptons, Tunbridge.
- 29 May, 1869. R. S. LONGWORTH-DAMES, M.A., 21 Herbert Street, Dublin.
- 18 Mar. 1874. *The Rev. G. H. DAVENPORT, Foxley, Hereford.
- 28 July, 1869. *GORDON DAYMAN, St. Giles's, Oxford.
- 27 Dec. 1876. *DE BERNARDY BROTHERS, 28 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.
- 14 Feb. 1889. THOMAS M. DEANE, 13 Upper Merrion Street, Dublin.
- 25 Aug. 1883. *JOHN T. DICKINSON, care of CECIL E. MAPLES, 14 Cook Street, Liverpool.
- 18 Apr. 1878. JOSEPH DODGSON, 33 Park Row, Leeds.
- 1 Jan. 1879. THOMAS DORMAN, Sandwich, Kent.
- 22 Sept. 1869. *ROBERT DOWMAN, Haslen House, Handforth, Cheshire.
- 12 June, 1874. WILLIAM DOWNING, Springfield House, Olton, Acock's Green, Birmingham.

- 4 Oct. 1872. *Sir WILLIAM DRAKE, F.S.A., 46 Parliament Street, S.W.
 1 Nov. 1882. The Rev. R. E. H. DUKE, Monk Fryston, Lumbly, South Milford, Yorkshire.
- 22 June, 1870. GEORGE F. DUNCOMBE, 17 St. Stephen's Road, Bayswater, W.
 7 June, 1878. *THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF DURHAM, Chapter Offices, Durham.
- 18 Apr. 1878. JOHN PARSONS EARWAKER, M.A., F.S.A., Pensarn, Abergele North Wales.
- 10 Feb. 1883. *DANIEL C. EATON, M.A., New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A. (*Hon. Local Secretary for Connecticut, U.S.A.*).
 8 July, 1889. J. EDLESTON, care of Rev. Dr. EDLESTON, Gainford Vicarage, Darlington.
- 18 May, 1870. The Right Hon. EARL OF EGMONT, 26 St. James's Place, S.W.
 31 Jan. 1887. *Rev. J. H. ELLIS, 29 Collingham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.
 22 June, 1870. *V. D. H. CARY ELWES, F.S.A., Billing Hall, Billing Road Station, Northampton.
- 18 Oct. 1870. WILLIAM ROBERT EMERIS, M.A., F.S.A., Louth, Lincolnshire.
 3 Apr. 1889. *C. W. EMPSON, 3 Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, W.
 17 Sept. 1887. HENRY DOUGLAS ESHELBY, F.S.A., 24 Park Road South, Birkenhead.
- 19 May, 1869. J. G. FANSHAWE, 13 St. George's Road, S.W.
 27 Feb. 1885. EDWARD GARTHWAITE FARISH, 57½ Old Broad Street, E.C.
 3 Nov. 1873. Miss FEARINGTON, Worden, Preston.
 16 June, 1872. J. LEWIS FFYTCH, M.A., F.S.A., The Terrace, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.
- 8 Dec. 1877. Colonel THOMAS WM. FLETCHER, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A., Lawneswood House, Stourbridge.
- 16 Sept. 1887. Rev. W. G. DIMOCK FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A., St. Michael's Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
- 13 Feb. 1886. *PAUL HENRY FOLEY, M.A., F.S.A., Prestwood, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.
- 31 Dec. 1875. *CECIL G. S. FOLJAMBE, M.P., F.S.A., 2 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.
 31 Jan. 1887. The Rev. CHARLES WILMER FOSTER, 23 Warwick Row, Coventry.
 29 Jan. 1879. JOHN FOSTER, Town Head, Horton in Ribblesdale, Settle.
 31 Dec. 1875. *JOSEPH FOSTER, 21 Boundary Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.
 28 Nov. 1870. *CHARLES H. FOX, M.D., The Beeches, Brislington, Bristol.
 11 June, 1884. A. W. FRANKS, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A., British Museum, W.C.
 16 Jan. 1884. *EDWIN FRESHFIELD, LL.D., F.S.A., 5 Bank Buildings, E.C.
- 5 Feb. 1883. CHARLES W. GEORGE, 51 Hampton Road, Clifton, Bristol.
 17 Apr. 1871. *HENRY H. GIBBS, F.S.A., St. Dunstan's Villa, Outer Circle, Regent's Park, N.W.
- 27 Mar. 1872. *JAMES GIBSON, Salem, Washington County, New York, U.S.A.
 14 Mar. 1888. ALFRED GILL, 14 Hamilton Square, Birkenhead.
 12 May, 1878. *JOSEPH GILLOW, Woodlands, Bowdon, Cheshire.
 2 Apr. 1886. *H. M. GODFRAY, Elmwood, St. Saviour's, Jersey.
 8 Sept. 1871. CHARLES GOLDING, 73 High Street, Colchester.
 25 Jan. 1870. *HENRY GOUGH, Sandcroft, Redhill.
 12 Apr. 1869. *GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, M.A., F.S.A. (*Council*), Titsey Place, Limpsfield, Surrey.
- 25 Jan. 1889. GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, F.S.A., Oak Hill Park, near Liverpool.
 22 Sept. 1869. *HENRY SYDNEY GRAZEBROOK, Treasury Chambers, Whitehall, S.W.
 31 Dec. 1881. JOSEPH J. GREEN, Tayshill House, Stansted Montfitchet, Bishop's Stortford.
- 16 Dec. 1870. BENJAMIN WYATT GREENFIELD, M.A., F.S.A., 4 Cranbury Terrace, Southampton.

- 7 June, 1888. THOMAS GREEB, J.P., F.G.S., Sea Park, Belfast, and Grove House, Regent's Park, N.W.
- 24 Nov. 1869. The Rev. HENRY THOMAS GRIFFITH, B.A., Smallburgh Rectory, Norwich.
- 30 Apr. 1888. J. EUSTACE GRUBBE, Southwold, Suffolk.
- 26 July, 1878. *RICHARD H. J. GURNEY, North Repps Hall, Norwich.
- 25 Jan. 1889. WILLOUGHBY GARNONS GWATKIN, Lieut. Manchester Regiment, care of Messrs. Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.
- 29 Dec. 1872. J. E. A. GWYNNE, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., 97 Harley Street, W.
- 29 Apr. 1869. EDWARD HAILSTONE, F.S.A., Walton Hall, Wakefield.
- 20 Oct. 1886. WILLIAM HAMILTON HALL, High Street, Uckfield.
- 3 Feb. 1886. *Rev. A. W. CORNELIUS HALLEN, M.A., F.S.A. Scot., Parsonage, Alloa, N.B.
- 11 Apr. 1883. *Sir REGINALD HANSON, Bart., LL.D., F.S.A., 4 Bryanston Sq., W.
- 29 Sept. 1880. *THEODORE J. HARE, Crook Hall, Chorley.
- 1 Jan. 1884. HENRY SEATON HARLAND, F.S.A., 8 Arundel Terrace, Brighton.
- 30 Apr. 1869. *WILLIAM MARSH HARVEY, Goldington Hall, Bedford.
- 23 Jan. 1885. *W. J. HARVEY, 113 Melbourne Grove, Champion Hill, S.E.
- 22 Feb. 1883. C. ARTHUR HEAD, Hartburn Hall, Stockton-on-Tees.
- 25 Mar. 1886. *HUGH STANLEY HEAD, 41 Wimpole Street, W.
- 3 June, 1873. *WILLIAM C. HEANE, M.R.C.S., The Lawn, Cinderford, Gloucestershire.
- 14 May, 1869. The Dowager Lady HEATHCOTE, Beechwood, Totton, Hants.
- 28 Feb. 1885. *J. D. HEMSWORTH, Monk Fryston Hall, South Milford, Yorkshire.
- 10 Mar. 1885. *The Rev. T. HERVEY, M.A., Colmer Rectory, Alton, Hants.
- 18 May, 1876. Miss FRANCES MARGERY HEXT, Lostwithiel, Cornwall.
- 14 Jan. 1889. Rev. EDWARD HICKS, M.A., D.C.L., St. Stephen's Vicarage Sheffield.
- 27 Dec. 1879. *HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 10 Dec. 1885. JOHN HITCHMAN, Oak Villa, Sherborne Road, Acock's Green, Birmingham.
- 1 Jan. 1883. RICHARD A. HOBLYN, Hollywood, 79 Priory Road, West Hampstead, N.W.
- 24 Apr. 1869. The Ven. Archdeacon HOLBECH, Farnborough, Banbury.
- 31 Jan. 1887. *EDWIN HOLTHOUSE, F.R.C.S., 85 Gower Street, W.C.
- 22 Aug. 1888. Rev. ST. LEGER FRED. HOPE-EDWARDES, Netley, Shrewsbury.
- 2 Nov. 1877. CHARLES G. HORNYOLD, Blackmore Park, Great Malvern.
- 1 Jan. 1889. Major E. R. HORSEY, 1 Windsor Terrace, Southsea.
- 16 June, 1872. *ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.
- 27 Mar. 1869. *JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A., Maltravers Herald Extraordinary (*Hon. Treasurer*), 3 Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, S.E.
- 12 June, 1886. *HUGH ROBERT HUGHES, Kinnel, Abergele, North Wales.
- 4 Nov. 1870. *THOMAS HUGHES, F.S.A., The Groves, Chester.
- 20 Feb. 1874. W. ESSINGTON HUGHES, 89 Alexandra Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.
- 20 Feb. 1879. HULL SUBSCRIPTION LIBRARY, Albion Street, Hull (ALFRED MILNER, Librarian).
- 22 Sept. 1869. Lieut.-Colonel GOULD HUNTER-WESTON, F.S.A., Hunterston, West Kilbride, Ayrshire, N.B.
- 27 May, 1886. Captain GEO. GRICE HUTCHINSON, Chambers Court, Tewkesbury.
- 29 Dec. 1877. W. F. MARSH JACKSON, Smethwick, near Birmingham.
- 23 Sept. 1872. *WILLIAM JACKSON, F.S.A. (care of Granville Kershaw, Holy Bank, 21 Roe Lane, Southport).

- 22 July, 1872. *T. E. JACOBSON, M.D., Sleaford, Lincolnshire.
 9 Feb. 1880. *FRANCIS JAMES, F.S.A., 190 Cromwell Road, S.W.
 10 June, 1886. *W. DAMPIER JEANS, 27 Winwick Street, Warrington.
 1 July, 1869. *The Rev. EDMUND JERMYN, M.A., Forbescourt, Dundee, N.B.
 28 Dec. 1887. *Rev. HENRY G. JESUP, Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire, U.S.A.
 2 Nov. 1877. ARTHUR J. JEWELS, F.S.A., Weston House, Wells, Somerset.
 6 Mar. 1871. MORRIS C. JONES, F.S.A., Gungrog, Welshpool.
- 10 Oct. 1889. R. LLOYD KENYON, Pradoc, Oswestry.
 17 Apr. 1880. KING'S INNS LIBRARY, Dublin (J. M. LA BARTE, Librarian).
 10 Oct. 1889. Rev. F. W. KITTERMASTER, Bayston Hill Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
 31 Dec. 1870. THOMAS C. SNEYD KYNNEERSLEY, Moor Green, Moseley, Birmingham.
- 8 Aug. 1888. J. LAWRENCE LAMBE, 63 St. James's Street, S.W.
 31 Jan. 1887. *A. F. C. C. LANGLEY, Golding, Peterston-super-Ely, near Cardiff.
 13 Dec. 1883. C. MILLER LAYTON, F.S.A., Shortlands, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.
 4 Nov. 1870. *THOMAS LAYTON, F.S.A., Kew Bridge, Middlesex.
 17 Dec. 1888. F. LEACH, 7 The Square, Shrewsbury.
 2 Jan. 1871. Sir EDMUND A. H. LECHMERE, Bart., M.A., M.P., F.S.A., 13 Bolton Row, Mayfair, W.
 22 Sept. 1869. The Rev. F. G. LEE, D.D., D.C.L., F.S.A., All Saints' Vicarage, York Road, Lambeth, S.E.
 29 Nov. 1889. SAMUEL LEES, Park Bridge, Ashton-under-Lyne.
 27 Dec. 1882. JOSEPH LEETE, Eversden, South Norwood Park, S.E.
 24 Nov. 1883. *LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. (per H. Sotheran and Co., 136 Strand, W.C.).
 27 Apr. 1874. *STANLEY LEIGHTON, M.A., M.P., F.S.A., Athenæum Club, 107 Pall Mall, S.W.
 3 Apr. 1869. *Mrs. LITTLEDALE, 26 Cranley Gardens, S.W.
 5 Oct. 1872. LIVERPOOL ATHENÆUM, Liverpool (GEORGE T. SHAW, Librarian).
 2 Sept. 1872. *LIVERPOOL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, William Brown Street, Liverpool (PETER COWELL, Librarian).
 8 Sept. 1871. The Rev. W. J. LORTIE, F.S.A., 3a Sheffield Terrace, Campden Hill, Kensington, W.
 9 May, 1873. *LIBRARY COMMITTEE OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF LONDON, Guildhall Library, E.C. (CHARLES WELCH, Librarian).
 20 Dec. 1877. *LONDON LIBRARY, 12 St. James's Square, S.W. (ROBERT HARRISON, Librarian).
 24 June, 1881. *G. B. LONGSTAFF, Southfield Grange, Wandsworth, S.W.
 7 Apr. 1869. *WILLIAM H. DYER LONGSTAFFE, Gateshead.
 31 Dec. 1878. B. DE BERTODANO LOPEZ, 22 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.
- 14 May, 1869. Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A. (*Council*), Glasbury House, Richmond Hill, Clifton, Bristol.
 28 Nov. 1870. *The Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A., Vicars' Court, Lincoln.
 16 Mar. 1874. *MANCHESTER FREE LIBRARY, King Street, Manchester (CHARLES W. SUTTON, Librarian).
 10 Apr. 1869. *GEORGE W. MARSHALL, LL.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, Holmbush, Upper Richmond Road, Putney, S.W., and Cockayne Hadley, Pottton.
 12 Mar. 1885. *Hon. ROBERT MARSHAM, F.S.A., 5 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.

- 27 June, 1877. The Rev. G. S. MASTER, Bourton Grange, Flax Bourton, Bristol.
 20 May, 1869. *WALTER C. METCALFE, F.S.A., 10 Lupus Street, St. George's Square, S.W.
 7 May, 1878. *THOMAS TINDAL METHOLD, 7 Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W.
 3 Apr. 1889. *The Rev. A. T. MICHELL, Marshham Hall, Norwich.
 24 May, 1869. The Right Hon. VISCOUNT MIDLETON (*Vice-President*), 18 Eaton Square, S.W.
 20 July, 1878. SAMUEL MILNE MILNE, Calverley House, near Leeds.
 5 June, 1886. MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A. (J. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary).
 24 Aug. 1870. The Rev. JOHN MIREHOUSE, Colsterworth Rectory, Grantham.
 10 Sept. 1877. MITCHELL LIBRARY, Ingram Street East, Glasgow (F. T. BARRETT, Librarian).
 1 Apr. 1879. *W. J. C. MOENS, F.S.A. (*Council*), Tweed, near Lymington, Hants.
 18 May, 1870. *Colonel CHARLES THOMAS JOHN MOORE, C.B., F.S.A., Frampton Hall, near Boston.
 17 June, 1878. Mrs. MOORE, Lawneswood House, Stourbridge.
 24 Nov. 1887. JOHN WILLIAM MORKILL, M.A., Killingbeck Lodge, Leeds.
 16 Apr. 1875. *W. MARTIAL MYDDELTON, 12 Albion Grove, Stoke Newington, N.
 28 May, 1884. NATIONAL LIBRARY OF IRELAND (care of Hodges, Figgis, and Co., 104 Grafton Street, Dublin).
 14 Sept. 1872. NAVAL AND MILITARY CLUB, 94 Piccadilly, W.
 23 Dec. 1889. *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE PUBLIC LIBRARY (W. J. HAGGESTON, Chief Librarian).
 7 Sept. 1878. *NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A. (J. WARD DEAN, Librarian).
 15 Feb. 1879. *NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY, Albany, U.S.A. (care of Stevens and Haynes, Bell Yard, Temple Bar, W.C.).
 30 June, 1873. FREDERICK I. NICHOLL, F.S.A., 120 Harley Street, W.
 11 Aug. 1876. G. W. NICHOLL, The Ham, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire.
 3 Apr. 1874. The Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, Langton Hall, Malton, Yorkshire.
 10 Oct. 1888. The Rev. F. C. NORTON, Ditchling Vicarage, Hurstpierpoint.
 7 June, 1875. *NOTTINGHAM FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (J. P. BRISCOE, Librarian).
 19 June, 1874. The Rev. T. R. O'FFLAHERTIE, Capel Vicarage, Dorking.
 20 Feb. 1880. JOHN O'HART, Ringsend, Dublin.
 16 Nov. 1885. *V. L. OLIVER, Sumner Grange, Sunninghill.
 10 Mar. 1887. *EDWARD H. OWEN, Tycoch, near Carnarvon.
 12 Apr. 1869. *The Right Hon. Viscount OXENBRIDGE (*Vice-President*), 29 Belgrave Square, S.W.
 6 May, 1871. Sir CHARLES J. PALMER, Bart., F.S.A., Dorney Court, Windsor.
 14 Feb. 1880. *Captain JOHN W. R. PARKER, Carr Lodge, Horbury, Wakefield.
 24 Feb. 1874. MANSFIELD PARKYNS, Woodborough Hall, near Nottingham.
 7 Sept. 1877. *THOMAS W. PARR, The Grove, Cossington, Leicester.
 15 May, 1888. Mrs. PARSONS, The Priory House, Malvern Wells.
 28 May, 1884. W. K. PAULI, Luton, Bedfordshire.
 28 July, 1869. EDWARD PEACOCK, F.S.A., Bottesford Manor, Brigg, Lincolnshire.
 28 July, 1869. The Rev. A. J. PEARMAN, Merstham, Surrey.
 29 Dec. 1872. RICHARD LAWRENCE PEMBERTON, Hawthorne Tower, Seaham Harbour, co. Durham.
 31 Mar. 1885. RICHARD PETER, The Cottage, Launceston.
 30 May, 1881. WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L., 124 Chancery Lane, W.C.
 1 Jan. 1884. Colonel FREDERICK CLIFTON PIERCE, Rockford, Illinois, U.S.A.

- 20 May, 1881. Mrs. PIERCE, Sherbourne House, Leamington.
 5 Apr. 1883. *Sir LIONEL M. SWINNERTON PILKINGTON, Bart., Chevet Park, Wakefield, and 3 Cork Street, Burlington Gardens, W.
 15 Feb. 1873. W. DUNCOMBE PINK, 5 King Street, Leigh, Lancashire.
 26 July, 1887. A. P. PITKIN, 123 Trumbull Street, Hartford, Connecticut, U.S.A.
 18 Apr. 1878. Rev. ALFRED STEPHENSON PORTER, M.A., F.S.A., Claines Vicarage, Worcester.
 23 July, 1885. *EDGAR POWELL, 2 Thanet Place, Temple Bar, E.C.
 31 Jan. 1887. *ELLISON POWELL, 86 St. George's House, Eastcheap, E.C.
 31 Dec. 1875. The Rev. F. J. POYNTON, Kelston Rectory, Bath.
 8 Dec. 1877. *Lieut.-Colonel W. F. PRIDEAUX, 2 Sidlaw Terrace, Bognor.
 12 June, 1871. C. G. PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, 10 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.
 28 May, 1879. J. N. PYKE-NOTT, 44 Belsize Square, South Hampstead, N.W.
 29 July, 1875. *BEBNARD QUARITCH, 15 Piccadilly, W.
 29 Oct. 1887. JOHN RADCLIFFE, Furlane, Greenfield, viâ Oldham.
 17 Dec. 1889. *Sir DAVID RADCLIFFE, Thurstanton Hall, Birkenhead.
 27 Apr. 1887. *FRANK E. RANDALL, Aldrich Court, 41-43 Broadway, New York City, U.S.A.
 11 Dec. 1874. EVELYN W. RASHLEIGH, Menabilly, Cornwall.
 13 Jan. 1883. R. NORMAN S. REDMAYNE, 26 Grey Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 31 Oct. 1884. REFORM CLUB, 104 Pall Mall, S.W.
 4 June, 1889. *H. S. SMITH REWSE, 18 Southwell Gardens, Gloucester Road, South Kensington, S.W.
 3 Sept. 1886. *Sir CHARLES H. STUART RICH, Bart., Levyl's Dene, Merrow, Guildford.
 1 July, 1886. Colonel RIDGWAY, 122 Harley Street, W.
 10 Oct. 1889. *E. RIDGWAY, Huyton, Liverpool.
 11 Sept. 1880. *BROOKE ROBINSON, Barford House, Warwick.
 13 Oct. 1883. *W. P. ROBINSON, care of Messrs. E. and J. B. Young and Co., New York (Messrs. Crosby Lockwood and Co., 7 Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.).
 6 Jan. 1883. ARNOLD HENRY ROBSON, The Esplanade, Sunderland.
 14 Apr. 1880. ROCHDALE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Rochdale (G. HANSON, Librarian).
 27 May, 1869. *The Rev. EDWARD ROGERS, M.A., Odcombe Rectory, Ilminster.
 1 Jan. 1883. *SIMPSON ROSTRON, 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.
 3 Dec. 1873. J. BROOKING ROWE, F.S.A., Castle Barbican, Plympton, South Devon.
 10 Oct. 1888. GEORGE J. ROWLAND, 14 Parkdale, Wolverhampton.
 8 Nov. 1889. Rev. Prebendary ROWLEY, Woolavinton Vicarage, Bridgwater.
 29 Jan. 1878. *ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY (P. EDWARD DOVE, Secretary), 23 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
 20 Jan. 1871. ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY, 19 Dawson Street, Dublin.
 28 May, 1869. ROYAL LIBRARY, Windsor Castle, Windsor.
 28 July, 1869. The Rev. DAVID ROYCE, Netherswell Vicarage, Stow-on-the-Wold.
 18 May, 1870. *JAMES RUSBY, F.R.Hist.Soc., 18 Oppidans Rd., Regent's Pk., N.W.
 1 Jan. 1886. WALTER RYE, 16 Golden Square, W.
 11 Aug. 1888. *JOHN WILLIAM RYLAND, Rowington, near Warwick.
 20 Jan. 1871. JOHN PAUL RYLANDS, F.S.A. (*Hon. Secretary*), Heather Lea, Cloughton, Birkenhead.
 31 Dec. 1881. *THOMAS GLAZEBROOK RYLANDS, F.S.A., M.R.I.A., F.R.A.S., M.R.A.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., Highfields, Thelwall, near Warrington.

- 24 June, 1878. S. SUTHERLAND SAFFORD, Parkshot, Richmond, Surrey.
3 June, 1873. *General Sir JOHN ST. GEORGE, K.C.B., 22 Cornwall Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W.
- 31 Dec. 1885. *JAMES ST. LEGER, 24 South Audley Street, Grosvenor Square, W.
18 Aug. 1873. JOHN EDMUND SANDBACH, Wilbraham Road, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester.
- 12 July, 1881. Mrs. LEOPOLD SCARLETT, Boscombe Manor, Bournemouth.
19 Nov. 1888. *JOHN SCOTT, High Street, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.
29 Aug. 1887. JOSEPH SCOTT, 98 Albion Road, Leeds.
8 Jan. 1889. *EDWARD MILWARD SEEDE-PARKER, Chew House, The Paragon, Weston-super-Mare.
- 15 Dec. 1883. *WALTER H. L. SHADWELL, F.S.A., 21 Nottingham Place, Marylebone Road, W.
- 10 July, 1884. MICHAEL SHEARD, Batley, Yorkshire.
8 Dec. 1885. SHEFFIELD CENTRAL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Surrey Street, Sheffield.
- 18 Feb. 1873. *CONINGSBY C. SIBTHORP, Canwick Hall, Lincoln.
29 Jan. 1878. *SION COLLEGE LIBRARY, Victoria Embankment (Rev. W. R. MILMAN, Librarian).
- 5 June, 1874. HUBERT SMITH, 22 Rue St. Sauvreu, Pyrennees Orientales, France.
10 Nov. 1873. *J. C. C. SMITH, H.M. Probate Court, Somerset House, W.C.
25 Jan. 1871. The Rev. WALTER SNEYD, M.A., F.S.A., 55 Portland Place, W.
22 Mar. 1871. *SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON, Burlington House, W.
12 Nov. 1883. SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, The Castle, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- 14 Feb. 1889. R. E. SOMERS, Clandon, Guildford.
7 June, 1872. SOMERSETSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Museum, Taunton.
17 Apr. 1886. *BELLINGHAM A. SOMERVILLE, Sea View House, Wicklow, Ireland.
13 Feb. 1886. *ARTHUR SPARROW, F.S.A., Preen Manor, Shrewsbury.
11 Apr. 1887. *JOHN TRAVISS SQUIRE, Solicitors' Department, Somerset House, W.C.
- 27 Jan. 1879. *Rev. J. H. STANNING, Leigh Vicarage, Leigh, Lancashire.
24 Dec. 1881. *JOHN STANSFELD, Woodville, Clarendon Road, Leeds.
30 May, 1884. The Rev. FRANCIS STERRY, Poltimore Rectory, Exeter.
10 Oct. 1884. EDWARD STONE, 5 Finsbury Circus, E.C.
7 Oct. 1882. EDMUND STORY-MASKELYNE, Hatt House, Box, Wilts.
25 Nov. 1885. *PETER STUBS, Statham Lodge, Warrington.
29 Oct. 1887. *SYDNEY FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (Trübner and Co., 57 Ludgate Hill, E.C.).
- 22 Sept. 1869. *JOHN SYKES, M.D., F.S.A., Doncaster.
27 Nov. 1889. *SYRACUSE CENTRAL LIBRARY, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A. (EZEKIEL W. MUNDY, Librarian).
- 2 Nov. 1887. Mrs. ARTHUR CECIL TEMPEST, Coleby Hall, Lincoln.
11 Dec. 1871. *TEMPLE LIBRARY, THE INNER (The Librarian, Temple, E.C.).
10 Mar. 1886. *TEMPLE LIBRARY, THE MIDDLE (care of Messrs. Butterworth, 7 Fleet Street, E.C.).
- 28 Apr. 1869. *The Right Hon. LORD TEYNHAM (*Vice-President*), Linstead Lodge, Sidcup.
- 17 Apr. 1885. JOHN J. THOMPSON, Philadelphia, U.S.A.
15 June, 1878. *C. H. TINDAL, Platt Hall, Rusholme, Manchester.
23 Dec. 1884. GEORGE W. TOMLINSON, F.S.A., Wood Field, Huddersfield.
9 July, 1887. *JOHN HARVEY TREAT, Lawrence, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
4 Feb. 1886. *Sir W. L. S. TRELAWNEY, Bart., 13 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.
28 Dec. 1876. JOHN TREMAYNE, Heligan, St. Austell, Cornwall.
1 Jan. 1884. *HENRY TRETHERWY, Silsoe, Amptill, Bedfordshire.
16 Mar. 1871. *JOSEPH HERBERT TRITTON, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.
11 July, 1888. The Rev. ANDREW TROLLOPE, Edith Weston Rectory, Stamford, Lincoln.

- 27 Mar. 1889. WILLIAM HENRY TROLLOPE, M.A., 21 Grosvenor Square, W.
 19 Jan. 1881. WM. MURRAY TUKE, Saffron Walden.
 7 Feb. 1888. *JOHN TWEEDALE, Jun., The Moorlands, Dewsbury.
- 30 Apr. 1888. RUPERT UPTON, The Canons, Mitcham, Surrey.
 31 Oct. 1884. *The Hon. WILLIAM H. UPTON, Wallawalla, Washington, U.S.A.
 (*Hon. Local Secretary for Washington, U.S.A.*).
- 9 Jan. 1875. HENRY F. J. VAUGHAN, 30 Edwardes Square, Kensington, W.
 10 June, 1869. *Sir HENRY M. VAVASOUR, Bart., F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), 8 Upper
 Grosvenor Street, W.
 3 Dec. 1874. Colonel P. D. VIGORS, Holloden House, Bagenalstown, co. Carlow,
 Ireland.
- 18 Dec. 1874. *HENRY WAGNER, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S. (*Auditor*), 13 Half
 Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.
- 26 May, 1883. HUBERT H. WALL, P.O. Box 1737, New York, U.S.A.
 31 Jan. 1887. JOHN WARREN, 95 Lancaster Gate West, Hyde Park, W.
 2 Jan. 1871. The EARL OF WARWICK, 1 Stable Yard, St. James's, S.W.
 28 Feb. 1877. *WASHINGTON LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Washington, U.S.A. (care
 of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
 2 Sept. 1872. *WATKINSON LIBRARY, Hartford, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of
 E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
 22 June, 1870. FRANK G. WATNEY, Landmore, Aghadowey, co. Derry.
 4 Nov. 1870. *JOHN WATNEY, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Mercers' Hall, Ironmonger
 Lane, Cheapside, E.C.
- 18 Oct. 1884. The Rev. F. W. WEAVER, Milton Vicarage, Evercreech, Bath.
 1 Mar. 1871. ARCHIBALD WEIR, M.D., St. Mungho's, Great Malvern.
 18 May, 1870. *W. H. WELDON, Windsor Herald, College of Arms, Queen
 Victoria Street, E.C.
 1 Dec. 1882. His Grace the DUKE OF WESTMINSTER (*Vice-President*),
 Grosvenor House, Grosvenor Street, W.
- 1 Jan. 1889. Rev. ROSE FULLER WHISTLER, Elton Rectory, Peterborough.
 14 Feb. 1885. Rev. CHRIS. HALES WILKIE, Kingstone Rectory, Canterbury.
 25 Jan. 1889. *MICHAEL WILLIAMS, 6 Sackville Street, Piccadilly, W.
 10 April, 1885. *Rev. J. BOWSTEAD WILSON, Knightwick Rectory, Worcester.
 13 Apr. 1880. *BENJAMIN WINSTONE, 53 Russell Square, W.C.
 13 Apr. 1871. The Hon. ROBERT C. WINTHROP, 90 Marlborough Street, Boston,
 U.S.A.
- 30 Jan. 1888. *WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Madison, U.S.A.
 (R. G. THWAITES, Secretary), care of A. C. McCLEURG & Co.,
 Chicago, U.S.A. (per Crosby Lockwood & Co.).
- 24 Nov. 1869. R. H. WOOD, F.S.A., Penrhos House, Rugby.
 1 Aug. 1889. EDWARD WOODALL, Wingthorpe, Oswestry.
 18 May, 1876. CHARLES H. L. WOODD, F.G.S., 34 New Bond Street, W.
 21 Feb. 1882. *JOHN WOODGATE, Little Bentley Hall, Colchester.
 18 May, 1870. *Sir ALBERT W. WOODS, F.S.A., Garter King-of-Arms, College
 of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
- 20 Aug. 1878. Dr. A. E. WOOLRYCH, 20 Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.
 29 Dec. 1885. *WORCESTER FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Worcester, Massachusetts,
 U.S.A. (SAMUEL S. GREEN, Librarian), care of Messrs.
 Trübner and Co., 57 Ludgate Hill, E.C.
- 7 Oct. 1879. *YALE UNIVERSITY, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of
 E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
 1 Jan. 1888. *SAMUEL H. YONGE, U.S. Engineer Office, Kansas City, Mo.,
 U.S.A.
 23 Feb. 1884. LAMBTON YOUNG, 16 Harcourt Terrace, Redcliffe Square, S.W.

PUBLICATIONS.

(Volumes I.—VII. are out of Print.)

VOL.

- 8.—*Le Pebe's Catalogue of Knights*. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- 9.—*The Visitation of Cornwall, 1620*. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. £0 : 10 : 6
- 10.—*The Registers of Westminster Abbey*. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 15 : 0
- 11.—*The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623*. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- 12.—*The Visitation of Warwickshire in 1619*. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0
- 13.—*The Visitations of Essex in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634*. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- 14.—*The Visitation of Essex, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees*. Part II. With general Index. £0 : 10 : 6
- 15.—*The Visitation of London, 1633-4*. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 15 : 0
- 16.—*The Visitation of Parkshire in 1564*. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. £0 : 15 : 0
- 17.—*The Visitation of London, 1633-4*. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. £0 : 15 : 0
- 18.—*The Visitation of Cheshire in 1580*. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- 19.—*The Visitations of Bedfordshire in 1566, 1582, and 1634*. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- 20.—*The Visitation of Dorsetshire, in 1623, by St. George and Lennard as Deputies to Camden*. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- 21.—*The Visitation of Gloucestershire, in 1623, by Chitting and Phillipot as Deputies to Camden*. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. £0 : 10 : 6
- 22.—*The Visitations of Hertfordshire in 1572 and 1634*. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- 23.—*Marriage Licences: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679*. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEO. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- 24.—*Marriage Licences: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869*. £0 : 10 : 6
- 25.—*Marriage Licences: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610*. £0 : 10 : 6
- 26.—*Marriage Licences: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828*. £0 : 10 : 6
- 27.—*The Visitation of Worcestershire in 1569*. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. £0 : 15 : 0
- 28.—*The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions*. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 15 : 0
- 29.—*The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions*. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 15 : 0

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- The Visitations of Norfolk in 1563, 1589, and 1613*. To be Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq.
- The Visitations of Hampshire in 1575 and 1622*. To be Edited by the Rev. F. W. WEAVER, M.A.
- Allegations for Marriage Licences in the Diocese of Winchester*. To be Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.

Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea. Annual Subscription: One Guinea.

Members whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., Honorary Treasurer, at 3 Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, Kent, who will also receive Subscriptions towards the publication of "Parish Registers."

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Cloughton, Birkenhead.

The Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members *only*, at the prices above mentioned, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

REGISTER SECTION.

PUBLICATIONS.

- VOL. I.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I., A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. II.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. III.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. IV.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II., A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. V.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. VI.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. VII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. VIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. IX.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. X.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. XI.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. I., 1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0
- VOL. XII.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 TO 1800. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. XIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. XIV.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. II. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON, Vol. IV.—BURIALS.
- KEITH'S MAY FAIR MARRIAGES.
- THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. III.
- THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON.
- THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY CHURCH, BATH.
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE'S, LONDON.

AND MANY OTHERS.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained, by Members *only*, from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the above Prices.

Forms of Application, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Cloughton, Birkenhead,